

THE  
Catholic Directory

FOR THE  
Clergy and Laity in Scotland

1935

EDITED BY  
THE REV. EDWARD DOUGLAS

BY AUTHORITY OF  
The Archbishops and Bishops of Scotland

SANDS & CO.  
EDINBURGH: 37 GEORGE STREET  
GLASGOW: 76 CAMBRIDGE STREET

MEMBER

*The Order of The  
Golden Rule*

MEMBER

*British Institute  
of Embalmers*

## WHY EVADE?

The matter of embalming is one which we prefer not to pass over in silence, because we know from experience that the relatives, once they understand the principles of modern preservation, feel they are entitled to this service when they call a funeral director.

Our fellowship in the British Institute of Embalmers, and in the Order of the Golden Rule, is your assurance we can offer this service.

**THOS. MARIN**  
*Funeral Director*

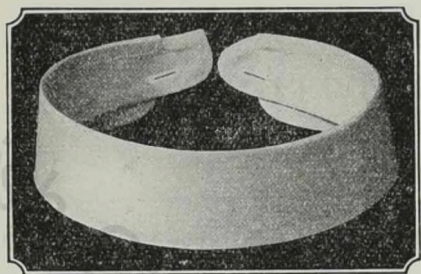
64 ST. MARY'S ST., EDINBURGH

PHONE : 22997

# PATRICK M'GEE

Clerical Tailor and Gent's Outfitter

27-33 Bridge St., Aberdeen



RECOGNIZED AS THE HOUSE FOR CLERICAL  
WEAR IN THE NORTH OF SCOTLAND

Collars as illustrated

Linen, 9d. each; 8/6 per dozen

Rubber, 9d. each; 8/6 per dozen

Paper, 11/6 for 50; 22/6 for 100

Clerical Lounge Suit - from £6, 6s.

Clerical Frock Coat Suit - ,, £8, 8s.

Silk Cassock Vest - - ,, £2, 2s.

*Patterns and Prices of Vests and Scarves  
willingly sent on application*

Black Clerical Hats - from 15/6 to 29/6

Grey Clerical Hats - ,, 15/6 to 25/-

Silk Hats - - - - - 30/-

## EDITOR'S NOTE

THE CATHOLIC DIRECTORY for the Clergy and Laity in Scotland, and the ORDO RECITANDI for the Clergy, appear annually in the latter part of December.

Communications in connection with the DIRECTORY should be addressed to the Editor, Rev. Edward Douglas, Blairs College, Aberdeen. Notices regarding Missions, Services, Schools, Addresses, etc., should be in his hands not later than 4th October in each year.

The Editor desires to make it clear that the matter regarding the Church in Scotland in this publication is copyright, and that permission must be obtained of the publisher by anyone wishing to make extracts from it.

Communications regarding Advertisements should be sent to the Publishers, Messrs Sands & Co., 37 George Street, Edinburgh. The latest date for receiving Advertisements is 1st December. The terms for inserting Advertisements depend on their length and position, the usual rates being £2, 5s. per

page; £1, 10s. per half page; and special positions £3, 10s. to £5, 5s.

Obituary Notices to be inserted in the DIRECTORY should be sent to the Editor on or before 1st December. The charge for an Obituary Notice, when not exceeding four lines, is 2s. 6d., which should in all cases be prepaid.

The above publications may be had at all Booksellers, or from the Publishers. The DIRECTORY, 2s.; post free, 2s. 6d. The ORDO RECITANDI, 1s. 6d.; post free, 1s. 8d.; interleaved, 2s.; post free, 2s. 2d.

BLAIRS COLLEGE.

ABERDEEN,

*December 1934.*

# CONTENTS

	PAGE
EDITOR'S NOTE . . . . .	ix
CONTENTS . . . . .	xv
INDEX TO ADVERTISERS . . . . .	xxiii
LIST OF HOLIDAY RESORTS . . . . .	xxvii
INDEX OF PLACES . . . . .	xxxiii

## PART I.

### THE ECCLESIASTICAL CALENDAR.

Sect. I. CHRONOLOGICAL TABLES FOR 1935 . . . . .	1
Sect. II. THE CALENDAR FOR 1935 . . . . .	2
Sect. III. LITURGICAL USE OF THE CALENDAR . . . . .	37

## PART II.

### THE HIERARCHY AND THE CLERGY.

Sect. I. THE HIERARCHY OF THE CHURCH—	
1. General Summary . . . . .	39
2. The Sovereign Pontiff . . . . .	41
3. The Sacred College of Cardinals . . . . .	43
4. The Roman Curia . . . . .	45
Sect. II. THE HIERARCHY IN THE BRITISH EMPIRE—	
1. Archbishops and Bishops in the British Isles . . . . .	47
2. The Hierarchy in the Colonies and Dependencies . . . . .	50
3. Summary of Sees, Vicariates and Prefectures in the British Empire . . . . .	57
Sect. III. THE HIERARCHY OF SCOTLAND—	
1. Vicars-Apostolic . . . . .	57
2. Archbishops and Bishops in Scotland . . . . .	58
3. Lineage of the Archbishops and Bishops from 1694 . . . . .	60
4. Lineage of the Hierarchy, 1929 . . . . .	63

Sect. IV. THE CLERGY OF SCOTLAND—	
1. List of Deceased Clergymen from 1800-1900	63
2. List of Deceased Clergymen from 1900	71
3. Clerical Obituary . . . . .	78
Sect. V. ALPHABETICAL LIST AND ADDRESSES—	
1. Ecclesiastical Titles and Modes of Address	79
2. Archbishops and Bishops . . . . .	79
3. Priests . . . . .	82

PART III.

THE DIOCESES OF SCOTLAND.

*Churches, Services, Schools, Institutions and Statistics.*

Sect. I. 1. ARCHDIOCESE OF ST ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH	104
2. DIOCESE OF ABERDEEN . . . . .	138
3. DIOCESE OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES . . . . .	152
4. DIOCESE OF DUNKELD . . . . .	161
5. DIOCESE OF GALLOWAY . . . . .	174
Sect. II. ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW . . . . .	186

PART IV.

RELIGIOUS ESTABLISHMENTS, STATISTICS AND FUNDS.

Sect. I. RELIGIOUS, EDUCATIONAL AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS—	
1. Religious Orders, Congregations and Institutes . . . . .	239
2. Educational Establishments . . . . .	241
3. Charitable Institutions . . . . .	244
4. Catholic Associations . . . . .	246
Sect. II. DIOCESAN STATISTICS, 1933—	
1. Baptisms, Confirmations and Marriages . . . . .	260
2. Ecclesiastical Statistics for Scotland . . . . .	267
Sect. III. DIOCESAN FUNDS—	
Archdiocese of St Andrews and Edinburgh . . . . .	268
Diocese of Aberdeen . . . . .	271
Diocese of Argyll and the Isles . . . . .	272
Diocese of Dunkeld . . . . .	273
Diocese of Galloway . . . . .	274
Archdiocese of Glasgow . . . . .	276

## PART V.

## ECCLESIASTICAL AND GENERAL INFORMATION.

## Sect. I. ECCLESIASTICAL LAWS AND OBSERVANCES—

1. Easter Duties and Indulgence . . . . .	279
2. Fast and Abstinence Days . . . . .	279
3. Marriages . . . . .	280
4. Sick Calls . . . . .	282

## Sect. II. INDULGENCES AND DEVOTIONS—

1. Indulgences . . . . .	283
2. The Pentecost Novena . . . . .	287
3. The Octave of Corpus Christi . . . . .	288
4. The Feast of the Sacred Heart . . . . .	289
5. The Feast of Christ the King . . . . .	291
6. The Month of October . . . . .	292
7. Consecration of Families to the Sacred Heart . . . . .	293
8. Prayers after Low Mass . . . . .	294
9. The Angelus . . . . .	295
10. Association for the Propagation of the Faith . . . . .	295
11. Catholic Truth Society . . . . .	296

## Sect. III. MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION—

1. Excerpts from Parliamentary Acts. Vol- untary or Denominational Schools; Reformatory and Industrial Schools . . . . .	296
2. General Information. The King and the Royal Family; Parliament, Catholic Peers, etc.; Scottish Universities . . . . .	299
3. Postal Regulations . . . . .	309

## Sect. IV. CHRONICLE—

1. Noteworthy Events . . . . .	312
2. Ordinations of Priests, 1934 . . . . .	335
3. Obituary, 1934 . . . . .	341

# ALTAR WINES

---

---

Buy your Altar Wines from  
**CONNOLLY & OLIVIERI Ltd.**  
**80 NEW STREET, BIRMINGHAM**

THE LARGEST CATHOLIC FIRM  
OF WINE SHIPPERS IN ENGLAND

All Altar Wines shipped by us carry the Certificate of Purity of the Ecclesiastical Authority of their place of origin, and further, are analysed regularly by the Birmingham County Analysts.

## COPY OF LATEST ANALYSIS

COUNTY ANALYSTS' LABORATORIES,  
TEMPLE STREET, BIRMINGHAM.

*1st January 1934.*

DEAR SIRS,

Reference M. 125.

We hereby certify that we have analysed the nine samples of Altar Wine taken by us from your Wine Cellars on the 14th ult., and as a result of our analysis we are of opinion that they are all genuine product of the grape, and show no signs of any extraneous matter; furthermore, in no case do they contain more than 18 per cent. of alcohol.

Yours faithfully,

(Signed) BOSTOCK HILL & RIGBY,  
*Public Analysts.*

PRICE LIST AND FREE SAMPLES ON APPLICATION

# THE CATHOLIC DIRECTORY

## PART I.

### THE ECCLESIASTICAL CALENDAR.

#### SECTION I.

#### CHRONOLOGICAL TABLES FOR 1935.

Golden Number .. .. .	17	Roman Indiction .. .. .	3
Epact .. .. .	25	Dominical Letter .. .. .	f.
Solar Cycle .. .. .	12	Letter of Martyrology .. .. .	F.

#### EMBER-DAYS.

Spring .. .. .	March 13, 15, 10	Autumn .. .. .	Sept. 18, 20, 21
Summer .. .. .	June 12, 14, 15	Winter .. .. .	Dec. 18, 20, 21

#### MOVABLE FEASTS.

Septuagesima .. .. .	Feb. 17	PENTECOST .. .. .	June 9
Ash Wednesday .. .. .	Mar. 6	CORPUS CHRISTI .. .. .	" 20
Good Friday .. .. .	Apr. 19	Sundays after Epiphany .. .. .	" 5
EASTER SUNDAY .. .. .	Apr. 21	Sundays after Pentecost .. .. .	" 24
ASCENSION DAY .. .. .	May 30	1st Sunday of Advent .. .. .	Dec. 1

#### HOLIDAYS OF OBLIGATION.

Circumcision .. .. .	Jan. 1	SS. Peter and Paul .. .. .	June 29
Epiphany .. .. .	" 6	Assumption .. .. .	Aug. 15
S. Joseph .. .. .	Mar. 19	All Saints .. .. .	Nov. 1
Ascension .. .. .	May 30	Immaculate Conception .. .. .	Dec. 8
Corpus Christi .. .. .	June 20	Christmas .. .. .	" 25

The Solemnising of Marriage is forbidden from 6th March till 21st April, from 1st December till 25th December, all these dates being included.

#### TERMS IN SCOTLAND.

Candlemas .. .. .	Feb. 2	Lammas .. .. .	Aug. 1
Whitsunday .. .. .	May 15	Martinmas .. .. .	Nov. 11
Removal Terms .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	May 28 and Nov. 28

## SECTION II.

## THE CALENDAR FOR 1935.

ABBREVIATIONS EXPLAINED.—Ap and App signify Apostle, Apostles; M and MM, Martyr, Martyrs; P, Pope; B, Bishop; C, Confessor; Abb, Abbot; V, Virgin; Wid, Widow; com, commemoration; Fer, Feria; Pr, Prayer; prop, proper; Pref, Preface; dm, d, sem, simp, denote that the Feast is a double major (greater double), double, semi-double and simple, respectively; d 1 cl, 2 cl that it is a double of the 1st class, 2nd class. WHITE, RED, W. or Bl. (White or Black), etc., denote the colours of the Vestments at Mass. On Saint's Feast, the Mass, if not proper, is taken from the Common of the Saints. See notes on the liturgical use of the Calendar in Section III.

## JANUARY HAS XXXI DAYS.

## MOON'S CHANGES.

## SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

		H. M.		H. M.	H. M.
New Moon	.... 5th..	5 20 morn.	1st .....	8 47 .....	3 46
First Quarter	.. 11th..	8 55 aft.	8th .....	8 44 .....	3 55
Full Moon	.... 19th..	3 44 aft.	15th .....	8 38 .....	4 0
Last Quarter	.. 27th..	7 59 aft.	23rd .....	8 27 .....	4 22

- 1 TUESDAY. WHITE. CIRCUMCISION OF OUR LORD: d 2 cl. Mass prop; Creed, Pref and *Communicantes* of Nativity. 2nd Vesp of Feast.  
*Holiday of Obligation.*
- 2 Wedn. WHITE. The Holy Name of Jesus: d 2 cl. Mass prop; 2nd Pr (at private Mass only) of Oct of S. Stephen, Creed, Pref of Nativity.
- 3 Thursd. WHITE. Octave Day of S. John: simp Mass of Feast (27th Dec.); 2nd Pr of BVM, 3rd for Church or Pope, Pref of App.
- 4 Frid. RED. Octave Day of Holy Innocents: simp  
*Abst.*  
Mass of Feast (28th Dec.); 2 Pr of BVM, 3rd for Church or Pope, Pref of Nativity.
- 5 Sat. WHITE. Vigil of Epiphany: sem.  
Mass prop; 2nd Pr S. of Telesphorus M, 3rd BVM, Creed, Pref of Nativity.
- 6 SUNDAY (vacant). WHITE. EPIPHANY OF OUR LORD: d 1 cl, with Octave. Mass prop; Creed, Pref and *Communicantes* prop during Oct.—Vesp of Feast.

**Dunk.** Collection to-day for African Missions.

**Aber.** Collection during January for African Missions, Holy Land and Catholic Education.

Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.

7 Mond. WHITE. Of the Octave : sem.

Mass of Epiph ; 2nd Pr of BVM, 3rd for Church or Pope, Creed, Pref, etc., Epiph.

8 Tuesd. WHITE. Of the Octave : sem.

Mass of Epiph ; 2 Pr of BVM, 3rd for Church or Pope, etc., as on 7th.

9 Wedn. WHITE. Of the Octave : sem.

Mass as on 7th.

10 Thursd. WHITE. Of the Octave : sem.

Mass as on 7th.

11 Frid. WHITE. Of the Octave : sem.

*Abst.*

Mass of Epiph ; 2nd Pr of S. Hyginus, 3rd BVM, Creed, Pref, etc., of Epiph.

12 Sat. WHITE. The Holy Family : dm.

Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of Sund within Oct, 3rd Oct, Creed, Pref, etc., of Epiph.

13 SUNDAY I aft Epiph. WHITE. Octave day of Epiph : dm.

Office and Mass of Feast ; Creed, Pref, etc., of Epiph. Vesp of Feast ; com of S. Mungo, BC, S. Hilary, BCD, and S. Felix, M.

**Aberd.** Anniv of the late Bishop Chisholm, 13th Jan. 1918.

**Gall.** Collection to-day for African Missions, Holy Land and Peter's Pence.

### The Indulgence Ends.

14 Mond. WHITE. S. Mungo, BC : d.

At Mass 2nd Pr of S. Hilary, 3rd of S. Felix.

**Glasg.** WHITE. S. Mungo, BC, Patron of the Archdiocese : d 1 cl, with Octave.

At Mass 2nd Pr of S. Hilary, Creed. 2nd Pr at private Mass only. Vesp of S. Mungo ; com of S. Paul.

- 15 Tuesd. **WHITE.** S. Paul the 1st Hermit, C : d.  
 Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of S. Maurus.  
**Glasg.** 2nd Pr of Oct, 3rd of S. Maurus, Creed.
- 16 Wedn. **R. or BL.** S. Marcellus, PM : sem.  
 Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of BVM, 3rd for Church or Pope.  
**Glasg.** 2nd Pr of Oct, 3rd BVM, Creed.
- 17 Thursd. **WHITE.** S. Antony, Abb : d.  
 At Mass Gosp prop.  
**Glasg.** At Mass 2nd Pr of Oct, Gosp prop, Creed.
- 18 Frid. **WHITE.** S. Peter's See at Rome : dm. *Abst.*  
 Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of S. Paul App, 3rd S. Prisca V,  
 Creed, Pref of App.  
**Glasg.** Pr of Oct before S. Prisca, Creed.  
**Argyll.** Anniversary of the late Bishop Smith, 18  
 Jan. 1918.
- 19 Sat. **WHITE.** Of B. Mary on Saturday : simp.  
 At Mass prop 2nd Pr of Sund (1st after Epiph),  
 3 SS Marius, etc., 4 S. Canute, M, Pref of BVM, *Veneration* ;  
 or Mass of Sunday, 2nd Pr of BVM, 3rd of SS.  
 Marius, etc., 4th of S. Canute, Pref of Epiph, last  
 Gosp of BVM.  
**Aberd.** **WHITE.** S. Nathalan, BC : d.  
 At Mass 2nd Pr of Sund, 3rd SS. Marius, etc., MM,  
 4th S. Canute.  
**Dunk.** **WHITE.** S. Fillan, Abb : d.  
 At Mass 2nd Pr of Sund, 3rd SS. Marius, etc., MM,  
 4th S. Canute.  
**Glasg.** **W. or BL.** Of the Octave : sem.  
 Mass of Feast. 2nd Pr. of Sund, 3rd SS. Marius, etc.,  
 MM, 4th S. Canute, Creed.  
**Gall.** Anniversary of the late Bishop Turner, 19 Jan.  
 1914.
- 20 **SUNDAY II** aft Epiph. **GREEN** : sem.  
 Office and Mass of Sund. Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of SS.  
 Fabian and Sebastian, MM, Creed, Pref of Trinity.—  
 Vesp of Sund ; com of S. Agnes and SS. Fabian and  
 Sebastian.  
**Glasg.** At Mass com SS. Fabian and Sebastian and  
 Oct. Vesp of Sund ; com of Oct, SS. Fabian  
 and Sebastian, and S. Agnes, VM.

**Edinb.** Collection to-day for African Missions and Holy Land.

21 Mond. RED. S. Agnes, VM : d.

Mass prop.

**Glasg.** WHITE. Octave of S. Mungo : dm.

Mass of Feast ; com of S. Agnes, Creed.

22 Tuesd. R. or BL. SS. Vincent and Anastasius, MM : sem.

At Mass Prs prop, 2nd Pr of BVM, 3rd for Church or Pope.

23 Wedn. W. or BL. S. Raymond of Penafort, C. sem.

At Mass Pr prop, 2nd Pr of S. Emerentiana, VM, 3rd BVM.

24 Thursd. RED. S. Timothy, BM : d.

At Mass Epist prop.

25 Frid. WHITE. Conversion of S. Paul, Ap. : dm. *Abst.*

Mass prop : 2nd Pr S. Peter, Ap, Creed, Pref of App.

26 Sat. RED. S. Polycarp, BM : d.

Mass prop.

27 SUNDAY III aft Epiph. GREEN : sem.

Office and Mass of Sund. Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of S. John Chrysostom, BCD, Creed, Pref of Trinity.—Vesp of Sund ; com of foll and S. John Chrysostom.

28 Mond. R. or BL. S. Agnes, VM : simp.

Mass prop : 2nd Pr, BVM, 3rd for Church or Pope.

29 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Francis of Sales, BCD : d.

At Mass Pr prop, Creed.

30 Wedn. R. or BL. S. Martina, VM : sem.

At Mass 2nd Pr of BVM, 3rd for Church or Pope.

31 Thursd. WHITE. S. Peter Nolasco, C : d.

At Mass Prs prop.

## FEBRUARY HAS XXVIII DAYS.

### MOON'S CHANGES.

### SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.		H. M.	H. M.
New Moon . . . .	3rd .. 4 27 aft.	1st . . . . .	8 12 . . . . .	4 41
First Quarter ..	10th .. 9 25 morn.	8th . . . . .	7 58 . . . . .	4 57
Full Moon . . .	18th ..11 17 morn.	15th . . . . .	7 43 . . . . .	5 12
Last Quarter ..	26th ..10 14 morn.	23rd . . . . .	7 24 . . . . .	5 29

1 Frid. RED. S. Ignatius, BM ; d.

Mass prop.

*Abst.*

- 2 Sat. WHITE. Purification of B.V. Mary : d 2 cl.  
Candlemas Day. *Day of Devotion.*  
Mass prop ; Creed, Pref of Nativity.
- 3 SUNDAY IV aft Epiph. GREEN : sem.  
Office and Mass of Sund. Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of S.  
Blaise, BM, 3rd *A cunctis*. Vesp of Sund ; com of foll.  
**Dunk.** Collection during February or March for  
Catholic Education.  
Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.
- 4 Mond. WHITE. S. Andrew Corsini, BC : d.  
At Mass Pr prop.
- 5 Tuesd. RED. S. Agatha, VM ; d.  
Mass prop.
- 6 Wedn. WHITE. S. Titus, BC : d.  
Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of S. Dorothy, VM, 3rd for Pope.  
(Anniv of Election, 1922.)
- 7 Thursd. WHITE. S. Romuald, Abb : d.  
Mass common of Abb.
- 8 Frid. WHITE. S. John of Matha, C : d. *Abst.*  
Mass common, Pr prop.
- 9 Sat. WHITE. S. Cyril of Alexandria, BCD : d.  
At Mass Prs prop, 2nd Pr S. Appollonia, VM, Creed.
- 10 SUNDAY V aft Epiph. GREEN : sem.  
Office and Mass of Sund. Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of S.  
Scholastica, V, Creed, Pref of Trinity.—Vesp of Sund ;  
com of foll and S. Scholastica.
- 11 Mond. WHITE. Our Lady of Lourdes : dm.  
At Mass prop Creed, Pref BVM.
- 12 Tuesd. WHITE. The Seven Founders, CC : d.  
Mass prop, 2nd Pr for the Pope (Anniv of Coronation).
- 13 Wedn. GR. or BL. Of the Feria.  
Mass of last Sund ; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd for the  
Dead, 4th free, Pref common.
- 14 Thursd. R. or BL. S. Valentine, M : simp.  
Mass common of Mart, 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 15 Frid. R. or BL. SS. Faustinus and Jovita, MM :  
simp. *Abst.*  
Mass of common (*Salus*). Prs as on 14th.

- 16 Sat. GREEN. Of the Sixth Sund aft Epiph : sem.  
At Mass prop 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free, Creed, Pref of Trinity.
- 17 SEPTUAGESIMA SUNDAY. PURPLE : sem.  
Office and Mass of Sund. Mass prop ; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free, Creed, Pref of Trinity.—Vesp of Sund ; com of foll and suffrage.  
**Argyll.** At Mass 2nd Pr (only) of S. Finnan, BC.  
Vesp of Sund ; com of foll, S. Finnan and S. Simeon, BM.
- 18 Mond. R. or BL. S. Simeon, BM : simp.  
At Mass 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.  
**Argyll.** WHITE. S. Colman, BC : d.  
At Mass com of S. Simeon.
- 19 Tuesd. P. or BL. Of the Feria.  
Mass of Sund ; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 20 Wedn. P. or BL. Of the Feria.  
Mass of Sund ; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 21 Thursd. P. or BL. Of the Fer.  
Mass and Prs as on 20th.
- 22 Frid. WHITE. S. Peter's See at Antioch : dm. *Abst.*  
Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of S. Paul, Creed, Pref of App.
- 23 Sat. WHITE. S. Peter Damian, BCD : d. Vigil.  
At Mass Pr prop, 2nd of Vigil, Creed, Last Gosp of Vigil ; or Mass of Vigil (purple), 2nd Pr of S. Peter.
- 24 SEXAGESIMA SUNDAY. PURPLE : sem.  
Office and Mass of Sund. Mass prop ; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free, Creed, Pref of Trinity.—Vesp of foll ; com of Sund.  
**Glasg.** 3rd Pr for Archbishop. Anniv of Archbishop's Election, 24 Feb. 1922.
- 25 Mond. RED. S. Mathias, Ap : d 2 cl. *Day of Devotion.*  
Mass prop ; Creed, Pref of App.
- 26 Tuesd. P. or BL. Of the Feria.  
Mass of Sund ; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 27 Wedn. WHITE. S. Gabriel of Our Lady of Sorrows, C ; d.  
Mass prop.
- 28 Thursd. P. or BL. Of the Feria.  
Mass and Prs as on 26th.

## MARCH HAS XXXI DAYS.

## MOON'S CHANGES.

## SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.		H. M.	H. M.
New Moon . . . .	5th .. 2 40 morn.	1st.....	7 9.....	5 43
First Quarter ..	12th ..12 30 morn.	8th .....	6 52 .....	5 58
Full Moon . . . .	20th .. 5 31 morn.	15th .....	6 33 .....	6 12
Last Quarter ..	27th .. 8 51 aft.	23rd .....	6 12 .....	6 29

- 1 Frid. P. or BL. Of the Feria. *Abst.*  
Mass of Sund ; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd for the Dead, 4th free.
- 2 Sat. WIL. or BL. Of B. Mary on Saturday : simp.  
Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of Holy Ghost, 3rd for Church or Pope, Pref of BVM *Veneration*.
- 3 QUINQUAGESIMA SUNDAY. PURPLE : sem.  
Office and Mass of Sund. Mass prop ; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free, Creed, Pref of Trinity.—Vesp of Sund ; com of foll, S. Lucius, PM, and Suffrage.  
**Aberd.** Collection during March or April for Peter's Pence.  
Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.
- 4 Mond. WIL. or BL. S. Casimir, C ; sem.  
At Mass ; 2nd Pr of S. Lucius, 3rd *A cunctis*.
- 5 Tuesd. P. or BL. Of the Feria.  
Mass of Sund ; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.

## The Indulgence Begins.

## THE EASTER DUTIES AND INDULGENCE BEGIN.

- 6 Ash-Wedn. PURPLE. Of the Feria. *Abst.*  
Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of SS. Perpetua and Felicitas, MM. Pref of Lent.  
Before Mass Ashes are blessed and put upon the heads of the people.—To-day begins the solemn Fast of Lent to be observed till Easter on all days except Sundays. See Lenten Indult at end of Directory, Part V. S. 1.  
The Solemn Celebration of the Marriage Rite ceases till Easter Monday.

- 7 Thursd. **WHITE.** S. Thomas of Aquin, CD : d.  
Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of Fer, Creed.
- 8 Frid. **WHITE.** S. John of God, C : d. *Abst.*  
Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of Fer.  
**Aberd.** **WHITE.** S. Duthac, BC : d.  
Mass common of BC : 2nd Pr of S. John, 3rd of Fer.
- 9 Sat. **WHITE.** S. Frances, Wid : d.  
At Mass Pr prop, 2nd Pr of Fer.
- 10 **SUNDAY I** in Lent. **PURPLE** : sem.  
Office and Mass of Sund. Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of  
Bl. John Ogilvie, M, 3rd of the Forty Martyrs, Creed,  
Pref of Lent.—Vesp of Sund ; com of Bl. John Ogilvie  
and the Forty Martyrs.  
**Argyll.** Vesp of Sund ; com of S. Constantine,  
M, Bl. John Ogilvie, and the Martyrs.  
**Argyll.** *General Collection* to-day.
- 11 Mond. P. or **BL.**, Of the Feria.  
Mass prop ; 2nd Pr. *A cunctis*, 3rd *Omniopotens*.  
**Argyll.** **RED.** S. Constantine, M : d.  
At Mass, 2nd Pr and Last Gosp of Fer.
- 12 Tuesd. **WHITE.** S. Gregory the Great, PCD : d.  
Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of Fer, Creed.
- 13 Wedn. Ember day. P. or **BL.** Of the Feria. *Abst.*  
Mass prop ; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd *Omniopotens*.
- 14 Thursd. **PURPLE.** Of the Feria.  
Mass as on 13th.
- 15 Frid. Ember-day. **PURPLE.** Of the Feria. *Abst.*  
Mass as on 13th.
- 16 Sat. Ember-day. **PURPLE.** Of the Feria. *Abst.*  
Mass as on 13th.
- 17 **SUNDAY II** in Lent. **PURPLE** : sem.  
Office and Mass of Sund. Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of  
S. Patrick, BC, Creed, Pref of Lent.—Vesp of Sund ;  
com of foll and of S. Patrick.  
**Gall.** Collection for Catholic Education.

### The Indulgence Ends.

**Glasg.** At Mass, 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd *Omniopotens*,  
etc. Vesp of S. Patrick ; com of Sund.

- 18 Mond. WHITE. S. Cyril of Jerusalem, BCD : d.  
 Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of Fer, Creed.  
**Glasg.** WHITE. S. Patrick, BC : d 2 cl.  
 Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of S. Cyril, 3rd of Fer.
- 19 TUESDAY. WHITE. S. JOSEPH, SPOUSE OF THE  
 B.V. MARY : d 1 cl.  
 Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of Fer, Creed, Pref of S. Joseph,  
 last Gosp of Fer. *Holiday of Obligation.*
- 20 Wedn. P. or BL. Of the Fer.  
 Mass prop ; Prs as on 13th.  
**Edinb.** WHITE. S. Cuthbert, BC ; d.  
 In Mass Pr prop ; 2nd of Fer.
- 21 Thursd. WHITE. S. Benedict, Abb : dm.  
 At Mass 2nd Pr of Fer.
- 22 Frid. PURPLE. Of the Feria.  
 Mass as on 13th.
- 23 Sat. PURPLE. Of the Feria.  
 Mass as on 13th.
- 24 SUNDAY III in Lent. PURPLE : sem.  
 Office and Mass of Sund. Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of S.  
 Gabriel, Archangel, Creed, Pref of Lent.—Vesp of foll,  
 com of Sund.  
**Edinb.** Collection to-day for Poor Mission Fund.
- 25 Mond. WHITE. The Annunciation : d 1 cl.  
*Day of Devotion.*  
 Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of Fer, Creed, Pref of BVM  
*Annunciation*, last Gosp of Fer.
- 26 Tuesd. P. or BL. Of the Feria.  
 Mass prop ; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd *Omnipotens*.
- 27 Wedn. WHITE. S. John Damascene, CD ; d.  
 At Mass 2nd Pr of Fer, Creed.
- 28 Thursd. WHITE. S. John Capistran, C : sem.  
 Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of Fer, 3rd *A cunctis*.  
**Dunk.** Anniv of the late Bishop Fraser, 28 Mar. 1911.
- 29 Frid. PURPLE. Of the Feria. *Abst.*  
 Mass as on 26th.
- 30 Sat. PURPLE. Of the Feria.  
 Mass as on 26th.
- 31 SUNDAY IV in Lent. PURPLE or ROSE : sem.  
 Office and Mass of Sund. Mass prop ; 2nd Pr *A*  
*cunctis*, 3rd *Omnipotens*, Creed, Pref of Lent.—Vesp of  
 Sund ; Suffrage.

## APRIL HAS XXX DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.<sup>1</sup>

	H. M.
New Moon . . . 3rd ..	12 11 aft.
First Quarter .. 10th ..	5 42 aft.
Full Moon .. 18th ..	10 10 aft.
Last Quarter .. 26th ..	5 21 morn.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.<sup>1</sup>

	H. M.	H. M.
8th .....	5 30	7 1
15th .....	5 12	7 15
23rd .....	4 52	7 32
30th .....	5 36	8 46

- 1 Mond. P. or BL. Of the Feria.  
Mass prop; Prs as on 31st March.
- 2 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Francis of Paula, C : d.  
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of Fer.  
**Argyll.** 3rd Pr for Bishop (Anniv of Election, 2 Apr. 1919).
- 3 Wedn. PURPLE. Of the Feria.  
Mass as on 31st March.
- 4 Thursd. WHITE. S. Isidore, BCD : d.  
At Mass 2nd Pr of Fer, Creed.
- 5 Frid. WHITE. S. Vincent Ferrer, C : d. *Abst.*  
At Mass 2nd Pr of Fer.
- 6 Sat. PURPLE. Of the Feria.  
Mass prop; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd *Omnipotens*.
- 7 PASSION SUNDAY. PURPLE : sem.  
Office and Mass of Sund. Mass prop; 2nd Pr for Church or Pope, Creed, Pref of Cross.—Vesp of Sund; Suffrage.  
Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.  
**Dunk.** Collection during April or May for National Colleges.
- 8 Mond. P. or BL. Of the Feria.  
Mass prop; 2nd Pr for Church or Pope.
- 9 Tuesd. PURPLE. Of the Feria.  
Mass as on 8th.
- 10 Wedn. PURPLE. Of the Feria.  
Mass as on 8th.
- 11 Thursd. WHITE. S. Leo, PCD : d.  
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of Fer, Creed.
- 12 Frid. WHITE. The Seven Dolours of B.V. Mary : dm. *Abst.*  
Mass prop; 2nd Pr of Fer, Sequence, Creed, Pref of BVM *Transfixion*, last Gosp of Fer.

<sup>1</sup> Summer Time allowed for.

- 13 Sat. RED. S. Hermenegild, M : sem.  
At Mass 2nd Pr of Fer.
- 14 PALM SUNDAY. PURPLE : sem.  
Office and Mass of Sund. Mass prop ; Passion, Creed,  
Pref of Cross.—Vesp of Sund.  
Before Mass Palms are blessed and distributed.
- 15 Mond. in Holy Week. PURPLE. Of the Feria.  
Mass prop ; 2nd Pr for Church or Pope, Pref of Cross.
- 16 Tuesd. in Holy Week. PURPLE. Of the Feria.  
Mass prop ; 2nd Pr as on 15th, Passion, Pref of  
Cross.  
**Aberd.** At Mass 2nd Pr of S. Magnus, M.
- 17 Wedn. in Holy Week. PURPLE. Of the Feria.  
Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of S. Anicetus, PM, Passion,  
Pref of Cross. In the evening *Tenebrae*.  
**Argyll.** 2nd Pr of SS. Donnan, etc., MM, 3rd of S.  
Anicetus.
- 18 Maundy Thursday : d 1 cl. WHITE.  
Mass prop ; Creed, Pref of Cross. In the evening  
*Tenebrae*.
- 19 Good Friday : d 1 cl. BLACK. *Abst.*  
Passion, Unveiling of Cross, Mass of the Presanctified.  
In the evening, *Tenebrae*.  
**Argyll, Dunk, Glasg.** Collection for Holy Land.
- 20 Holy Saturday : d 1 cl. WHITE.  
*Fast and Abst cease at noon.*  
Blessing of the New Fire and of the Baptismal Font ;  
Mass prop ; Pref of Easter.

### The Paschal Time Begins.

- 21 EASTER SUNDAY. WHITE : d 1 cl.  
Office and Mass of Easter. Mass prop ; Sequence,  
Creed, Pref, etc., prop.—2nd Vesp of the Feast.
- 22 Easter Monday. WHITE. Of the Octave : d 1 cl.  
Mass prop, etc., as 21st. *Day of Devotion.*  
The Solemn Celebration of the Marriage Rite begins.  
**Gall.** At Mass 2nd Pr for Bishop (Anniv of Election,  
1914).
- 23 Easter Tuesday. WHITE. Of the Octave : d 1 cl.  
Mass prop, etc., as on 21st. *Day of Devotion.*

- 24 Wedn. WHITE. Of the Octave : sem.  
 Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of S. Fidelis a Sigmaringa, M,  
 etc., as on 21st.  
 Argyll. At Mass 2nd Pr of S. Egbert, 3rd of S.  
 Fidelis.
- 25 Thursd. WHITE. Of the Octave : sem.  
 Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of Rogations, etc., as on 21st.  
 (Litany of the Saints recited before Mass.)
- 26 Frid. WHITE. Of the Octave : sem.  
 Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of SS. Cletus and Marcellinus,  
 PP, MM, etc., as on 21st. *Abst.*
- 27 Low Saturday. WHITE. Of the Octave : sem.  
 Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of S. Peter Canisius, CD, etc.,  
 as on 21st.
- 28 LOW SUNDAY. WHITE : dm.  
 Office and Mass of Sund. Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of S.  
 Paul of the Cross, C, 3rd of S. Vitalis, M, Creed, Pref of  
 Easter.—Vesp of foll, com of Sund, S. Peter, M and  
 S. Paul, C.  
 At Mass Pref of Easter daily until the Feast of  
 Ascension *unless otherwise stated.*
- 29 Mond. RED. S. Mark, Ev : d 2 cl.  
 Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of S. Peter, M, Creed, Pref of App.
- 30 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Catherine of Siena, V : d.  
 At Mass Prs prop.

## MAY HAS XXXI DAYS.

## MOON'S CHANGES.

## SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

MOON'S CHANGES.		SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.		
H. M.		H. M.	H. M.	
New Moon	2nd .. 10 36 aft.	1st	5 33	8 48
First Quarter	10th .. 12 54 morn	8th	5 18	9 1
Full Moon	18th .. 10 57 morn	15th	5 4	9 14
Last Quarter	25th .. 10 44 morn	23rd	4 50	9 29

- 1 Wedn. RED. SS. Philip and James, App : d 2 cl.  
 Mass prop ; Creed, Pref of App. *Day of Devotion.*
- 2 Thursd. WHITE. S. Athanasius, BCD : d.  
 Mass prop : Creed.
- 3 Frid. RED. The Finding of the Holy Cross : d 2 cl.  
*Day of Devotion. Abst.*  
 Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of SS. Alexander, etc., MM,  
 Creed, Pref of Cross.

- 4 Sat. WHITE. S. Monica, Wid : d.  
Mass prop.
- 5 SUNDAY II aft Easter. WHITE : sem.  
Office and Mass of Sund. Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of S. Pius, PC, Creed, Pref of Easter.—Vesp of Sund ; com of foll and of S. Pius.  
**Edinb.** Lenten Alms due to-day.  
**Glasg.** Collection to-day for Education of Ecclesiastical Students.  
Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.
- 6 Mond. RED. S. John before the Latin Gate : dm.  
Mass prop ; Creed, Pref App.
- 7 Tuesd. RED. S. Stanislaus, BM ; d.  
At Mass Prs prop.
- 8 Wedn. WHITE. The Solemnity of S. Joseph, Patron of the Universal Church ; d 1 cl, with Octave.  
Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of the Apparition of S. Michael, Creed and Pref of S. Joseph during Oct ; last Gosp of S. Michael.
- 9 Thursd. WHITE. S. Gregory Nazienzen, BCD : d.  
At Mass 2nd Pr of Oct, Epist prop, Creed.  
**Edinb.** RED. Translation of S. Andrew : dm.  
Mass prop ; 2nd Pr S. Gregory, 3rd of Oct, Creed, Pref App.
- 10 Frid. WHITE. S. Antoninus, BC : d. *Abst.*  
At Mass 2nd Pr of Oct, 3rd of SS. Gordianus, etc., MM, Creed.
- 11 Sat. WH. or BL. Of the Oct.  
Mass of Feast ; 2nd Pr *Concede*, 3rd for Church or Pope, Creed, Pref of Oct.
- 12 SUNDAY III aft Easter. WHITE : sem.  
Office and Mass of Sund. Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of SS. Nereus, etc., MM, 3rd of Oct, Creed, Pref of Easter.—Vesp of Sund ; com of foll, of SS. Nereus, etc., and of Oct.  
**Edinb.** Collection to-day for Ecclesiastical Students' Fund.
- 13 Mond. WHITE. S. Robert Bellarmine, BCD : d.  
Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of Oct, Creed, Pref of Oct.

- 14 Tuesd. **WH.** or **BL.** Of the Oct : sem.  
Mass of Feast ; 2nd Pr of S. Boniface, 3rd *Concede*,  
Creed, etc.
- 15 Wedn. **WHITE.** Octave Day of S. Joseph : dm.  
Mass of Feast ; 2nd Pr of S. John Baptiste de la  
Salle, C, Creed, etc.
- 16 Thursd. **WH.** or **BL.** S. Ubald, BC : sem.  
At Mass Pr prop, 2nd Pr *Concede*, 3rd for Church or  
Pope.
- 17 Frid. **WHITE.** S. Paschal Baylon, C : d. *Abst.*  
At Mass Pr prop.
- 18 Sat. **RED.** S. Venantius, M : d.  
At Mass Prs prop.
- 19 SUNDAY IV aft Easter. **WHITE** : sem.  
Office and Mass of Sund. Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of  
S. Peter Celestine, BC, 3rd of S. Pudentiana, V, Creed,  
Pref of Easter.—Vesp of Sund ; com of foll and of S.  
Peter.
- 20 Mond. **WH.** or **BL.** S. Bernardine of Siena, C : sem.  
Mass prop ; 2nd Pr *Concede*, 3rd for Church or Pope.
- 21 Tuesd. **WH.** or **BL.** Of the Feria.  
Mass of Sund ; Prs as on 20th.  
**Glasg.** Pr for Archbishop. Anniv of Consecration,  
21st May 1922.
- 22 Wedn. **WH.** or **BL.** Of the Feria.  
Mass, etc., as on 21st.
- 23 Thursd. **WH.** or **BL.** Of the Feria.  
Mass, etc., as on 21st.
- 24 Frid. **WH.** or **BL.** Of the Feria. *Abst.*  
Mass and Prs as on 21st.
- 25 Sat. **WHITE.** S. Gregory, PC : d.  
Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of S. Urban, PM.
- 26 SUNDAY V aft Easter. **WHITE.** sem.  
Office and Mass of Sund. Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of  
Philip Neri, C, 3rd of S. Eleutherius, PM, Creed, Pref  
of Easter.—Vesp of Sund ; com of foll, S. Philip and  
S. John, PM.

THE EASTER DUTIES AND INDULGENCE END  
NEXT SUNDAY.

- 27 **Mond. of Rogations.** WHITE. S. Bede, CD : d.  
At Mass 2nd Pr of Fer, 3rd of S. John, PM, Creed.  
(Litany of Saints before mass. PURPLE.)
- 28 **Tuesd. of Rogations.** WHITE. S. Augustine, BC : d.  
Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of Fer, Litany.
- 29 **Wedn. of Rogations.** WHITE. S. Mary Magdalene de  
Pazzis : sem. *Vigil.*  
At Mass Pr prop ; 2nd Pr of Vigil, 3rd of Rog, Litany.
- 30 **THURSDAY.** WHITE. **THE ASCENSION :** d 1 cl.  
with Octave. *Holiday of Obligation.*  
Mass prop ; Creed, Pref and *Communic* of Ascens.  
during Oct.—Vesp of Feast : com of foll.
- 31 **Frid.** WHITE. S. Angela Merici, V : d. *Abst.*  
At Mass 2nd Pr of Oct, 3rd of S. Petronilla, V, Creed,  
Pref of Oct.

### JUNE HAS XXX DAYS.

#### MOON'S CHANGES.

	H. M.
New Moon . . . . 1st . .	8 52 morn.
First Quarter . . . . 9th . .	6 49 morn.
Full Moon . . . . 16th . .	9 20 aft.
Last Quarter . . . . 23rd . .	3 21 aft.
New Moon . . . . 30th . .	8 45 aft.

#### SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.	H. M.
1st . . . . .	4 38	9 43
8th . . . . .	4 32	9 51
15th . . . . .	4 29	9 57
23rd . . . . .	4 29	10 0

- 1 **Sat.** WHITE. Of the Oct.  
Mass of Feast ; 2nd Pr *Concede*, 3rd for Church or  
Pope, Creed, Pref of Oct.
- 2 **SUNDAY** within Oct. WHITE : sem.  
Office and Mass of Sund. Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of  
Oct., 3rd of SS. Marcellinus, etc., MM, Creed, Pref  
Oct.—Vesp of Sund ; com of foll.  
Easter Duties and Indulgence end.  
Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.  
**Aberd.** Collection during June or July for Diocesan  
Fund.  
**Dunk.** Collection during June or July for Peter's  
Pence.
- 3 **Mond.** WHITE. Of the Oct.  
Mass and Prs, etc., as on 1st.

- 4 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Francis Caracciolo, C : d.  
Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of Oct, Creed, Pref of Oct.
- 5 Wedn. RED. S. Boniface, BM : d.  
Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of Oct, Creed, Pref of Oct.
- 6 Thursd. WHITE. Octave of the Ascension : dm.  
Mass of Feast ; 2nd Pr of S. Norbert, BC, Creed,  
Pref, etc., of Oct.
- 7 Frid. after the Octave of the Ascension. WHITE : sem.  
*Abst.*  
Mass of Sund ; 2nd Pr *Concede*, 3rd for Church or  
Pope, Pref of Ascension.
- 8 Sat. RED. Vigil of Pentecost : sem. *Fast.*  
(Prophecies and Blessing of Baptismal Font before  
Mass.) Mass prop. At Mass and during Oct Pref, *Com-  
munic* and *Hanc Igitur* of Holy Ghost.

### The Indulgence Begins.

- 9 PENTECOST SUNDAY. RED : d 1 cl, with Octave.  
Office and Mass of Feast. Mass prop ; Sequence,  
Creed, etc.—2nd Vesp of the Feast.  
*Gall.* Collection for Propagation of the Faith.
- 10 Pentecost Monday. RED. Of the Octave : d 1 cl.  
Mass prop ; Sequence, etc., as on Sund.  
*Day of Devotion.*
- 11 Pentecost Tuesday. RED. Of the Octave : d 1 cl.  
Mass prop ; Sequence, etc., as on Sund.  
*Day of Devotion.*  
*Argyll.* At Mass 2nd Pr for Bishop. Anniv of  
Consecration, 11th June 1919.
- 12 Wedn. Ember-day. RED. Of the Octave : sem.  
Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of S. John of Fagondez, C, 3rd of  
SS. Basilidis, etc., MM, etc., as on Sund. *Fast and Abst.*
- 13 Thursd. RED. Of the Octave : sem.  
Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of S. Antony, C, etc.
- 14 Frid. Ember-day. RED. Of the Octave : sem.  
Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of S. Basil, BCD, etc.  
*Fast and Abst.*
- 15 Sat. Ember-day. RED. Of the Octave : sem.  
Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of SS. Vitus, etc., MM, etc.  
*Fast.*

### Here Ends the Paschal Time.

- 16 TRINITY SUNDAY I aft Pent. WHITE : d 1 cl.  
Office and Mass of THE MOST HOLY TRINITY.  
Mass prop ; 2nd Pr Sund, Creed, Pref of Trinity, last  
Gosp of Sund.—2nd Vesp of the Feast ; com of Sund.  
**Argyll, Dunk.** At Vesp com of S. Columba, Abb  
and of Sund.
- 17 Mond. GREEN. Of the Feria.  
Mass of Sund ; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.  
**Argyll, Dunk.** WHITE. S. Columba, Abb, Patron  
of the Diocese : d 1 cl.  
At Mass Creed.
- 18 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Ephraem, CD : d.  
At Mass Pr prop ; 2nd Pr of SS. Marcus, etc., Creed.  
Or Mass of Propagation of the Faith, 2nd Pr of St  
Ephraem, Creed.  
**Aberd.** 3rd Pr for Bishop. Anniv of Election, 18th  
June 1918.
- 19 Wedn. WHITE. S. Juliana, V : d.  
At Mass Pr prop ; 2nd Pr of SS. Gervase, etc., MM.
- 20 THURSDAY. WHITE. CORPUS CHRISTI : d 1 cl,  
with Octave. *Holiday of Obligation.*  
At Mass prop Sequence ; Creed and Pref of Nativity  
during Oct.
- 21 Frid. WHITE. Of the Octave : sem. *Abst.*  
Mass of Feast ; 2nd Pr of S. Aloysius, C.
- 22 Sat. WHITE. Of the Octave : sem. Vigil.  
Mass of Feast ; 2nd Pr of S. Paulinus, BC, 3rd of  
Vigil.
- 23 SUNDAY within Oct, II aft Pent. WHITE : sem.  
Office and Mass of Sund. Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of Oct,  
Creed, Pref of Nativity.—Vesp of foll ; com of Sund and  
Oct.  
**Argyll.** Collection for Scots College, Rome.  
**Edinb.** Collection for Catholic Education Fund.

### The Indulgence Ends and Begins.

- 24 Mond. WHITE. Nativity of S. John the Baptist ; d 1 cl  
with Oct.  
Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of Oct, Creed, Pref of Oct.

- 25 Tuesd. WHITE. Of the Octave : sem.  
 Mass of Feast ; 2nd Pr of S. William, 3rd of S. John.  
**Argyll.** At Mass, 2nd Pr of S. Luan, Abb, 3rd of S.  
 William, 4th of S. John.
- 26 Wedn. WHITE. Of the Oct. : sem.  
 Mass of Feast ; 2nd Pr of SS. John and Paul, MM,  
 3rd of S. John, etc.
- 27 Thursd. WHITE. Octave of Corpus Christi : dm.  
 Mass of Feast ; 2nd Pr of S. John, Sequence, Creed,  
 Pref of Nativity.
- 28 Frid. WHITE. The most Sacred Heart of Jesus : d 1 cl,  
 with priv Oct. *Abst.*  
 Mass prop ; Creed and Pref of S. Heart during Oct.
- 29 SATURDAY. RED. SS. PETER AND PAUL, App :  
 d 1 cl, with Oct.  
 Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of S. Heart, Creed, Pref of App.  
*Holiday of Obligation.*
- 30 SUNDAY within Oct III aft Pent. WHITE : sem.  
 Off and Mass of Sund, Mass of 3rd Sund, 2nd Pr of  
 S. Paul, App, 3rd of S. Peter, App, 4th of S. Heart, 5th  
 of S. John, Creed, Pref S. Heart.—Vesp of foll ; com of  
 Sund, Octave day of S. John, S. Paul, and S. Peter.

### JULY HAS XXXI DAYS.

#### MOON'S CHANGES.

	H. M.
First Quarter .. 8th ..	11 28 aft.
Full Moon .... 16th ..	6 0 morn.
Last Quarter .. 22nd ..	8 42 aft.
New Moon .... 30th ..	10 32 morn.

#### SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.	H. M.
1st .....	4 32	9 59
8th .....	4 39	9 55
15th .....	4 48	9 48
22nd .....	4 59	9 38

- 1 Mond. RED. The Precious Blood : d 1 cl.  
 Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of S. John Bapt ; Creed, Pref of  
 Cross.
- 2 Tuesd. WHITE. The Visitation of B.V. Mary : d 2 cl.  
 Mass prop ; 2nd Pr (in private Mass) SS. Processus,  
 etc., MM, 3rd of S. Heart. Creed, Pref BVM *Visitation.*
- 3 Wedn. WHITE. S. Leo, PC : sem.  
 Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of S. Heart, 3rd of SS. Peter and  
 Paul, Creed, Pref of S. Heart ; last Gosp from Mass  
 within Oct of SS. Peter and Paul.

- 4 Thursd. WHITE. Of the Octave : sem.  
Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of SS. Peter and Paul, Creed,  
Pref of S. Heart.
- 5 Frid. WHITE. Octave of S. Heart : dm. *Abst.*  
Mass of Feast ; 2nd Pr of S. Antony, C, 3rd of SS.  
Peter and Paul, Creed, Pref prop.
- 6 Sat. RED. Octave Day of SS. Peter and Paul : dm.  
Mass of Oct day ; Creed, Pref of App.

### The Indulgence Ends.

- 7 SUNDAY IV aft Pent. GREEN : sem.  
Office and Mass of Sund. Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of SS.  
Cyril and Methodius, BBCC, Creed, Pref of Trinity.—  
Vesp of Sund ; com of S. Elizabeth, Wid and SS. Cyril,  
etc.
- Aberd.** At Mass 2nd Pr of S. Palladius, BC, 3rd of  
SS. Cyril, etc. At Vesp com of foll. S. Palladius,  
and SS. Cyril, etc.,  
Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.
- 8 Mond. WHITE. S. Elizabeth, Wid : sem.  
At Mass Pr prop, 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 9 Tuesd. G. or BL. Of the Feria.  
Mass of last Sund, 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd for the Dead,  
4th free, Pref common.
- Aberd.** WHITE. Our Lady of Aberdeen, Patron of  
the Diocese : d 1 cl, with Oct.  
Office and Mass of Feast. Mass of BVM ; Creed,  
Pref of BVM *Festivity*.—Vesp of Feast ; com of foll.
- 10 Wedn. R. or BL. The Seven Brothers, MM : sem.  
Mass prop ; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- Aberd.** At Mass 2nd Pr Oct, 3rd Holy Ghost, Creed  
and Pref of Oct.
- 11 Thursd. R. or BL. S. Pius, PM : simp.  
At Mass 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- Aberd.** WHITE. S. Drostan, Abb : d.  
At Mass Pr prop, 2nd Oct, 3rd S. Pius, Creed and  
Pref BVM.
- Argyll.** WHITE. As for Aberd., omitting the Pr of  
Oct and the Creed. Pref common.

- 12 Frid. WHITE. S. John Gualbert, Abb : d. *Abst.*  
At Mass Pr prop, 2nd Pr SS. Nabor and Felix, MM.  
**Aberd.** 2nd Pr Oct, 3rd SS. Nabor and Felix, MM,  
Creed, Pref BVM.
- 13 Sat. R. or BL. S. Anacleto, PM : sem.  
At Mass 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free, Gosp prop.  
**Aberd.** 2nd Pr Oct, 3rd Holy Ghost, Creed, Pref of  
BVM.
- 14 SUNDAY V aft Pent. GREEN : sem.  
Off and Mass of Sund. Mass prop ; 2nd Pr S. Bonaventure, BCD, Creed, Pref of Trinity.—Vesp of Sund ; com of foll and of S. Bonaventure.  
**Aberd.** 2nd Pr S. Bonaventure, 3rd Oct. In Vesp com of foll, S. Bonaventure and Oct.
- 15 Mond. W. or BL. S. Henry, C : sem.  
At Mass Pr prop, 2nd *A cunctis*, 3rd free.  
**Aberd.** At Mass 2nd Pr of Oct, 3rd Holy Ghost, Creed, Pref of BVM.
- 16 Tuesd. WHITE. Our Lady of M. Carmel : dm.  
Mass prop ; Creed, Pref of BVM, *Commemoration*.
- 17 Wedn. W. or BL. S. Alexis, C : sem.  
Mass prop ; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 18 Thursd. WHITE. S. Camillus de Lellis, C : d.  
Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of SS. Symphorosa and Sons, MM.
- 19 Frid. WHITE. S. Vincent de Paul, C : d. *Abst.*  
Mass prop.  
**Edinb.** 2nd Pr for Archbishop. (Anniv of Election, 19th July 1929.)
- 20 Sat. WHITE. S. Jerome Emilian, C : d.  
Mass prop ; 2nd Pr S. Margaret, VM.
- 21 SUNDAY VI aft Pent. GREEN : sem.  
Off and Mass of Sund. Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of S. Praxed, V, 3rd *A cunctis*, Creed, Pref of Trinity.—Vesp of Sund ; com of foll.
- 22 Mond. WHITE. S. Mary Magdalene, Penitent : d.  
Mass prop.
- 23 Tuesd. RED. S. Apollinaris, BM : d.  
Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of S. Liborius, B.
- 24 Wedn. PURPLE. Vigil of S. James, Ap : simp.  
At Mass 2nd Pr of S. Christina, 3rd *Concede*.

- 25 Thursd. RED. S. James, Ap : d 2 cl. *Day of Devotion.*  
Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of S. Christopher, M. (in private  
Mass only), Creed, Pref of App.
- 26 Frid. WHITE. S. Anne, Mother of BVM : d 2 cl. *Abst.*  
Mass prop. *Day of Devotion.*
- 27 Sat. W. or BL. Of B. Mary on Saturday : simp.<sup>4</sup>  
Mass prop ; 2nd Pr S. Pantaleonis, M, 3rd Holy  
Ghost, Pref of BVM *Veneration.*
- 28 SUNDAY VII aft Pent. GREEN : sem.  
Office and Mass of Sund. Mass prop ; 2nd Pr  
SS. Nazarius, etc., MM, 3rd *A cunctis*, Creed, Pref of  
Trinity.—Vesp of Sund ; com of foll, SS. Nazarii, etc.,  
MM, SS. Felicis, etc., MM, and Suffrage.
- 29 Mond. W. or BL. S. Martha, V : sem.  
Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of SS. Felix, etc., 3rd *A cunctis.*
- 30 Tuesd. R. or BL. SS. Abdon and Sennen, MM : simp.  
Mass prop ; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 31 Wedn. WHITE. S. Ignatius, C : dm.  
Mass prop.

## AUGUST HAS XXXI DAYS.

## MOON'S CHANGES.

## SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.		H. M.	H. M.
First Quarter.. 7th ..	2 23 aft.	3rd .....	5 20 .....	9 16
Full Moon .... 14th ..	1 44 aft.	10th .....	5 34 .....	9 2
Last Quarter.. 21st ..	4 17 aft.	17th .....	5 48 .....	8 46
New Moon .... 29th ..	2 0 morn.	25th .....	6 3 .....	8 26

- 1 Thursd. WHITE. S. Peter's Chains : dm.  
Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of S. Paul, Ap, 3rd of the Mac-  
chabees, MM, Creed, Pref of App.  
**Aberd.** 4th Pr for Bishop. (Anniv of Consecration,  
1st Aug. 1918.)  
The *Portiuncula* Indulgence. See Part V, Section II.
- 2 Frid. WHITE. S. Alphonsus Liguori, BCD : d. *Abst.*  
Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of S. Stephen, PM, Creed.
- 3 Sat. R. or BL. Finding of S. Stephen, M : sem.  
Mass prop ; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 4 SUNDAY VIII aft Pent. GREEN : sem.  
Off and Mass of Sund. Mass prop ; 2nd Pr. S.  
Dominic, C, Creed, Pref of Trinity.—Vesp of Sund ;  
com of foll and of S. Dominic.

**Aberd.** Collection during August or September for Catholic Teachers' Centre.

**Dunk.** Collection during August or September for Bishop's Maintenance.

**Edinb.** Collection during August for Catholic Education.

Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.

- 5 **Mond.** **WHITE.** Dedication of S. Mary *ad Nives* : dm.  
Mass of BVM ; Creed, Pref BVM *Festivity*.
- 6 **Tuesd.** **WHITE.** The transfiguration : d 2 cl.  
Mass prop ; 2nd Pr (in private Mass) of SS. Xystus, etc., MM, Creed, Pref of Nativity.
- 7 **Wedn.** **WHITE.** S. Cajetan, C : d.  
Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of S. Donatus, BM.
- 8 **Thursd.** **R. or BL.** SS. Cyriacus, etc., MM : sem.  
Mass prop ; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 9 **Frid.** **WHITE.** S. John Vianney, C : d. *Abst.*  
At Mass Pr prop, 2nd Pr Vigil of S. Lawrence, M, 3rd S. Romanus, M, last Gosp of Vigil ; or Mass of Vigil (purple), 2nd Pr S. John, 3rd S. Romanus.  
**Argyll.** **RED.** S. Oswald, M : d.  
Add Pr of S. John Vianney in 1st place.
- 10 **Sat.** **RED.** S. Lawrence, M : d 2 cl, with Oct.  
Mass prop. *Day of Devotion.*

### The Indulgence Begins.

- 11 **SUNDAY IX** aft Pent. **GREEN** : sem.  
Office and Mass of Sund. Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of SS. Tiburtius, etc., MM, 3rd *A cunctis*, Creed, Pref of Trinity.—Vesp of Sund ; com of foll.  
**Edinb., Dunk., Argyll.** At Mass 2nd Pr of S. Blane, BC, 3rd of SS. Tiburtius, etc., MM. Vesp of Sund ; com of foll and of S. Blane.
- 12 **Mond.** **WHITE.** S. Clare, V : d.  
Mass common of Virg.
- 13 **Tuesd.** **R. or BL.** SS. Hippolytus and Comp, MM : simp.  
At Mass Prs prop, 2 Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 14 **Wedn.** **PURPLE.** Vigil : simp. *Fast and Abst.*  
Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of S. Eusebius, 3rd of Holy Ghost.

- 15 THURSDAY. WHITE. ASSUMPTION OF B.V. MARY : d 1 cl, with Octave. *Holiday of Obligation.*  
Mass prop ; Creed, Pref of Our Lady *Assumption*.—  
In 2nd Vesp prop of Feast com of S. Joachim, C.
- 16 Frid. WHITE. S. Joachim, C, Father of B.V. Mary :  
d 2 cl. *Abst.*  
Mass prop ; Creed, Pref of Assumption.
- 17 Sat. WHITE. S. Hyacinth, C : d.  
At Mass 2nd Pr of Assumpt, 3rd of Oct day of S.  
Lawrence, Creed, Pref of Assumpt.
- 18 SUNDAY X aft Pent. GREEN : sem.  
Office and Mass of Sund. Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of  
Oct, 3rd of S. Agapitus, M, Creed, Pref of Trinity.—  
Vesp of Sund ; com of foll and of Oct.
- 19 Mond. WHITE. S. John Eudes, C : d.  
At Mass Pr prop, 2nd Pr of Oct, Creed, Pref of  
Assumpt.
- 20 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Bernard, CD ; d.  
At Mass prop, 2nd Pr of Assumpt, Creed, Pref of  
Assumpt.
- 21 Wedn. WHITE. S. Jane Frances de Chantal, Wid : d.  
At Mass Prs prop, 2nd Pr of Oct, Creed, Pref of  
Assumpt.
- 22 Thursd. WHITE. Octave of Assumption : dm.  
Mass of Assumpt ; 2nd Pr of SS. Timothy, etc., MM,  
Creed, Pref of Assumpt.

### The Indulgence Ends.

- 23 Frid. WHITE. S. Philip Benitius, C : d. *Abst.*  
At Mass Pr prop, 2nd Pr of Vigil of S. Bartholomew,  
last Gosp of Vigil ; or Mass of Vigil (purple), 2nd Pr of  
S. Philip.
- 24 Sat. RED. S. Bartholomew, Ap : d 2 cl.  
Mass prop ; Creed, Pref of App. *Day of Devotion.*
- 25 SUNDAY XI aft Pent. GREEN : sem.  
Office and Mass of Sund. Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of  
S. Lewis, C, 3rd *A cunctis*, Creed, Pref of Trinity.—Vesp  
of Sund ; com of foll, S. Lewis and Suffrage.

- 26 Mond. R. or Bl. S. Zephyrinus, PM : simp.  
At Mass 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 27 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Joseph Calasanctius, C : d.  
Mass prop.
- 28 Wedn. WHITE. S. Augustine, BCD : d.  
Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of S. Hermes, M, Creed.
- 29 Thursd. RED. Beheading of S. John the Baptist : dm.  
Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of S. Sabina, VM.
- 30 Frid. WHITE. S. Rose of Lima, V : d. *Abst.*  
At Mass Pr prop, 2nd Pr of SS. Felix and Adauctus,  
MM.
- 31 Sat. WHITE. S. Raymund, C : d.  
At Mass Pr prop.  
**Argyll.** WHITE. S. Aidan, BC : d.  
At Mass Pr and Gosp prop, 2nd Pr of S. Raymund.

## SEPTEMBER HAS XXX DAYS.

## MOON'S CHANGES.

## SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.		H. M.	H. M.
First Quarter .. 6th ..	3 26 morn.	1st .....	6 17 .....	8 8
Full Moon .....	12th .. 9 18 aft.	8th .....	6 30 .....	7 50
Last Quarter .....	19th .. 3 23 aft.	15th .....	6 44 .....	7 32
New Moon ....	27th .. 6 29 aft.	23rd .....	7 0 .....	7 10

- 1 SUNDAY XII aft Pent. GREEN : sem.  
Office and Mass of Sund. Mass prop ; 2nd Pr. S. Giles, Abb, 3rd of the Twelve Brothers, Creed, Pref of Trinity.—Vesp of Sund ; com of S. Stephen and Suffrage.  
Rosary, etc., for the Conversion of Scotland.
- 2 Mond. W. or Bl. S. Stephen, C : sem.  
Mass prop ; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 3 Tuesd. G. or Bl. Of the Feria.  
Mass of last Sund, 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd for the Dead, 4th free, Pref common.
- 4 Wedn. G. or Bl. Of the Feria.  
Mass of last Sund, 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free, Pref common.
- 5 Thursd. W. or Bl. S. Lawrence Justinian, BC : sem.  
At Mass 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.

- 6 Frid. G. or BL. Of the Feria. *Abst.*  
Mass of last Sund, 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 7 Sat. WHITE. Of B. Mary on Saturday : simp.  
Mass prop of BVM ; 2nd Pr of Holy Ghost, 3rd for Church or Pope, Pref of BVM, *Veneration*.
- 8 SUNDAY XIII aft. Pent. WHITE. Nativity of Our Lady : d 2 cl, with Oct. *Day of Devotion.*  
Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of Sund, 3rd (private Mass only) of S. Hadrian, M, Creed, Pref BVM *Nativity*, last Gosp of Sund : At Vesp com of Sund.  
**Dunk.** 4th Pr for Bishop. (Anniv of Election, 1914.)
- 9 Mond. R. or BL. S. Gorgonius, M : simp.  
At Mass Prs prop, 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 10 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Nicholas of Tolentino, C : d.  
Mass common.
- 11 Wedn. R. or BL. SS. Protus and Hyacinth, MM : simp.  
At Mass Pr prop, 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 12 Thursd. WHITE. The Holy Name of Mary : dm.  
Mass prop ; Creed, Pref BVM, *Festivity*.
- 13 Frid. GREEN. Of the Feria. *Abst.*  
Mass of last Sund, 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 14 Sat. RED. Exaltation of the Cross : dm.  
Mass prop ; Creed, Pref of Cross.
- 15 SUNDAY XIV aft Pent. WHITE. The Seven Dolours: d 2 cl.  
Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of Sund, 3rd (private Mass only) of S. Nicomedes, M, Sequence, Creed, Pref BVM *Transfixion*, last Gosp of Sund ; Vesp of Feast ; com of foll and Sund.
- 16 Mond. WHITE. S. Ninian, BC : d.  
Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of SS. Cornelius, etc., MM, 3rd of SS. Euphemia, etc., MM.  
**Gall.** WHITE. S. Ninian, BC, Patron of the Diocese : d 1 cl, with Oct.  
At Mass 2nd Pr (private Mass only) of SS. Cornelius, etc., MM, Creed.
- 17 Tuesd. WHITE. Stigmata of S. Francis, C : d.  
Mass prop.  
**Gall.** 2nd Pr of Oct, Creed.

- 18 Wedn. Ember-day. **WHITE.** S. Joseph of Cupertino,  
C : d. *Fast and Abst.*  
Mass prop ; 2nd Pr and last Gosp of Feria.  
**Gall.** 2nd Pr of Oct, 3rd of Fer, etc., Creed.
- 19 Thursd. **RED.** SS. Januarius, etc., MM : d.  
At Mass Gosp prop.  
**Gall.** 2nd Pr of Oct, Creed.
- 20 Frid. Ember-day. **RED.** SS. Eustachius and Com-  
panions, MM : d. *Fast and Abst.*  
At Mass 2nd Pr of Feria, 3rd of Vigil, last Gosp of  
Feria ; or Mass (purple) of Feria, 2nd Pr, SSMM, 3rd  
of Vigil, last Gosp of Vigil.  
**Gall.** 2nd Pr of Patron, 3rd Feria, 4th Vigil, Creed,  
last Gosp of Feria.
- 21 Sat. Ember-day. **RED.** S. Matthew, Ap and Evang :  
d 2 cl. *Day of Devotion. Fast.*  
Mass prop ; 2nd Pr Feria, Creed, Pref of App and  
last Gosp of Feria.
- 22 **SUNDAY XV aft Pent.** **GREEN :** sem.  
Office and Mass of Sund. Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of  
S. Thomas of Villanova, BC, 3rd of SS. Mauritius, etc.,  
MM, Creed, Pref of Trinity.—Vesp of Sund ; com of  
S. Linus, PM, S. Thomas and S. Thecla, VM.  
**Argyll.** At Vesp com of S. Adamnan, Abb, S.  
Thomas, S. Linus, and S. Thecla.  
**Gall.** At Mass com of S. Thomas, S. Ninian and SS.  
Mauritius, etc., MM.—At Vesp com of Oct, S.  
Thomas, S. Linus and S. Thecla.
- 23 Mond. R. or Bl. S. Linus, PM : sem.  
At Mass 2nd Pr of S. Thecla, VM, 3rd *A cunctis.*  
**Argyll.** **WHITE.** S. Adamnan, Abb : d.  
Mass common of Abb ; 2nd Pr of S. Linus, 3rd S.  
Thecla.  
**Gall.** **WHITE.** Octave of S. Ninian : dm.  
Mass of Feast ; 2nd Pr of S. Linus, 3rd of S. Thecla,  
Creed.
- 24 Tuesd. **WHITE.** Our Lady of Ransom : dm.  
Mass common BVM ; Pr prop, Creed, Pref of BVM,  
*Festivity.*  
**Edinb.** 2nd Pr for Archbishop (Anniv of Consecra-  
tion 24th Sept. 1929).

- 25 Wedn. GR. or BL. Of the Feria.  
Mass of last Sund ; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free, Pref  
common.
- 26 Thursd. R. or BL. SS. Cyprian and Justina, MM : simp.  
At Mass Pr prop, 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 27 Frid. R. or BL. SS. Cosmas and Damian, MM ; sem.  
*Abst.*  
Mass prop ; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 28 Sat. R. or BL. S. Wenceslaus, M : sem.  
At Mass Pr prop, 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 29 SUNDAY XVI aft Pent. WHITE. Dedication of S.  
Michael, Archangel : d 1 cl. *Day of Devotion.*  
Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of Sund, Creed, Pref of Trinity,  
last Gosp of Sund.—Vesp of Feast ; com of foll and  
Sund.
- 30 Mond. WHITE. S. Jerome, CD : d.  
At Mass Prs prop, Creed.

## OCTOBER HAS XXXI DAYS.

## MOON'S CHANGES.

## SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.		H. M.	H. M.
First Quarter .. 5th ..	2 40 aft.	1st.....	6 16	5 49
Full Moon .... 12th ..	4 39 morn.	7th.....	6 28	5 33
Last Quarter .. 19th ..	5 36 morn.	14th.....	6 42	5 16
New Moon .... 27th ..	10 15 morn.	21st.....	6 56	4 58

- 1 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Remigius, BC : simp.  
Mass of BC, 2nd Pr of last Sund, 3rd *A cunctis*.  
Pref common ; or Mass of XVI Sund, 2nd Pr of S.  
Remigius.
- 2 Wedn. WHITE. The Holy Guardian Angels : dm.  
At Mass prop, Creed.
- 3 Thursd. WHITE. S. Theresa of the Infant Jesus, V : d.  
Mass prop.
- 4 Frid. WHITE. S. Francis of Assisi, C : dm. *Abst.*  
Mass prop.
- 5 Sat. W. or BL. Of B. Mary on Saturday : simp.  
Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of SS. Placid, etc., MM, 3rd Holy  
Ghost, Pref of BVM *Veneration.*
- 6 SUNDAY XVII aft Pent. GREEN : sem.  
Office and Mass of Sund. Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of S.  
Bruno, C., Creed, Pref of Trinity.—Vesp of foll ; com  
of Sund and of S. Bruno.

**Aberd.** Collection during October for Bishop's Maintenance.

**Argyll.** Collection during October for Diocesan Fund.

**Dunk.** Collections during October or November for Poor Mission Fund.

**Gall.** Collection during October for Poor Mission Fund.

Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.

- 7 **Mond. WHITE.** The Most Holy Rosary : d 2 cl.  
Office and Mass of Feast. Mass prop, Creed, Pref of BVM *Festivity*. At private Mass 2nd Pr S. Mark, PC, 3rd SS. Sergius, etc., MM.
- 8 **Tuesd. WHITE.** S. Bridget, Wid : d.  
At Mass Pr and Epist prop.
- 9 **Wedn. R. or BL.** SS. Denis, etc., MM : sem.  
Mass prop ; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 10 **Thursd. W. or BL.** S. Francis Borgia, C : sem.  
At Mass of Abb Pr prop, 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 11 **Frid. WHITE.** Maternity of B.V. Mary : d 2 cl. *Abst.*  
At Mass prop, Creed, Pref of BVM *Festivity*.
- 12 **Sat. W. or BL.** Of B. Mary on Saturday : simp.  
Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of Holy Ghost, 3rd for Church or Pope, Pref of BVM *Veneration*.  
**Edinb., Argyll. WHITE.** S. Canich, Abb : d.  
At Mass Pr prop.
- 13 **SUNDAY XVIII aft Pent. GREEN :** sem.  
Office and Mass of Sund. Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of S. Edward, KC, 3rd *A cunctis*, Creed, Pref of Trinity.  
—Vesp of Sund ; com of foll and of S. Edward.  
**Aberd.** At Mass 2nd Pr of S. Comgan, Abb, 3rd of S. Edward.—At Vesp com of foll, S. Comgan, and S. Edward.
- 14 **Mond. RED.** S. Callixtus, PM : d.  
Mass prop.  
**Glasg.** Anniv of the late Archbishop Maguire, 14th Oct. 1920.
- 15 **Tuesd. WHITE.** S. Teresa, V : d.  
At Mass Pr prop.  
**Dunk.** 2nd Pr for Bishop (Anniv of Consecration, 15th Oct. 1914).
- 16 **Wedn. W. or BL.** S. Hedwige, Wid : sem.  
At Mass Pr prop, 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.

- 17 Thursd. WHITE. S. Margaret Mary Alacoque, V : d.  
Mass prop.
- 18 Frid. RED. S. Luke, Evang : d 2 cl. *Abst.*  
Mass prop ; Creed, Pref of App.
- 19 Sat. WHITE. S. Peter of Alcantara, C : d.  
Mass prop.
- 20 SUNDAY XIX aft Pent. GREEN : sem.  
Office and Mass of Sund ; Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of  
S. John of Kenty, C, 3rd Propagation of Faith, Creed,  
Pref of Trinity.—Vesp of Sund ; com of foll, S. John  
and SS. Ursula, etc., VVMM.  
Day of Supplication for Missions. *Pius XI* ; 14th  
*April* 1926.  
**Edinb.** Collection to-day for Society of the Propaga-  
tion of the Faith.
- 21 Mond. W. or BL. S. Hilarion, Abb : simp.  
At Mass 2nd Pr of SS. Ursula, etc., 3rd *A cunctis*.
- 22 Tuesd. GR. or BL. Of the FERIA.  
Mass of last Sund ; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd for the  
Dead, 4th free, Pref common.
- 23 Wedn. GR. or BL. Of the FERIA.  
Mass of last Sund ; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free, Pref  
common.
- 24 Thursd. WHITE. S. Raphael, Archang : dm.  
Mass prop, Creed.
- 25 Frid. R. or BL. SS. Chrysanth and Daria, MM : simp.  
*Abst.*  
Mass prop ; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 26 Sat. PURPLE. Vigil of SS. Simon and Jude : simp.  
Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of S. Evarist, PM, 3rd BVM  
*Concede*.  
**Aberd.** WHITE. S. Bean, BC : d.  
At Mass Pr prop, 2nd Pr of Vigil, 3rd of S. Evarist,  
PM.

### The Indulgence Begins.

- 27 SUNDAY XX aft Pent. WHITE.  
FEAST OF CHRIST THE KING : d 1 cl. Office  
and Mass of Feast. Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of Sund,  
Creed, Pref prop and last Gosp of Sund.—Vesp of the  
Feast ; com of foll and of Sund. (*See Pt V, s. ii, 5.*)

- 28 Mond. RED. SS. Simon and Jude, App : d 2 cl.  
Mass prop ; Creed, Pref of App. *Day of Devotion.*
- 29 Tuesd. GREEN. Of the Feria.  
At Mass of XX Sund, 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free,  
Pref common.
- 30 Wedn. GR. or BL. Of the Feria.  
Mass as on 29th.
- 31 Thursd. PURPLE. Vigil of All Saints : simp.  
Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of Holy Ghost, 3rd for Church or  
Pope.—1st Vesp of All Saints. *Fast and Abst.*

## NOVEMBER HAS XXX DAYS.

## MOON'S CHANGES.

## SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

		H. M.			H. M.	H. M.
First Quarter ..	3rd ..	11 12 aft.	1st .....	7 20 .....	4 33	
Full Moon ....	10th ..	2 42 aft.	8th .....	7 35 .....	4 17	
Last Quarter ..	18th ..	12 36 morn.	15th .....	7 49 .....	4 4	
New Moon ....	26th ..	2 36 morn.	22nd .....	8 3 .....	3 53	

- 1 FRIDAY. WHITE. FEAST OF ALL SAINTS :  
d 1 cl, with Oct.  
*Holiday of Obligation. Abstinence remitted.*  
Mass prop with Creed.—Vespers of Feast followed  
by Vespers of the Dead.
- 2 Sat. BLACK. All Souls' Day : d 1 cl.  
Three Masses are said. Mass prop, Sequence, Pref of  
the Dead.
- 3 SUNDAY XXI aft Pent. GREEN : sem.  
Office and Mass of Sund. Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of  
Oct, Creed, Pref of Trinity.—Vesp of sund ; com of  
S. Charles, BC, Oct and SS. Vitalis, etc., MM.  
**Aberd.** Collection during November for Society of  
Propagation of the Faith.  
**Gall.** Collection during November for National  
Colleges.  
Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.
- 4 Mond. WHITE. S. Charles, BC : d.  
At Mass Pr prop, 2nd Pr of Oct, 3rd of S. Vitalis, etc.,  
Creed.
- 5 Tuesd. W. or Bl. Of the Octave : sem.  
Mass of Feast ; 2nd Pr of Holy Ghost, 3rd for Church  
or Pope, Creed.

- 6 Wedn. W. or BL. Of the Octave : sem.  
At Mass, as on the 5th.
- 7 Thursd. W. or BL. Of the Octave : sem.  
At Mass as on the 5th.
- 8 Frid. WHITE. Octave of All Saints : dm. *Abst.*  
Mass of Feast ; 2nd Pr of the Four Martyrs, Creed.

### The Indulgence Ends.

- 9 Sat. WHITE. Dedication of the Lateran Basilica :  
d 2 cl.  
At Mass, Creed. At private Mass 2nd Pr of S.  
Theodore, M.
- 10 SUNDAY XXII aft Pent. GREEN : sem.  
Office and Mass of Sund. Mass prop ; 2nd Pr S.  
Andrew Avellini, C, 3rd of SS. Trypho, etc., MM, Creed,  
Pref of Trinity.—Vesp of Sund ; com of foll, S. Andrew  
and S. Mennas, M.
- 11 Mond. WHITE. S. Martin, BC : d.  
Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of S. Mennas.
- 12 Tuesd. R. or BL. S. Martin, PM : sem.  
Mass prop ; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.  
*Aberd.* WHITE. S. Machar, BC : d.  
At Mass Prs prop, 2nd Pr of S. Martin, PM.
- 13 Wedn. W. or BL. S. Didacus, C : sem.  
At Mass Pr prop, 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 14 Thursd. RED. S. Josaphat, BM : d.  
Mass prop.
- 15 Frid. WHITE. S. Albert the Great, BCD : d. *Abst.*  
At Mass Pr prop, Creed.
- 16 Sat. WHITE. S. Margaret, Queen and Patroness of  
Scotland, Wid : d 2 cl.  
Mass prop ; 2nd Pr S. Gertrude, V. from 15th.
- 17 SUNDAY XXIII aft Pent. GREEN : sem.  
Office and Mass of Sund. Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of S.  
Gregory Thaumaturgus, BC, 3rd *A cunctis*, Creed, Pref  
of Trinity.—Vesp of foll ; com of Sund and of S.  
Gregory.  
Catholic Truth Society Sunday.
- 18 Mond. WHITE. Dedication of Basilica of SS. Peter and  
Paul : dm.  
Office and Mass of Feast. Mass prop ; Creed.

- 19 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Elizabeth, Wid : d.  
At Mass Pr prop, 2nd Pr of S. Pontian, PM.
- 20 Wedn. WHITE. S. Felix of Valois, C. : d.  
At Mass Pr prop.
- 21 Thursd. WHITE. Presentation of BV Mary : dm.  
At Mass Pr prop, Creed, Pref BVM *Presentation*.
- 22 Frid. RED. S. Cecily, VM : d. *Abst.*  
Mass prop.
- 23 Sat. RED. S. Clement, PM : d.  
Mass prop ; 2nd Pr S. Felicity, M.
- 24 SUNDAY XXIV and last aft Pent. GREEN : sem.  
Office and Mass of Sund. Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of S. John of the Cross, CD, 3rd of S. Chrysogonus, M, Creed, Pref of Trinity.—Vesp of Sund ; com of foll and S. John.
- 25 Mond. RED. S. Catherine, VM : d.  
At Mass Pr prop.  
**Edinb.** Anniv of the late Archbishop Smith, 25th Nov. 1928.
- 26 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Silvester, Abb : d.  
At Mass Prs prop, 2nd Pr of S. Peter, BM.
- 27 Wedn. GR. or BL. Of the Feria : simp.  
Mass of last Sunday ; 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.  
**Aberd, Dunk.** WHITE. S. Fergus, BC : d.  
At Mass Pr prop.
- 28 Thursd. GR. or BL. Of the Feria : simp.  
Mass as 27th.
- 29 Frid. PURPLE. Vigil of S. Andrew : simp. *Abst.*  
At Mass of Vigil, 2nd Pr of S. Saturninus, M, 3rd, of BVM.

### The Indulgence Begins.

- 30 Sat. RED. S. Andrew, Ap, Patron of Scotland : d.  
1 cl, with Octave. *Day of Devotion.*  
Mass prop : Creed, Pref of App.

### DECEMBER HAS XXXI DAYS.

#### MOON'S CHANGES.

#### SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
First Quarter .. 3rd ..	7 28 morn.	8th .....	8 31 .....
Full Moon .... 10th ..	3 10 morn.	15th .....	8 39 .....
Last Quarter .. 17th ..	9 57 aft.	22nd .....	8 45 .....
New Moon .... 25th ..	5 49 aft.	29th .....	8 47 .....

The Solemnising of Marriage is forbidden during Advent.

- 1 **SUNDAY I** of Advent. **PURPLE** : sem.  
Office and Mass of Sund. Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of Oct, Creed, Pref of Trinity.—Vesp of Sund ; com of foll and of Oct.  
**Edinb.** Collection to-day for Peter's Pence.  
Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.
- 2 **Mond.** **R.** or **Bl.** **S. Bibiana, VM** : sem.  
At Mass Pr prop ; 2nd Pr of Oct, 3rd of Fer, Creed, Pref of App.
- 3 **Tuesd.** **WHITE.** **S. Francis Xavier, C** : dm.  
Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of Oct, 3rd of Fer, Creed, Pref of App.
- 4 **Wedn.** **WHITE.** **S. Peter Chrysologus, BCD** : d.  
Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of Oct, 3rd of Fer, 4th of S. Barbara, VM, Creed, Pref of App.
- 5 **Thursd.** **R.** or **Bl.** **Of the Octave** : sem.  
In Mass of Feast 2nd Pr Fer, 3rd S. Sabbas, Abb, Creed, Pref of App.
- 6 **Frid.** **WHITE.** **S. Nicholas, BC** : d. *Abst.*  
Mass prop ; 2nd Pr Oct, 3rd Fer, Creed, Pref of App.
- 7 **Sat.** **RED.** **Octave day of S. Andrew** : dm.  
Mass of Feast ; 2nd Pr S. Ambrose, BCD, 3rd Fer, 4th Vigil, Creed, Pref of App and last Gosp of Vigil.  
In 1st Vesp of Feast com of Sund.

### The Indulgence Ends.

- 8 **SUNDAY II** of Advent. **WHITE.** **THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION** : d 1 cl, with Octave.  
*Holiday of Obligation.*  
Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of Sund, Creed, Pref of BVM *Immaculate Conception*, last Gosp of Sund. In 2nd Vesp of Feast com of Sund.
- 9 **Mond.** **WHITE.** **Of the Oct** : sem.  
Mass of last Sund ; 2nd Pr of Oct, 3rd Holy Ghost, Pref BVM, omit Gloria and Creed ; or Mass of Feast ; 2nd Pr of last Sund, 3rd Holy Ghost, Creed, Pref BVM.
- 10 **Tuesd.** **W.** or **Bl.** **Of the Oct** : sem.  
Mass of Feast ; 2nd Pr Fer, 3rd S. Melchiades, Creed, Pref BVM.

- 11 Wedn. W. or Bl. S. Damasus, PC : sem.  
Mass prop ; 2nd Pr Oct, 3rd Fer, Creed, Pref BVM.
- 12 Thursd. W. or Bl. Of the Octave : sem.  
Mass of Feast ; 2nd Pr Fer, 3rd Holy Ghost, Creed,  
Pref BVM.
- 13 Frid. RED. S. Lucy, VM : d. *Abst.*  
Mass prop ; 2nd Pr Oct, 3rd Fer, Creed, Pref BVM.
- 14 Sat. W. or Bl. Of the Octave : sem.  
Mass of Feast ; 2nd Pr Fer, 3rd Holy Ghost, Creed,  
Pref BVM.
- 15 SUNDAY III of Advent. PURPLE or ROSE : sem.  
Office and Mass of Sund. Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of  
Octave, Creed, Pref of Trinity.—Vesp of Sund ; com  
of foll and Octave.
- 16 Mond. R. or Bl. S. Eusebius, BM : sem.  
At Mass 2nd Pr of Fer, 3rd BVM.
- 17 Tues. PURPLE. Of the Feria.  
Mass of last Sund, 2nd Pr BVM, 3rd for Church or  
Pope, Pref common.
- 18 Wedn. Ember-day. PURPLE. Of the Feria.  
*Fast and Abst.*  
At Mass as on 17th.
- 19 Thursd. PURPLE. Of the Feria.  
Mass as on the 17th.
- 20 Frid. Ember-day. PURPLE. Vigil of S. Thomas :  
simp. *Fast and Abst.*  
Mass of Feria, 2nd Pr Vigil, 3rd BVM, last Gosp of  
Vigil ; or Mass of Vigil, 2nd Pr Fer, 3rd BVM, last  
Gosp of Fer.

### The Indulgence Begins on 21st.

- 21 Sat. Ember-day. RED. S. Thomas, Ap : d 2 cl. *Fast.*  
Mass prop ; 2nd Pr Fer, Creed, Pref of App, last  
Gosp of Fer. *Day of Devotion.*
- 22 SUNDAY IV of Advent. PURPLE : sem.  
Off and Mass of Sund. Mass prop ; 2 Pr BVM,  
3rd for Church or Pope, Creed, Pref of Trinity.—Vesp  
of Sund.

- 23 **Mond. PURPLE.** Of the Feria.  
 Mass of last Sund ; 2nd Pr BVM, 3rd for the dead,  
 4th for Church or Pope, Pref common.
- 24 **Tuesd. PURPLE.** Vigil of Nativity. *Fast and Abst.*  
 Mass prop.—1st Vesp of Nativity.
- 25 **WEDNESDAY. WHITE. NATIVITY OF OUR LORD**  
**or CHRISTMAS DAY :** d 1 cl, with Octave.  
*Holiday of Obligation.*  
 3 Masses are said. At Mass Creed, Pref and *Com-*  
*municantes* prop during Octave. At 2nd Mass 2nd Pr of  
 S. Anastasia, M. At 3rd Mass last Gosp of Epiphany.—  
 2nd Vesp of the Feast ; com of S. Stephen, M.
- 26 **Thursd. RED.** S. Stephen, first Mart : d 2 cl, with  
 Octave. *Day of Devotion.*  
 Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of Nativity, Creed, Pref, etc., of  
 Nativity.
- The Solemnising of Marriage begins on 26th.
- 27 **Frid. WHITE.** S. John, Ap and Ev : d 2 cl, with  
 Octave. *Day of Devotion. Abst.*  
 Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of Nativity, Creed, Pref, etc., of  
 Nativity.
- 28 **Sat. PURPLE.** The Holy Innocents : d 2 cl, with  
 Octave. *Day of Devotion.*  
 Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of Nativity, Creed, Pref, etc., of  
 Nativity.
- 29 **SUNDAY** within the Octave. **WHITE :** sem.  
 Office and Mass of Sund. Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of S.  
 Thomas, BM, 3rd of Nativity, Creed, Pref, etc., of  
 Nativity.—Vesp of Sund ; com of Nativity and of S.  
 Thomas.
- 30 **Mond. WHITE.** Of the Oct : sem.  
 Mass prop ; 2nd Pr BVM, 3rd for Church or Pope,  
 Creed, Pref, etc., of Nativity.
- 31 **Tuesd. WHITE.** S. Silvester, PC : d. *Day of Devotion.*  
 Mass prop ; 2nd Pr of Nativity, Creed, Pref, etc., of  
 Nativity.

*In the following year, 1936.—Martyrology Letter, f.*

## SECTION III. LITURGICAL USE OF THE CALENDAR.

### I. THE FESTIVALS.

The Festivals of the Church are not all celebrated with the same degree of solemnity ; the words *Double*, *Semi-Double* and *Simple*, found in the Calendar, show the degree of solemnity with which each feast is celebrated. The order is as follows : *double of the first class*, *double of the second class*, *double major*, *double*, *semi-double* and *simple*. When the office is *double*, an entire Anthem is said or sung before and after each Psalm ; when *semi-double*, only a word or two are said or sung before the Psalm. A *simple* has only three lessons at Matins. A *feria* is a week-day for which no Saint's Office is appointed.

The principal Festivals are *doubles of the first class*. Some Festivals have an Octave, or succession of eight days, on which, with certain exceptions, the Office and Mass of the Feast are said, or a commemoration made.

### II. THE ROMAN MISSAL.

The prayers and portions of the Holy Scripture, of which the Mass is composed, are partly always the same and partly different every day. Those that are invariable are contained in what is called the *Ordinary* of the Mass, at the beginning of the Missal. The parts that are changeable, or *proper*, viz., the *Introits*, *Collects*, *Epistles*, *Graduals* and *Tracts*, *Gospels*, *Offertories*, *Secrets*, *Communions* and *Post-Communions*, form the subsequent contents. As the *Prefaces* are not so frequently subject to change, they follow each other in regular succession in the *Ordinary* of the Mass.

If a double of the 1st or 2nd class, or a Feast of Our Lord, falls on a Sunday, the Mass of the Feast is said instead of that of the Sunday, unless it be a Sunday of the *first class*, viz., the First Sunday of Advent, the Sundays of Lent, Passion, Palm, Easter, Low, Pentecost and Trinity Sundays, which are never superseded. The Sundays of the *second class*, which are superseded only by doubles of the *first class*, are the 2nd, 3rd and 4th of Advent ; Septuagesima, Sexagesima and Quinquagesima Sundays. The

Gospels for Sundays thus superseded are said at the end of the Mass, instead of St John's Gospel; and a Commemoration of Sunday, by its proper *Collect*, *Secret* and *Post-Communion*, is made after the *Collect*, etc., of the Festival. The Calendar, in the first part of this Directory, indicates the various Prayers said at Mass on each day of the year.

### III. THE VESPER BOOK.

The Evening Service of the Church is contained in the Vesper Book. The following is the order of Vespers: *Pater noster* and *Ave Maria* being said, the Priest intones the Versicle *Deus, in adjutorium meum intende*, to which the choir answer by the Response, *Domine, ad adjuvandum me festina*, with the *Gloria Patri*; and when five Psalms, with their Anthems, have been sung, the Priest chants the *Little Chapter*. Then are sung the Hymn, with its Versicle and Response, and *Magnificat* with its Antiphon, followed by the Prayer and Commemorations appointed for the day; which, if it be neither a double nor within an Octave, are followed by the Commemoration or *Suffrage* of the Saints (or during Paschal time, the Commemoration of the Cross), to be found after the Common Vespers for Sunday. All these Commemorations on Sunday are indicated in the Calendar.

## PART II.

### THE HIERARCHY AND THE CLERGY.

#### SECTION I.

#### THE HIERARCHY OF THE CHURCH.

THE Catholic Hierarchy, or the governing body of the Holy Catholic Church, consists of: 1. His Holiness the Sovereign Pontiff, assisted by the Sacred College of Cardinals, and by the Sacred Congregations (of which the Cardinals are the chief members), the Tribunals and the Offices of the Roman Curia; 2. The Patriarchs, Archbishops and Bishops; 3. The Apostolic Delegates, Vicars and Prefects; and 4. certain Abbots and Prelates.

##### I. GENERAL SUMMARY.

*His Holiness The Pope,*

BISHOP OF ROME AND VICAR OF JESUS CHRIST,  
SUCCESSOR OF ST PETER, PRINCE OF THE APOSTLES,  
SUPREME PONTIFF OF THE UNIVERSAL CHURCH,  
PATRIARCH OF THE WEST, PRIMATE OF ITALY,  
ARCHBISHOP AND METROPOLITAN OF THE ROMAN PROVINCE,  
SOVEREIGN OF THE TEMPORAL DOMINIONS OF THE  
HOLY ROMAN CHURCH.

*Sacred College of Cardinals.*

Consisting, when it is complete, of six Cardinal Bishops, fifty Cardinal Priests and fourteen Cardinal Deacons.

*Patriarchates.*

There are ten Patriarchates, with fourteen Patriarchal Sees eight of the Latin Rite, and six of the Oriental Rite.

The greater, or more ancient Patriarchates, are those of: Alexandria, *Latin* and *Coptic*; Antioch, with four Patriarchal Sees, *Latin*, *Greco-Melchite*, *Maronite* and *Syriac*; Constantinople, *Latin*; and Jerusalem, *Latin*. The less are those of: Babylon, *Chaldaic*; Cilicia, *Armenian*; the East Indies, *Latin*; Lisbon, *Latin*; Venice, *Latin*; and the West Indies, *Latin*.

*Summary of Hierarchical Titles.*

SACRED COLLEGE.

Suburban Sees . . . . .	7	} 76
Titular Churches . . . . .	53	
Deaconries . . . . .	16	

PATRIARCHAL SEES.

Latin Rite . . . . .	8	} 14
Oriental Rite . . . . .	6	

ARCHIEPISCOPAL SEES. . . . . 246

EPISCOPAL SEES.

Residential . . . . .	911	} 970
United " <i>aeque princ.</i> " . . . . .	53	
In perpetual administration . . . . .	6	

TITULAR SEES.

Archiepiscopal . . . . .	137	} 687
Episcopal . . . . .	532	
Of several Rites . . . . .	18	

*Summary of Delegations, Vicariates and Prefectures Apostolic.*

1. Depending on the Sacred Consistorial Congregation :  
Delegations Apostolic . . . . . 5
2. Depending on the Sacred Congregations of Propaganda and "for the Eastern Church" :—  
Delegations Apostolic . . . . . 16  
Vicariates Apostolic . . . . . 258  
Prefectures Apostolic . . . . . 104 } 378

The above summaries are for the most part taken from the official *Annuario Pontificio*, published at Rome in 1934

Besides the *Residential Sees*, there are many *Titular Sees*, formerly (until 3rd March 1882) called *Sees in partibus infidelium*, that is, Sees in infidel regions, the Archbishops and Bishops of which only take their title from them without being bound to residence. These Sees are, for the most part, assigned to Archbishops and Bishops appointed, either to Apostolic Delegations, Vicariates or Prefectures; or to the office of Coadjutor, Auxiliary or Administrator of a Diocese.—Many are vacant.

## II. THE SOVEREIGN PONTIFF.

HIS HOLINESS POPE PIUS XI. (ACHILLE RATTI), the 260th Roman Pontiff, was born at Desio, May 31, 1857; ordained Priest, December 20, 1879; consecrated Titular Archbishop of Lepanto, October 28, 1919, transferred to Titular See of Adana, April 19, 1921, transferred to Metropolitan See of Milan and created Cardinal, June 13, 1921; elected Pope, February 6, and crowned February 12, 1922.

### *List of the Roman Pontiffs.*

(The date of accession of some of the earlier Popes is uncertain.)

#### ST PETER, PRINCE OF THE APOSTLES,

Having received from our Lord Jesus Christ the Supreme Pontificate, to be transmitted to his Successors, established his See at Antioch; and thence transferred it, in 42, to Rome, where he suffered martyrdom June 29, 67.

	A.D.		A.D.		A.D.
St Linus, M.	67	St Stephen I., M.	253	St Sixtus III.	432
St Cletus, or Anacletus, M.	79	St Sixtus II., M.	257	St Leo I. (the Gt.).	440
St Clement, M.	91	St Dionysius	259	St Hilary	461
St Evaristus, M.	101	St Felix I., M.	269	St Simplicius	468
St Alexander I., M.	109	St Eutychian, M.	275	St Felix III.	483
St Sixtus I., M.	119	St Caius, M.	283	St Gelasius I.	492
St Telesphorus, M.	127	St Marcellinus, M.	296	St Anastasius II.	496
St Hyginus, M.	139	St Marcellus I., M.	308	St Symmachus	498
St Pius I., M.	142	St Eusebius	310	St Hormisdas	514
St Anicetus, M.	157	St Melchiades	311	St John I., M.	523
St Soter, M.	168	St Sylvester I.	314	St Felix IV.	526
St Eleutherius, M.	177	St Mark	336	Boniface II.	530
St Victor I., M.	192	St Julius I.	337	John II.	532
St Zephyrinus, M.	202	Liberius	352	St Agapitus	535
St Callistus I., M.	218	St Felix II., M. <sup>1</sup>	355	St Silverius, M.	536
St Urban I., M.	223	St Damasus I.	366	Vigilius.	540
St Pontian, M.	230	St Siricius	385	Pelagius I.	555
St Anterus, M.	235	St Anastasius I.	398	John III.	560
St Fabian, M.	236	St Innocent I.	402	Benedict I.	574
St Cornelius, M.	251	St Zozimus	417	Pelagius II.	578
St Lucius I., M.	252	St Boniface I.	418	St Gregory I. (the Great)	590
		St Celestine I.	422		

<sup>1</sup> Pope during exile of Liberius.

	A.D.		A.D.		A.D.
Sabinian	604	John VIII.	872	St Leo IX. <sup>4</sup>	1049
Boniface III.	606	Marinus I.	882	Victor II.	1055
St Boniface IV.	607	Adrian III.	884	Stephen X.	1057
St Deusdedit I.	615	Stephen VI.	885	Nicholas II.	1059
Boniface V.	619	Formosus	891	Alexander II.	1061
Honorius I.	625	Boniface VI.	896	St Gregory VII.	1073
Severinus	639	Stephen VII.	896	B. Victor III.	1087
John IV.	640	Romanus	897	B. Urban II.	1088
Theodore I.	642	Theodoro II.	898	Paschal II.	1099
St Martin I., M.	649	John IX.	898	Gelasius II.	1118
St Eugene I.	655	Benedict IV.	900	Callistus II.	1119
St Vitalian	657	Leo V.	903	Honorius II.	1124
Deusdedit II.	672	Christopher	903	Innocent II.	1130
Donus I.	676	Sergius III.	904	Celestine II.	1143
St Agatho	678	Anastasius III.	911	Lucius II.	1144
St Leo II.	682	Landus	913	B. Eugene III.	1145
St Benedict II.	684	John X.	914	Anastasius IV.	1153
John V.	685	Leo VI.	928	Adrian IV. (Eng.)	1154
Conon	687	Stephen VIII.	929	Alexander III.	1159
St Sergius I.	687	John XI.	931	Lucius III.	1181
John VI.	701	Leo VII.	936	Urban III.	1185
John VII.	705	Stephen IX.	939	Gregory VIII.	1187
Sisinnius	708	Marinus II. <sup>2</sup>	943	Clement III.	1187
Constantine	708	Agapitus II.	946	Celestine III.	1191
St Gregory II.	715	John XII.	956	Innocent III.	1198
St Gregory III.	731	Benedict V.	964	Honorius III.	1216
St Zachary	741	John XIII.	965	Gregory IX.	1227
Stephen III. <sup>1</sup>	752	Benedict VI.	972	Celestine IV.	1241
St Paul I.	757	Donus II.	973	Innocent IV.	1243
Stephen IV.	768	Benedict VII.	975	Alexander IV.	1254
Adrian I.	772	John XIV.	983	Urban IV.	1261
St Leo III.	795	John XV.	985	Clement IV.	1265
Stephen V.	816	Gregory V.	996	B. Gregory X.	1271
St Paschal I.	817	Sylvester II.	999	B. Innocent V.	1276
Eugene II.	824	John XVII. <sup>3</sup>	1003	Adrian V.	1276
Valentine	827	John XVIII.	1003	John XX. <sup>5</sup>	1276
Gregory IV	827	Sergius IV.	1009	Nicholas III.	1277
Sergius II.	844	Benedict VIII.	1012	Martin IV.	1281
St Leo IV.	847	John XIX.	1024	Honorius IV.	1285
Benedict III.	855	Benedict IX.	1033	Nicholas IV.	1288
St Nicholas I. (the Great)	858	Gregory VI.	1044	St Celestine V.	1294
Adrian II.	867	Clement II.	1046	Boniface VIII. <sup>6</sup>	1294
		Damasus II.	1048	B. Benedict XI. <sup>7</sup>	1303

<sup>1</sup> Steph. II. (752) died before consecr.

<sup>2</sup> Marinus I., II., were also called (Martinus) Martin II., III.

<sup>3</sup> John XVI. (997) was an Antipope.

<sup>4</sup> Leo VIII. (963), Antipope.

<sup>5</sup> Commonly called John XXI.

<sup>6</sup> Boniface VII. (974), Antipope.

<sup>7</sup> Benedict X. (1058), Antipope.

	A.D.		A.D.		A.D.
Clement V.	1305	Pius III.	1503	Alexander VII.	1655
John XXII.	1316	Julius II.	1503	Clement IX.	1667
Benedict XII.	1334	Leo X.	1513	Clement X.	1670
Clement VI.	1342	Adrian VI.	1520	Innocent XI.	1676
Innocent VI.	1352	Clement VII.	1525	Alexander VIII.	1689
B. Urban V.	1362	Paul III.	1535	Innocent XII.	1691
Gregory XI.	1370	Julius III.	1552	Clement XI.	1700
Urban VI.	1378	Marcellus II.	1553	Innocent XIII.	1721
Boniface IX.	1389	Paul IV.	1553	Benedict XIII.	1724
Innocent VII.	1404	Pius IV.	1559	Clement XII.	1730
Gregory XII.	1406	St Pius V.	1566	Benedict XIV.	1740
Alexander V.	1409	Gregory XIII.	1572	Clement XIII.	1758
John XXIII.	1410	Sixtus V.	1585	Clement XIV.	1769
Martin V.	1417	Urban VII.	1590	Pius VI.	1775
Eugene IV.	1431	Gregory XIV.	1590	Pius VII.	1800
Nicholas V.	1447	Innocent IX.	1591	Leo XII.	1823
Callistus III.	1455	Clement VIII.	1592	Pius VIII.	1829
Pius II.	1458	Leo XI.	1605	Gregory XVI.	1831
Paul II.	1464	Paul V.	1605	Pius IX.	1846
Sixtus IV.	1471	Gregory XV.	1621	Leo XIII.	1878
Innocent VIII.	1484	Urban VIII.	1623	Pius X.	1903
Alexander VI.	1492	Innocent X.	1644	Benedict XV.	1914

### HIS HOLINESS POPE PIUS XI., 1922.

#### III. THE SACRED COLLEGE OF CARDINALS.

The Cardinals, as the advisers and assistants of the Sovereign Pontiff, are the Supreme council or senate of the Church. On the death of the Pontiff, they elect his successor.

There are three orders of Cardinals, *Bishops, Priests* and *Deacons*. These orders are distinct from those of the Hierarchy: with very few exceptions, the Cardinal Priests are archbishops or bishops; and the Cardinal Deacons are generally priests.

The Sacred College, when complete, consists of 70 members; 6 Cardinal Bishops, whose dioceses are the six "Suburban Sees," near Rome; 50 Cardinal Priests, who take their title from the "Titular Churches," to which they are appointed, with jurisdiction and right to a throne, etc., therein; and 14 Cardinal Deacons, who are appointed to other churches called "Deaconries."

The first Cardinal Bishop is *Dean*, the first of the Priests is *First Priest*, and the first of the Deacons is *First Deacon*, of the Sacred College. The Dean has the right of consecrating, and the First Deacon the right of proclaiming and crowning, a new Pope.

On the death of the Pontiff the Cardinal *Camerlengo* has the administration of the public affairs of the Holy See.

The "creation" of a Cardinal sometimes precedes, even by several years, its "publication" or proclamation. The Cardinal is then said to be "reserved *in petto*," and, when proclaimed, he takes precedence according to date of creation. His Holiness Pius XI. announced, at the Consistorial held on 13th March 1933, that he had created two Cardinals *in petto*.

#### *Cardinal Bishops.*

- Januarius Granito di Belmonte—Cardinal Priest 1911, Cardinal Bp. of Albano 1915, Bp. of Ostia 1930; born 1851.  
 Michael Lega—Cardinal Priest 1925, Cardinal Bp. of Frascati 1926; born 1860.  
 Donato Sbarretti—Cardinal Priest 1916, Cardinal Bp. of Sabina and Poggio Mirteto 1928; born 1856.  
 Thomas Pius Boggiani (O.P.)—Cardinal Priest 1916, Cardinal Bp. of Porto and S. Rufina 1929; born 1863.  
 Aloysius Sincero—1923, Cardinal Bp. 1928; born 1870.  
 Henry Gasparri—1925; born 1871.

#### *Cardinal Priests.*

- Leo Skrbensky—1901; born 1863.  
 Paulinus Peter Andrieu—1907. Abp. of Bordeaux.  
 Francis Bourne—1911; born 1861. Abp. of Westminster.  
 William O'Connell—1911; born 1859. Abp. of Boston.  
 Cajetan Bisleti—1911; born 1856.  
 Peter La Fontaine—1916; born 1860. Patriarch of Venice.  
 Alexius Ascalesi—1916; born 1872. Abp. of Naples.  
 Louis Joseph Maurin—1916; born 1859. Abp. of Lyons.  
 Adolphus Bertram—1919; born 1859. Abp. of Breslau.  
 Alexander Kakowski—1919; born 1862. Abp. of Warsaw.  
 Michael de Faulhaber—1921; born 1869. Abp. of Munich.  
 Dennis Dougherty—1921; born 1865. Abp. of Philadelphia.  
 Francis d'Assisi Vidal y Barraquer—1921; born 1868. Abp. of Tarragona.  
 Charles Joseph Schulte—1921; born 1871. Abp. of Cologne.  
 Achilles Locatelli—1922; born 1856.  
 John Baptist Nasalli-Rocca—1923; born 1872. Abp. of Bologna.  
 George W. Mundelein—1924; born 1872. Abp. of Chicago.  
 Patrick J. Hayes—1924; born 1867. Abp. of New York.  
 Eustace Ilundain y Esteban—1925; born 1862. Abp. of Seville.  
 Aloysius Capotosti—1926; born 1863.  
 Lawrence Lauri—1926; born 1864.

- Ernest Van Roey—1927; born 1874. Abp. of Malines.  
 Augustus Hlond—1927; born 1881. Abp. of Gnesen—Posen.  
 Alexius H. Lepicier—1927; born 1863.  
 Peter S. Saenz—1927; born 1880. Abp. of Toledo.  
 Henry C. Binet—1927; born 1869. Abp. of Besançon.  
 Justinian Seredi—1927; born 1884. Abp. of Esztergom.  
 Ildephonsus Schuster—1929; born 1880. Abp. of Milan.  
 Emmanuel Gonçalves Cerejeira—1929; born 1888. Patriarch of  
 Lisbon.  
 Eugenius Pacelli—1929; born 1876. Secretary of State to His  
 Holiness.  
 Aloysius Lavitrano—1929; born 1874. Abp. of Palermo.  
 Donazio Minoretti—1929; born 1861. Abp. of Genoa.  
 Joseph MacRory—1929; born 1861. Abp. of Armagh.  
 John Verdier—1929; born 1864. Abp. of Paris.  
 Sebastian Leme da Silveira Cintra—1930; born 1882. Abp. of  
 Rio de Janeiro.  
 Francis Marchetti Selvaggiani—1930; born 1871. Cardinal-Vicar  
 (Vicar-General of His Holiness).  
 Raphael Charles Rossi—1930; born 1876.  
 Julius Seraphini—1930; born 1867.  
 Achilles Liénart—1930; born 1884. Bp. of Lille.  
 Elia Dalla Costa—1933; born 1872. Abp. of Florence.  
 Angelo Maria Dolci—1933; born 1867.  
 Maurille Fossati—1933; born 1876. Abp. of Turin.  
 Peter Fumasoni-Biondi—1933; born 1873.  
 Theodore Innitzer—1933; born 1875. Abp. of Vienna.  
 Rodrigue Villeneuve—1933; born 1884. Abp. of Quebec.

#### *Cardinal Deacons.*

- Camillus Laurenti—1921; born 1861.  
 Alexander Verde—1925; born 1865.

#### IV. THE ROMAN CURIA.

The Roman Curia, as re-constituted by the Apostolic Constitution *Sapienti consilio* (29th June 1908) of Pope Pius X., consists of the following Sacred Congregations, Tribunals and Offices:—

## SACRED CONGREGATIONS,

*And the Matters with which they have to deal.*

1. *Congregation of the Holy Office.*—The protection of faith and morals; the judging of heresy; the doctrine and the use of Indulgences; impediments to Marriage with non-Catholics; dogmatic teaching as to Marriage and other Sacraments; the examination, and the prohibition, of books dangerous to faith, or otherwise pernicious.

2. *Consistorial Congregation.*—The preparation of matter for Consistories; the erection and division of dioceses, etc., and the election of Bishops. Also whatever relates to the government of dioceses not subject to the *Propaganda*; to the reports of Bishops concerning the state of their dioceses; to apostolic visitations; and to the spiritual care of emigrants.

3. *Congregation of Sacramental Discipline.*—Legislation as to the administration and reception of the Sacraments; dispensations from impediments to Marriage and to Ordination, and in regard to the Blessed Eucharist; questions as to the validity of Marriages and of Ordinations.

4. *Congregation of the Council.*—The observance of precepts of the Church and dispensations therein. Regulations as to parish priests and canons; to pious associations, pious bequests and pious works; to benefices, ecclesiastical property, etc. Also whatever relates to the celebration of Councils and their ratification, and to meetings and conferences of Bishops.

5. *Congregation for the Affairs of Religious.*—The Regulation of matters between Bishops and Religious, and amongst Religious themselves, including persons who, without vows, live a community life, or are secular members of Third Orders. Also the granting of dispensations to Religious.

6. *Congregation "de Propaganda Fide."*—Having jurisdiction over missionary countries, including, however, many regions where hierarchies are established. From this jurisdiction the United Kingdom, Holland, Luxemburg, Canada, Newfoundland and the United States, were withdrawn in 1903.

7. *Congregation for the Eastern Church.*—Having jurisdiction over all persons and things pertaining to the Oriental Rites, except in matters that belong to the Holy Office.

8. *Congregation of Sacred Rites.*—The care and regulation of rites and ceremonies; the beatification and canonisation of Saints; and whatever relates to sacred relics.

9. *Congregation of the Ceremonial.*—The regulation of papal

ceremonies ; of sacred functions performed by Cardinals ; and of the precedence of Cardinals, and of envoys to the Holy See.

10. *Congregation for Extraordinary Ecclesiastical Affairs.*—The consideration of matters submitted to its examination by the Supreme Pontiff through the Cardinal Secretary of State ; especially those connected with civil laws, or relating to agreements made with civil powers.

11. *Congregation of Seminaries and of Universities of Studies.*—The regulation of university and other studies ; the granting of power to confer degrees, etc.

#### TRIBUNALS.

1. The Sacred Penitentiary. 2. The Sacred Roman Rota. 3. The Apostolic Segnatura.

#### OFFICES.

1. The Chancery. 2. The Dataria. 3. The Camera Apostolica. 4. The Secretariate of State. 5. The Secretariate of Briefs to Princes and of Latin Letters.

### SECTION II.

## THE HIERARCHY IN THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

### I. ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS IN THE BRITISH ISLES.

#### SCOTLAND.

HIERARCHY RESTORED BY POPE LEO XIII., 4TH MARCH 1878.

THE *Province of St Andrews and Edinburgh* consists of the Archiepiscopal See of St Andrews and Edinburgh, and the Suffragan Sees of Aberdeen, Argyll and the Isles, Dunkeld and Galloway. The *Archiepiscopal See of Glasgow* is directly subject to the Holy See and has no Suffragan Sees.

#### *Province of St Andrews and Edinburgh.*

ST ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH. Most Rev. ANDREW JOSEPH M'DONALD, O.S.B., Abp. ; cons. 24th Sept. 1929.

Aberdeen. Right Rev. George H. Bennett, Bp. ; cons. 1st Aug. 1918.

Argyll and the Isles. Right Rev. Donald Martin, Bp. ; cons. 11th June 1919.

Dunkeld. Right Rev. John Toner, Bp. ; cons. 15th Oct. 1914.

Galloway. Right Rev. James W. M'Carthy, Bp.; cons. 9th June 1914.

*Archiepiscopal See of Glasgow.*

GLASGOW. Most Rev. DONALD MACKINTOSH, Abp.; cons. 21st May 1922.

*Titular See of Tipasa.*

Right Rev. Henry G. Graham, Bp.; cons. 16th Nov. 1917.

### ENGLAND AND WALES.

HIERARCHY RESTORED BY POPE PIUS IX., 29TH SEPT. 1850.

By Apostolic Letters of Pope Pius X., 28th Oct. 1911, England and Wales, which from 1850 had only one Province, were divided into three Provinces. By Apostolic Letters of Pope Benedict XV., 7th Feb. 1916, a fourth Province, of Cardiff, was added. On 22nd March 1917 the new diocese for Essex was erected, receiving the name of Brentwood on 20th July 1917. The Diocese of Lancaster, Suffragan of Liverpool, was formed on 22nd Nov. 1924.

*Province of Westminster.*

WESTMINSTER. His Eminence FRANCIS CARDINAL BOURNE, Abp. of Westminster; cons. as Coadjutor for Southwark 1st May 1896; succ. 1897; translated to Westminster 11th Sept. 1903; created Cardinal Priest 27th Nov. 1911.

*Auxiliaries:* Right Rev. Joseph Butt, Bp. of *Cambysopolis*; cons. 24th Feb. 1911, and Right Rev. Edward Myers, Bp. of *Lamus*; cons. 25th July 1932.

Southwark. Right Rev. Peter E. Amigo, Bp.; cons. 25th March 1904. *Auxiliary:* Right Rev. William F. Brown, Bp. of *Pella*; cons. 12th March 1924.

Portsmouth. Right Rev. William T. Cotter, Bp.; cons. as Auxiliary, 19th March 1905.

Northampton. Right Rev. Lawrence Youens, Bp.; cons. 25th July 1933.

Nottingham. Right Rev. John F. M'Nulty, Bp.; cons. 11th June 1932.

Brentwood. Right Rev. Arthur Doubleday, Bp.; cons. 28th June 1920.

*Province of Birmingham.*

BIRMINGHAM. Most Rev. THOMAS WILLIAMS, Abp.; cons. 25th July 1929.

Clifton. Right Rev. William Lee, Bp.; cons. 26th Jan. 1932.

Shrewsbury. Right Rev. Hugh Singleton, Bp.; cons. 21st Sept. 1908. *Coadjutor:* Right Rev. Ambrose J. Moriarty, Bp. of *Miletopolis*; cons. 28th Jan. 1932.

Plymouth. Right Rev. John P. Barrett, Bp.; cons. as Auxiliary for Birmingham, 22nd Feb. 1927; trans. 7th June 1929.

*Province of Cardiff.*

- CARDIFF. Most Rev. FRANCIS MOSTYN, Abp.; cons. as Vicar-Apostolic of Wales, 14th Sept. 1895; trans. to Menevia, 14th May 1898; trans. to Cardiff, 7th March 1921.  
 Menevia. Right Rev. Francis Vaughan, Bp.; cons. 8th Sept. 1926.

*Province of Liverpool.*

- LIVERPOOL. Most Rev. RICHARD DOWNEY, Abp.; cons. 8th Sept. 1928.  
 Middlesbrough. Right Rev. Thomas Shine, Bp.; cons. as Coadjutor, 29th June 1921; succ. 11th April 1929.  
 Salford. Right Rev. Thomas Henshaw, Bp.; cons. 21st Dec. 1925.  
 Hexham and Newcastle. Right Rev. Joseph Thorman, Bp.; cons. 27th Jan. 1925.  
 Leeds. Right Rev. Joseph Robert Cowgill, Bp.; cons. as Coadjutor, 30th Nov. 1905.  
 Lancaster. Right Rev. Thomas Wulstan Pearson, O.S.B., Bp.; cons. 24th Feb. 1925.  
 Bishop in Ordinary for the British Army and Royal Air Force. Right Rev. Edward Myers; Bp. of *Lamus*.

**IRELAND.**

*Province of Armagh.*

- ARMAGH. His Eminence JOSEPH CARDINAL MACRORY, Abp.; Primate of All Ireland; cons. 14th Nov. 1915.  
 Ardagh and Clonmacnoise. Right Rev.<sup>1</sup> Joseph M'Namee; cons. 31st July 1927.  
 Clogher. Right Rev. Patrick M'Kenna; cons. 10th Oct. 1909.  
 Derry. Right Rev. Bernard O'Kane; cons. 26th Sept. 1926.  
 Down and Connor. Right Rev. Daniel Mageean; cons. 25th Aug. 1929.  
 Dromore. Right Rev. Edward Mulhern; cons. 30th April 1916.  
 Kilmore. Right Rev. Patrick Finegan; cons. 11th Sept. 1910.  
 Meath. Right Rev. Thomas Mulvany; cons. 30th June 1929.  
 Raphoe. Right Rev. William M'Neely; cons. 22nd July 1923.

*Province of Dublin.*

- DUBLIN. Most Rev. EDWARD J. BYRNE, Abp. of Dublin; Primate of Ireland; cons. 28th Oct. 1920; named Abp. 29th Aug. 1921. *Auxiliary*: Rt. Rev. Francis Joseph Wall, Bp. of *Thasos*, 1921.

<sup>1</sup> In Ireland Bishops are usually styled "Most Reverend."

Ferns. Right Rev. Wm. Codd ; cons. 25th Feb. 1918.  
 Kildare and Leighlin. Right Rev. Matthew Cullen ; cons. 5th  
 June 1927.  
 Ossory. Right Rev. Patrick Collier ; cons. 5th Aug. 1928 ; trans.  
 1st Oct. 1928.

*Province of Cashel.*

CASHEL (AND EMLY). Most Rev. JOHN HARTY, Abp. of Cashel ;  
 cons. 18th Jan. 1914.  
 Cloyne. Right Rev. Robert Browne ; cons. 19th Aug. 1894.  
*Coadjutor* : Rt. Rev. James Roche ; cons. 1926 ; Bp. of  
*Sebastopolis* 1931.  
 Cork. Right Rev. Daniel Cohalan ; cons. as Auxiliary 7th June  
 1914 ; trans. to Cork 29th Aug. 1916.  
 Kerry. Right Rev. Michael O'Brien ; cons. 24th July 1927.  
 Killaloe. Right Rev. Michael Fogarty ; cons. 4th Sept. 1904.  
 Limerick. Right Rev. David Keane ; cons. 2nd March 1924.  
 Ross.  
 Waterford and Lismore. Right Rev. Jeremiah Kinane ; cons.  
 29th June 1933.

*Province of Tuam.*

TUAM. Most Rev. THOMAS GILMARTIN, Abp. of Tuam ; cons. as  
 Bp. of Clonfert 13th Feb. 1909 ; translated to Tuam 1918.  
 Achonry. Right Rev. Patrick Morrisroe ; cons. 3rd Sept. 1911.  
 Clonfert. Right Rev. John Dignan ; cons. 1st June 1924.  
 Elphin. Right Rev. Edward Doorley ; cons. 24th June 1923.  
 Galway and Kilmacduagh (with admn. of Kilfenora). Right Rev.  
 Thomas O'Doherty ; cons. 14th Sept. 1919 ; trans. 1923.  
 Killala. Right Rev. James Naughton ; cons. 7th Jan. 1912.

2. THE HIERARCHY IN THE COLONIES AND DEPENDENCIES.

EUROPE.

MALTA. MAURUS CARUANA, O.S.B., Abp. Bp. ; 1915.  
 Gibraltar. Richard Fitzgerald, Bp. ; 1927.  
 Gozo. Michael Gonzi, Bp. ; 1924.

ASIA.

*Palestine and Cyprus.*

JERUSALEM. LOUIS BARLASSINA, Patriarch ; 1920. *Auxiliary* :  
 Francis Fellingner, Bp. ; 1929.  
 Cyprus (Maronite Rite). Paul Auad, Abp. ; 1911.

*India.*

*Delegate Apostolic* : LEO JIERKELS, C.P., Abp ; Nom. 1931.

*India. Latin Rite.*

AGRA. ANGELO R. BERNACCHIONI, O.S.F.C., Abp.; 1917.

*Coadjutor*: Henry Vanni, Bp.; 1931.

Ajmer. Pio Maturino Le Ruyet, O.S.F.C., Bp.; 1931.

Allahabad. Joseph Poli, O.S.F.C., Bp.; 1915.

BOMBAY. JOACHIM LIMA, S.J., Abp.; 1928.

Calicut.

Mangalore. Victor R. Fernandes, Bp.; 1931.

Poona. Henry Döring, S.J., Bp.; 1927.

Trichinopoly. A. Faisandier, S.J., Bp.; 1909.

Tutticorin. T. Roche, S.J., Bp.; 1923.

CALCUTTA. Ferdinand Perier, S.J., Abp.; 1921.

Chittagong. Alfred Lepailleur, Bp.; 1927.

Dacca. Timothy J. Crowley, Bp.; 1929.

Dinajpur. John Baptist Anselmo, Bp.; 1929.

Krishnagur.

Patna. Bernard Sullivan, S.J., Bp.; 1929.

Ranchi.

*Assam*. Louis Mathias, Pref.-Ap.; 1922.

GOA: Archiepiscopal See in Portuguese territory (Patriarchate of the East Indies). Suffragan Sees: Cochin and Meliapur (in British India); Macao (in China).

Cochin.

Meliapur.

MADRAS. EUGENE MEDERLET, Abp.; 1928.

Hyderabad. Denis Vismara, Bp.; 1909.

Nagpur. Louis F. Gayet, Bp.; 1934.

Nellore. William Bouter, Bp.; 1929.

Vizagapatam. Peter Rossillon, Bp.; 1918.

PONDICHERY: Archiepiscopal See in French territory.

Coimbatore. Louis Tournier, Bp.; 1932.

Kumbakonam. Peter Francis, Bp.; 1931.

Malacca.

Mysore. Maurice B. Despatures, Bp.; 1922.

Salem. Henry Armato Prunier, Bp.; 1930.

SIMLA. ANSELM JOHN KENEALY, O.S.F.C., Abp.; 1910.

Lahore. Hector Catry, O.S.F.C., Bp.; 1928.

*Kafiristan* and *Kashmir*, including north-western part of the Punjab.

VERAPOLY. ANGELUS PEREZ, O.C.D., Abp.; 1918.

Kottar. Lawrence Pereira, Bp.; 1930.

Quilon. Aloysius Mary Benzinger, O.C.D., Bp.; 1905.

Vijayapuram. John V. A. Goigoras, Bp.; 1931.

*India. Syro-Malabar Rite.*

- ERNAKULAM. AUGUSTINE KANDATHIL, Abp.; 1923.  
 Changanacherry. James Kalacherry, Adm.; 1927.  
 Kottayam. A. Chulaparambil, Bp.; 1914.  
 Trichur. Francis Vazhapilly, Bp.; 1921.

*Ceylon.*

- COLOMBO. PETER MARQUE, Abp.; 1929.  
 Galle. Gaston Robichez, S.J., Adm. Ap.  
 Jaffna. Alfred Guyomart, O.M.I., Bp.; 1924.  
 Kandy. Bede Beekmeyer, O.S.B., Bp.; 1912.  
 Trincomalee. Gaston Robichez, S.J., Bp.; 1917.

*Arabia.*

- Arabia. Pacifico da Prato, Adm. Ap.; 1928.

*Indo-China.*

- Delegate Apostolic*: Dreyer Colombano, Abp.; 1928.  
 Toungoo. Victor Emmanuel Segrada, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1908.  
 Keng-Tung. R. P. Erminio Bonetta, Bp., Pref. Ap.; 1928.  
 Burmah, *North*. Albert Peter Falière, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1930.  
 Burmah, *South*. Frederick J. Provost, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1931.

*China.*

- Hong Kong. Henry Valtorta, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1926.

**AFRICA.**

- Delegate Apostolic to Egypt (and Arabia)*: VALERIO VALERI, Abp.; 1927.  
*Delegate Apostolic to S. Africa*: JORDAN GIJLSWIJK, Abp.; 1922.  
*Delegate Apostolic to the Missions*: ANTONY RIBERI, Abp.; 1934.

*Vicariales-Apostolic.*

- Bagamoyo. Bartholomew S. Wilson, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1924.  
 Bahr-el-Ghazal. Antony Stoppani, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1917.  
 Bangweolo. Stephen Larue, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1913.  
 Basutoland. Gerard Martin, O.M.I., Adm.; 1930.  
 Benin Coast. Francis O'Rourke, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1930.  
 Bukoba. Bucardo Huwiler, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1929.  
 Cameroons (Yaoundé). Francis Xavier Vogt, Bp.; 1923.  
 Cape of Good Hope:  
   Eastern District. Hugh MacSherry, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1896.  
   Western District. Francis Henneman, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1933.  
 Dar-es-Salaam. Edgar Aristides Maranta, Bp.; 1930.  
 Delta of the Nile. Julius Girard, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1921.  
 Egypt. Hyginus Nuti, O.F.M., Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1921.  
 Eshowe. Thomas Spreiter, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1924.

- Gold Coast. William Thomas Porter, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1933.  
 Kenya (Nyeri). Charles Re, Bp., Vic.-Ap.;  
 Khartoum. Francis Xavier Bini, Bp.; 1930.  
 Kilima-Ndjaru. Joseph J. Byrne, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1933.  
 Kimberley. Hermann Meysing, Bp.; 1930.  
 Kisumu. G. Brandsma, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1933.  
 Kumasi. Herbert Joseph Paulissen, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1932.  
 Marianhill. Adalbert Fleischer, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1922.  
 Mwanza. Anthony Ooman, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1929.  
 Namaqualand. J. Klemann, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1931.  
 Natal. Henry Delalle, O.M.I., Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1903.  
 Nyassa. Mathurin Guillemé, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1911.  
 Orange River. Odil Fages, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1932.  
 Salisbury. Aston Chichester, S.J., Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1931.  
 Shiré. Louis Auneau, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1910.  
 Sierra Leone. Bartholomew S. Wilson, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1933.  
 Southern Nigeria. Charles Heery, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1931.  
 Suez Canal. Paul Hiral, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1929.  
 Tabora. Joseph Trudel, Bp.; 1933.  
 Tanganyika. Joseph Birraux, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1920.  
 Togo. John M. Cessou, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1923.  
 Transvaal. David O'Leary, O.M.I., Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1925.  
 Uganda. Edward Michaud, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1933.  
 Upper Nile. J. W. Campling, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1925.  
 Victoria Nyanza. Joseph Sweens, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1911.  
 Volta. Augustus Hermann, S.J., Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1923.  
 Western Nigeria.  
 Windhoek. Joseph Gotthardt, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1926.  
 Zanzibar. John Heffernan, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1932.

*Prefectures-Apostolic.*

- Bahr-el-Gebel, Broken Hill, Cape of Good Hope (Central District),  
 Equatorial Nile, Gariép, Iringa, Kroonstad, Lydenberg,  
 Meru, Northern Transvaal, Northern Niger, Swaziland,  
 Umtata.

*Islands.*

- Port Louis. James Leen, Bp.; 1926.  
 Port Victoria (Seychelles). Louis Gummy, O.S.F.C., Bp.; 1921.

**AMERICA.**

*Dominion of Canada.*

*Delegate Apostolic to Canada and Newfoundland:* ANDREW  
 CUSSULO, Abp.; 1927.

- QUEBEC. H. E. Cardinal RODRIGUE VILLENEUVE; 1931.  
 Chicoutimi. Charles Lamarche, Bp.; 1928.  
 Gaspé. Francis X. Ross, Bp.; 1922.

Nicolet. Joseph S. Brunault, Bp. ; 1899.  
 Rimouski. George Courchesne, Bp. ; 1928.  
 Three Rivers. Francis Xavier Cloutier, Bp. ; 1899. *Auxiliary* :  
 Alfred O. Comptois, Bp. ; 1925.  
 Gulf of St Lawrence. Julian M. Leventoux, Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1922.

HALIFAX. THOMAS O'DONNELL, Bp. ; 1931.  
 Antigonish. James Morrison, Bp. ; 1912.  
 Charlottetown. Joseph O'Sullivan, Bp. ; 1931.  
 Chatham, N.B. Patrick Chiasson, Bp. ; 1920.  
 St John, N.B. Edward Le Blanc, Bp. ; 1912.

EDMONTON. HENRY O'LEARY, Abp. ; 1920.  
 Calgary. Peter Joseph Monaghan, Bp. ; 1932.  
 Grouard. Joseph Guy, Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1930.  
 Mackenzie. Gabriel Breynat, O.M.I., Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1901.

KINGSTON. MICHAEL J. SPRATT, Abp. ; 1911.  
 Alexandria. Felix Couturier, O.P., Bp. ; cons. 1919 ; trs. 1921.  
 Peterboro. Denis O'Connor, Bp. ; 1930.  
 Sault-Sainte-Marie.

MONTREAL. PAUL NAPOLEON BRUCHESI, Abp. ; 1897. *Coadjutor* :  
 George Gauthier, Abp. ; 1923. *Auxiliary* : Alphonsus  
 Deschamps, Bp. ; 1925.  
 Joliette. Joseph Papineau, Bp. ; 1928.  
 St Hyacinth. Fabius Z. Decelles, Bp. ; 1924  
 St John de Quebec.  
 Sherbrooke. Alphonsus O. Gagnon, Bp. ; 1927.  
 Valleyfield. Alfred Langlois, Bp. ; 1926.

OTTAWA. WILLIAM FORBES, Abp. ; 1928.  
 Haileybury. Aloysius Rhéaume, Bp. ; 1923.  
 Mont Laurier. Joseph Eugene Limoges, Bp. ; 1922.  
 Pembroke. Patrick Ryan, Bp. ; 1916.

TORONTO.  
 Hamilton. Thomas M'Nally, Bp. ; 1924.  
 London. John Thomas Kidd, Bp. ; cons. 1925 ; trs. 1931.  
 Upper Ontario. Joseph Hallé, Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1920.

REGINA. CHARLES MACGUIGAN, Abp. ; 1930.  
 Gravelbourg. Arthur Melanson, Bp. ; 1932.  
 Prince Albert. Joseph Prud'homme, Bp. ; 1921.  
 Saskatchewan. Gerard Murray, Bp. ; 1930.

ST BONIFACE. ARTHUR BÉLIVEAU, Bp.; 1915.  
 Hudson Bay. Arsene Turquetil, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1931.  
 Keewatin. Ovide Charlebois, O.M.I., Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1910.

VANCOUVER (CITY). WILLIAM DUKE, Abp.; 1928.  
 Victoria, B.C. John Macdonald, Bp.; 1934.  
 Yukon. Emile Buno, O.M.I., Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1917.

WINNIPEG. ALFRED SINNOTT, Abp.; 1915.  
 Bishop for the Ruthenians in Canada:—Niceta Budka, Bp.;  
 1912. (Residence in Winnipeg.)

#### *Newfoundland.*

ST JOHN'S. EDWARD P. ROCHE, Abp.; 1915.  
 Harbour Grace. John March, Bp.; 1906.  
 St George's. Henry Thomas Renouf, Bp.; 1920.

#### *Central America.*

PORT OF SPAIN, Trinidad. JOHN PIUS DOWLING, O.P., Abp.;  
 1909.  
 Roseau, Dominica. James Moris, Bp.; 1922.  
 Jamaica. Thomas Emmet, S.J., Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1930.

#### *South America.*

BRITISH HONDURAS. JOSEPH A. MURPHY, S.J., Bp., Vic.-Ap.;  
 1923.  
 Demerara, British Guiana. George Weld, S.J., Bp., Vic.-Ap.;  
 1932.  
 Barbados, under Demerara; Bahamas, under New York;  
 Bermudas, under Halifax.

### AUSTRALASIA.

*Delegate Apostolic*: PHILIP BERNARDINI, Abp.; 1933.

#### *Australia.*

SYDNEY, N.S.W. MICHAEL KELLY, Abp.; 1911. *Coadjutor*:  
 Michael Sheehan, Abp.; 1922.  
 Armidale, N.S.W. John Coleman, Bp.; 1932.  
 Bathurst, N.S.W. John F. Norton, Bp.; 1928.  
 Goulburn, N.S.W. John Barry, Bp.; 1924.  
 Lismore, N.S.W. John Carroll, Bp.; 1909. *Coadjutor*: Patr.  
 J. Farrelly; 1931.  
 Maitland, N.S.W. Edmund Joseph Gleeson, Bp.; 1931.  
 Wagga-Wagga, N.S.W. Joseph Dwyer, Bp.; 1918.  
 Wilcannia-Forbes, N.S.W. Thomas Fox, Bp.; 1931.

- ADELAIDE, South Australia. *Coadjutor*: Andrew Killian, Bp.; 1924.  
 Port Augusta, South Australia.
- Victoria (and Palmerston), South Australia. Administrator,  
 Very Rev. F. X. Gsell, Praef.-Ap. of Northern Territory.
- BRISBANE, Queensland. JAMES DUHIG, Abp.; 1917.  
 Rockhampton, Queensland. Romauld Hayes, Bp.; 1932.  
 Cooktown, Queensland. John Heavey, O.S.A., Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1914.
- Toowoomba. James Byrne, Bp.; 1929.  
 Townsville. Terence B. MacGuire, Bp.; 1930.
- HOBART, Tasmania. WILLIAM HAYDEN, Abp.; 1918.
- MELBOURNE, Victoria. DANIEL MANNIX, Abp.; 1917.  
 Ballarat, Victoria. Daniel Foley, Bp.; 1916.  
 Sale, Victoria. Richard Ryan, Bp.; 1923.  
 Sandhurst, Victoria. John MacCarthy, Bp.; 1917.
- PERTH, West Australia. PATRICK JOSEPH CLUNE, C.S.S.R.,  
 Abp.; 1910.  
 Geraldton, Western Australia. James O'Collins, Bp.; 1930.  
 Kimberley, Vicariate-Apostolic for the Aborigines. Administrator:  
 Otto Raible, 1928.  
*New Norcia* (Abbey *Nullius*). Anselm Catalan, O.S.B.; 1915.  
*Drisdale River*. *Adm.-Apostolic*, Anselm Catalan, O.S.B.; 1915.
- New Zealand.*
- WELLINGTON. FRANCIS MARY REDWOOD, S.M., Abp.; 1874.  
*Coadjutor*: Thomas O'Shea, S.M., Abp.; 1913.  
 Auckland. James Liston, Bp.; 1929.  
 Christchurch. Matthew Joseph Brodie, Bp.; 1915.  
 Dunedin. James White, Bp.; 1920.
- Malaysia.*
- Labuan and North Borneo*. Augustine Wachter, Pref.-Ap.; 1927.
- Polynesia.*
- Central Oceanic. Joseph Blanc, S.M., Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1912.  
 Fiji Islands. Charles J. Nicolas, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1919.  
 Gilbert Islands. Joseph Bach, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1927.  
 Navigator's Islands. Joseph Darnand, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1919.  
 New Guinea, Eastern. Francis Wolf, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1922.  
 New Pomerania.  
 Papuaasia. Alan G. de Boismenu, Bp.; 1912.  
 Rabaul. Gerard J. Vesters, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1923.  
 Southern Solomon Islands. Aloysius L. Raucaz, S.M., Bp.,  
 Vic.-Ap.; 1920.  
 New Guinea Central and Cook Island. Pref. Ap.

### 3. SUMMARY OF SEES, VICARIATES AND PREFECTURES IN THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

*With Estimate of Catholic Population.*

	Archiep. Sees.	Episc. Sees.	Vicariates. Apost.	Pref. Apos.
SCOTLAND	2	4	—	—
ENGLAND AND WALES	4	14	—	—
IRELAND	4	24	—	—
COLONIES AND DEPENDENCIES :				
<i>Europe</i>	—	3	—	—
<i>Asia</i>	11	37	3	5
<i>Africa</i>	—	2	27	13
<i>America</i>	13	32	9	1
<i>Australasia</i>	7	21	9	4
	41	137	48	23

Total—Archiepiscopal and Episcopal Sees, Vicariates-Apostolic and Prefectures-Apostolic, in the British Empire: 249. (A.P. '34.)

#### *Catholic Population of the Empire.*

The Catholic population of the British Empire is estimated as follows:—

In the United Kingdom, 6,059,596 (*viz.* England and Wales, 2,280,000; Scotland, 607,900; Ireland, 3,171,696); Gibraltar, Cyprus, Malta and Gozo, 231,886; Asia, 3,300,950; Africa, 1,314,500; America, 4,071,233; Australasia, New Zealand and other Islands, 1,450,429; total Catholics in the Empire, 16,428,594.

## SECTION III.

### THE HIERARCHY OF SCOTLAND.

#### I. VICARS-APOSTOLIC.

*From the Extinction of the Hierarchy in 1603 till its Restoration in 1878.*

1. The ancient Hierarchy ended with JAMES BETOUN, Abp. of Glasgow, who died at Paris on the 25th April 1603, aged 79. After being subjected to the jurisdiction of the Archpriests and first Vicar-Apostolic of England till 1623, and afterwards to local Prefects of the Mission, the Clergy were incorporated into a missionary body by decree of *Propaganda*, 1653, and governed by the following *Prefects-Apostolic*—WILLIAM BANNATYNE (or *Bellenden*), 1653-61; ALEXANDER DUNBAR (or *Winster*), 1662-68, 1672-94; and JOHN WALKER (or *Ross*), 1668-71. In May 1694 a Scottish *Vicariate-Apostolic* was established. This was divided into two *Districts*, the *Lowland* and the *Highland*, in February 1731; and these into three, the *Eastern*, *Western* and *Northern*, by Papal Rescript of 13th February 1827. This last arrangement remained in force till the re-establishment of the Hierarchy by the Apostolic Letter *Ex supremo Apostolatus apice*, 4th March 1878.

## I.—VICARS-APOSTOLIC OF SCOTLAND, 1694.

Name.	Title	Consecrated	Died
1 Thomas Nicholson .	Peristachium .	27 Feb. 1695	23 Oct. 1718
2 James Gordon .	Nicopolis .	11 April 1706	1 Mar. 1746
3 John Wallace, Coadj.	Cyrrha .	2 Oct. 1720	11 July 1733

## II.—LOWLAND DISTRICT, 1731.

James Gordon, as above.

4 Alexander Smith .	Misinopolis .	13 Nov. 1735	21 Aug. 1767
5 James Grant .	Sinita .	2 Nov. 1755	3 Dec. 1778
6 George Hay .	Daulis .	21 May 1769	15 Oct. 1811
7 John Geddes, Coadj.	Morocco .	30 Nov. 1780	11 Feb. 1799
8 Alexander Cameron .	Maximianopolis	28 Oct. 1798	7 Feb. 1828

## HIGHLAND DISTRICT, 1731.

9 Hugh Macdonald .	Diana .	18 Oct. 1731	12 Mar. 1773
10 John Macdonald .	Tiberiopolis .	27 Sept. 1761	9 May 1779
11 Alexander Macdonald	Polemo .	12 Mar. 1780	12 Sept. 1791
12 John Chisholm .	Oria .	12 Feb. 1792	8 July 1814
13 Æneas Chisholm .	Diocaesarea	15 Sept. 1805	31 July 1818
14 Ranald Macdonald .	Aeryndela .	26 Feb. 1820	20 Sept. 1832

## III.—EASTERN DISTRICT, 1828.

15 Alexander Paterson .	Cybistra .	15 Aug. 1816	30 Oct. 1831
16 Andrew Carruthers .	Ceramis .	13 Jan. 1833	24 May 1852
17 James Gillis .	Limyra .	22 July 1838	24 Feb. 1864
18 John Strain .	Abila .	25 Sept. 1864	
Trans. to St Andrews and Edinburgh,		15 Mar. 1878	2 July 1883

## WESTERN DISTRICT, 1828.

Ranald Macdonald, as above.

19 Andrew Scott .	Eretria .	21 Sept. 1828	4 Dec. 1846
20 John Murdoch .	Castabala .	20 Oct. 1833	15 Dec. 1865
21 Alex. Smith, Coadj.	Parium .	3 Oct. 1847	15 June 1861
22 John Gray .	Hypsopolis .	19 Oct. 1862	14 Jan. 1872
23 James Lynch, Coadj.	Arcadiopolis .	4 Nov. 1866	
Trans. to Kildare and Leighlin, as Coadj.		4 April 1869	
24 Charles Eyre, Abp.	Anazarba .	31 Jan. 1869	
Trans. to Glasgow		15 Mar. 1878	27 Mar. 1902

## NORTHERN DISTRICT, 1828.

25 James Kyle .	Germanicia .	28 Sept. 1828	23 Feb. 1869
26 John Macdonald .	Nicopolis .	24 Feb. 1869	
Trans. to Aberdeen		15 Mar. 1878	4 Feb. 1889

## II. ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS IN SCOTLAND.

*From the Restoration of the Hierarchy in 1878.*

The Hierarchy of Scotland, restored 4th March 1878 by Letters Apostolic (*Ex Supremo Apostolatus apice*) of Leo. XIII., comprises: I. the Province of St Andrews and Edinburgh, consisting of the Archiepiscopal See of St Andrews and Edinburgh with the four Suffragan Sees of Aberdeen, Argyll and the Isles, Dunkeld and Galloway (or Whithorn); and II. the Archiepiscopal See of Glasgow without Suffragan Sees.

## 1. ARCHDIOCESE OF ST ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH.

Name.	Consecrated.	Died.
(1) John Strain . . . . .	25 Sep. 1864	
Trans. from E. Dist. . . . .	15 Mar. 1878	2 July 1883
(2) William Smith . . . . .	28 Oct. 1885	16 Mar. 1892
(3) Angus Macdonald . . . . .	23 May 1878	
Trans. from Argyll . . . . .	7 July 1892	29 Apr. 1900
(4) James A. Smith . . . . .	28 Oct. 1890	
Trans. from Dunkeld . . . . .	30 Aug. 1900	25 Nov. 1928
(5) Joseph M'Donald, O.S.B. . . . .	24 Sept. 1929	—

## 2. DIOCESE OF ABERDEEN.

(1) John Macdonald . . . . .	24 Feb. 1869	
Trans. from N. Dist. . . . .	15 Mar. 1878	4 Feb. 1889
(2) Colin C. Grant . . . . .	13 Aug. 1889	26 Sep. 1889
(3) Hugh Macdonald, C.S.S.R. . . . .	23 Oct. 1890	29 May 1898
(4) Æneas Chisholm, LL.D. . . . .	24 Feb. 1899	13 Jan. 1918
(5) George H. Bennett, LL.D. . . . .	1 Aug. 1918	—

## 3. DIOCESE OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES.

(1) Angus Macdonald . . . . .	23 May 1878	
Trans. to St Andrews . . . . .	7 July 1892	29 Apr. 1900
(2) George J. Smith . . . . .	25 Apr. 1893	18 Jan. 1918
(3) Donald Martin . . . . .	11 June 1919	—

## 4. DIOCESE OF DUNKELD.

(1) George Rigg . . . . .	26 May 1878	18 Jan. 1887
(2) James A. Smith . . . . .	28 Oct. 1890	
Trans. to St Andrews . . . . .	30 Aug. 1900	—
(3) Angus MacFarlane . . . . .	1 May 1901	24 Sep. 1912
(4) Robert Fraser, LL.D. . . . .	25 May 1913	28 Mar. 1914
(5) John Toner . . . . .	15 Oct. 1914	—

## 5. DIOCESE OF GALLOWAY.

(1) John M'Lachlan . . . . .	23 May 1878	16 Jan. 1893
(2) William Turner . . . . .	25 July 1893	19 Jan. 1914
(3) James W. M'Carthy . . . . .	9 June 1914	—

## 6. ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW.

(1) Charles Eyre, LL.D. . . . .	31 Jan. 1869	
Trans. from W. Dist. . . . .	15 Mar. 1878	27 Mar. 1902
(2) John A. Maguire (Bishop- Auxiliary), Bishop of Trocmada . . . . .	11 June 1894	
Trans. to Glasgow . . . . .	4 Aug. 1902	14 Oct. 1920
(3) Donald A. Mackintosh (Co- adjutor . Archbishop), Archbishop of Chersona . . . . .	2 July 1912	8 Oct. 1919
(4) Donald Mackintosh . . . . .	21 May 1922	—

## III. LINEAGE OF THE ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS FROM 1694.

1. Thomas Nicholson : Bp. of Peristachium ; Vic.-Ap. of Scotland ; cons. Paris, 27th February 1695, by Mgr. Mascaron, Bp. of Agen.
2. James Gordon : Bp. of Nicopolis ; Vic.-Ap. of Scotland ; cons. Montefiascone, 11th April 1706, by Card. Barbarigo.
3. John Wallace : Bp. of Cyrrha ; Coadj. Vic.-Ap. of Scotland ; cons. Edinburgh, 2nd October 1720, by Bp. Gordon (2).
4. Hugh Macdonald : Bp. of Diana ; Vic.-Ap. of Highland District ; cons. Edinburgh, 18th October, 1731, by Bp. Gordon (2).
5. Alexander Smith : Bp. of Misinopolis ; Vic.-Ap. of Lowland District ; cons. Edinburgh, 13th November 1735, by Bp. Gordon (2).
6. James Grant : Bp. of Sinita ; Vic.-Ap. of Lowland District ; cons. Edinburgh, 2nd November 1755, by Bp. Smith (5).
7. John Macdonald : Bp. of Tiberiopolis ; Vic.-Ap. of Highland District ; cons. Preshome, 27th September 1761, by Bp. Macdonald (4).
8. George Hay : Bp. of Daulis ; Vic.-Ap. of Lowland District ; cons. Scalán, 21st May 1769, by Bp. Grant (6).
9. Alexander Macdonald : Bp. of Polemon ; Vic.-Ap. of Highland District ; cons. Scalán, 12th March 1780, by Bp. Hay (8).
10. John Geddes : Bp. of Morocco ; Coadj. Vic.-Ap. of Lowland District ; cons. Madrid, 30th November 1780, by Francis Lorenzana, Abp. of Toledo.
11. John Chisholm : Bp. of Oria ; Vic.-Ap. of Highland District ; cons. Edinburgh, 12th February 1792, by Bp. Hay (8).
12. Alexander Cameron : Bp. of Maximianopolis ; Vic.-Ap. of Lowland District ; cons. Madrid, 28th October 1798.
13. Æneas Chisholm : Bp. of Diocaesarea ; Vic.-Ap. of Highland District ; cons. Lismore, 15th September 1805, by Bp. Cameron (12).
14. Alexander Paterson : Bp. of Cybistra ; Vic.-Ap. of Eastern District ; cons. Paisley, 15th August 1816, by Bp. Cameron (12).

15. Ranald Macdonald : Bp. of Æryndela ; Vic.-Ap. of Highland District ; cons. Edinburgh, 26th February 1820, by Bp. Paterson (14).
16. Andrew Scott : Bp. of Eretria ; Vic.-Ap. of Western District ; cons. Glasgow, 21st September 1828, by Bp. Paterson (14).
17. James Kyle : Bp. of Germanicia ; Vic.-Ap. of Northern District ; cons. Aberdeen, 28th September 1828, by Bp. Penswick, England.
18. Andrew Carruthers ; Bp. of Ceramis ; Vic.-Ap. of Eastern District ; cons. Edinburgh, 13th January 1833, by Bp. Penswick, England.
19. John Murdoch : Bp. of Castabala ; Vic.-Ap. of Western District ; cons. Glasgow, 20th October 1833, by Bp. Kyle (17).
20. James Gillis : Bp. of Limyra ; Vic.-Ap. of Eastern District ; cons. Edinburgh, 22nd July 1838, by Bp. Baines, England.
21. Alexander Smith : Bp. of Parium ; Coadj. Vic.-Ap. of Western District ; cons. Glasgow, 3rd October 1847, by Bp. Murdoch (19).
22. John Gray : Bp. of Hypsopolis ; Vic.-Ap. of Western District ; cons. Glasgow, 19th October 1862, by Bp. Moriarty, Kerry, Ireland.
23. John Strain : Bp. of Abila ; Vic.-Ap. of Eastern District ; cons. Rome, 25th September 1864, by His Holiness Pius IX.
24. James Lynch : Bp. of Arcadiopolis ; Coadj. Vic.-Ap. of Western District ; cons. Paris, 4th November 1866, by Bp. Keane, Cloyne, Ireland.
25. Charles Eyre : Abp. of Anazarba ; Vic.-Ap. of Western District ; cons. Rome, 31st January 1869, by Card. Reisach, Bp. of Sabina.
26. John Macdonald : Bp. of Nicopolis ; Vic.-Ap. of Northern District ; cons. Aberdeen, 24th February 1869, by Bp. Chadwick, Hexham, England.
27. Angus Macdonald : Bp. of Argyll and the Isles ; cons. Glasgow, 23rd May 1878, by Abp. Eyre (25).
28. John M'Lachlan : Bp. of Galloway ; cons. Glasgow, 23rd May 1878, by Abp. Eyre (25).
29. George Rigg : Bp. of Dunkeld ; cons. Rome, 26th May 1878, by Card. Howard.

30. William Smith: Abp. of St Andrews and Edinburgh; cons. Edinburgh, 28th October 1885 by Abp. Eyre (25).
31. Colin C. Grant: Bp. of Aberdeen; cons. Aberdeen, 13th August 1889, by Abp. Smith (30).
32. Hugh Macdonald, C.S.S.R.; Bp. of Aberdeen; cons. Aberdeen, 23rd October 1890 by Abp. Smith (30).
33. James A. Smith: Bp. of Dunkeld; cons. Dundee, 28th October 1890, by Abp. Smith (30).
34. George J. Smith: Bp. of Argyll and the Isles; cons. Oban, 25th April 1893, by Abp. Macdonald (27).
35. William Turner: Bp. of Galloway; cons. Dumfries, 25th July 1893, by Abp. Macdonald (27).
36. John A. Maguire: Bp. of Trocmada; Bp. Auxiliary, Glasgow; cons. Glasgow, 11th June 1894, by Abp. Eyre (25).
37. Æneas Chisholm: Bp. of Aberdeen; cons. Aberdeen, 24th February 1899, by Abp. Macdonald (27).
38. Angus MacFarlane: Bp. of Dunkeld; cons. Dundee, 1st May 1901, by Abp. Smith (33).
39. Donald A. Mackintosh: Abp. of Chersona; Coadj. Glasgow; cons. Glasgow, 2nd July 1912, by Bp. MacFarlane (38).
40. Robert Fraser: Bp. of Dunkeld; cons. Rome, 25th May 1913, by Card. Merry Del Val.
41. James W. M'Carthy: Bp. of Galloway; cons. Dumfries, 9th June 1914, by Abp. Mackintosh (39).
42. John Toner: Bp. of Dunkeld; cons. Dundee, 15th October 1914, by Abp. Smith (33).
43. Henry G. Graham: Bp. of Tipasa; Bp. Auxiliary, St Andrews and Edinburgh; cons. Edinburgh, 16th November 1917, by Abp. Maguire (36).
44. George H. Bennett: Bp. of Aberdeen; cons. Aberdeen, 1st August 1918, by Abp. Maguire (36).
45. Donald Martin: Bp. of Argyll and the Isles; cons. Oban, 11th June 1919, by Bp. Toner (42).
46. Donald Mackintosh: Abp. of Glasgow; cons. Rome, 21st May 1922, by Card. de Lai.
47. Joseph M'Donald, O.S.B.: Abp. of St Andrews and Edinburgh; cons. Edinburgh, 24th September 1929, by Abp. Mackintosh (46).

## IV. LINEAGE OF THE HIERARCHY, 1929.

(1)

CARDINAL REISACH.

|

CHARLES EYRE,  
Rome; 31st Jan. 1869.

|

WILLIAM SMITH,  
Edinburgh; 28th Oct. 1885.JOHN A. MAGUIRE,  
Glasgow; 11th June 1894.JAMES A. SMITH,  
Dundee;  
28th Oct. 1890.HENRY G. GRAHAM,  
Edinburgh;  
16th Nov. 1917  
(Tipasa).GEORGE H. BENNETT  
Aberdeen;  
1st Aug. 1918  
(Aberdeen).ANGUS MACFARLANE,  
Dundee; 1st May 1901.JOHN TONER,  
Dundee; 15th Oct. 1914  
(Dunkeld).DONALD A. MACKINTOSH,  
Glasgow; 2nd July 1912.DONALD MARTIN,  
Oban; 11th June 1919  
(Argyll and the Isles).JAMES W. M'CARTHY,  
Dumfries; 9th June 1914  
(Galloway).

(2)

CARDINAL DE LAI.

|

DONALD MACKINTOSH,  
Rome; 21st May 1922  
(Glasgow).Joseph M'Donald, O.S.B., Edinburgh, 24th Sept. 1929  
(St Andrews and Edinburgh).

## SECTION IV.

## THE CLERGY OF SCOTLAND.

## I. LIST OF DECEASED CLERGYMEN FROM 1800 TO 1900.\*

With Diocese or District, Place and Date of Death, and Age.

	Date.	Age.
Agnew, P. J. (Gall.), Chicago . . . . .	23 July 1897	48
Allan, Wm. (W.D.), Edinburgh . . . . .	6 June 1853	27
Badenoch, Alex. (E.D.), Edinburgh . . . . .	9 Oct. 1836	60
Bagnall, Thos., New Abbey . . . . .	27 May 1826	64

\* For list of Clergymen deceased before 1800 see Catholic Directory for 1921.

	Date.	Age.
Bennett, Alex. (E.D.), Perth . . . . .	25 Mar. 1865	25
Bennett, Jas. (N.D.), Parkhead, Glasgow . . . . .	26 Mar. 1866	34
Bennett, Wm. (W.D.), West Thorn, Glasgow . . . . .	30 May 1877	32
Bennett, Wm. (E.D.), Ottawa . . . . .	1 Feb. 1887	72
Beurms, Fr. (Dunk.), Newport . . . . .	7 Jan. 1895	50
Biden, Jn. X. (S.J.), Stonyhurst . . . . .	28 June 1862	—
Bird, Ed. (S.J.), Edinburgh . . . . .	29 Aug. 1885	70
Bissett, Alex. (Glasg.), Bridge of Weir . . . . .	18 April 1884	39
Black, And. (W.D.), Rothesay . . . . .	21 April 1867	41
Black, Ber. (W.D.), Glasgow . . . . .	11 Feb. 1854	23
Blackett, Chas. (S.J.), Glasgow . . . . .	18 Oct. 1861	38
Boland, And. (E.D.), Bathgate . . . . .	15 April 1869	38
Bonnyman, Jas. (Glasg.), Kirkintilloch . . . . .	19 Mar. 1890	56
Boyle, Jas. (W.D.), Springburn . . . . .	5 Oct. 1872	39
Bremner, Jn. (W.D.), Paisley . . . . .	13 Jan. 1847	49
Brown, Jas. (E.D.), Dumfries . . . . .	10 April 1856	30
Bruschini, Jos. (W.D.), Glasgow . . . . .	20 Jan. 1865	28
Buckley, Jer. (Glasg.), Glasgow . . . . .	11 Oct. 1894	73
Burke, Wm. (W.D.), Greenock . . . . .	26 Mar. 1872	50
Burns, Jas. (W.D.), Elgin . . . . .	9 Oct. 1875	33
Byrne, Mart. (E.D.), Dunboyne . . . . .	27 Aug. 1875	33
CAMERON, ALEX., Bp. of Maximianopolis, V.A. of Lowland District, Edinburgh . . . . .		
	7 Feb. 1828	81
Cameron, Alex., Rect., Scots College, Val- ladolid . . . . .	20 Sept. 1833	66
Cameron, Jas., Stobhall . . . . .	6 June 1813	58
Cameron, Jn., Rect., Scots College, Valladolid	15 Feb. 1876	85
Cameron, Robt. (E.D.), Falkirk . . . . .	11 Jan. 1848	26
Campbell, Alex. (Arg.), Daliburgh, S. Uist . . . . .	12 Nov. 1893	77
Cantwell, Ed. (Glasg.), Glasgow . . . . .	10 April 1884	31
Carlin, Jn. (W.D.), Gourrock . . . . .	29 Aug. 1870	32
Carlyle, Thomas (E.D.) . . . . .	1856	40
Carmichael, Don. (N.D.), Peterhead . . . . .	18 Sept. 1854	72
Carmichael, Jn. (S. Andr.), Broxburn . . . . .	22 July 1884	39
CARRUTHERS, AND., Bp. of Ceramis, V.A. of Eastern District, Edinburgh . . . . .		
	24 May 1852	82
Carruthers, Jas. (E.D.), New Abbey . . . . .	14 Feb. 1832	76
Cassin, Mortimer (Glasg.), Carluke . . . . .	14 July 1893	61
Cattanach, Jas. (W.D.), Campbelltown . . . . .	3 Dec. 1836	85
Caven, Wm. (N.D.), Auchinhalrig . . . . .	22 Jan. 1859	72
Caven, Wm. Canon (Glas.), New Kilpatrick . . . . .	1 Mar. 1896	72
CHISHOLM, ÆN., Bp. of Diocaesarea, V.A. of Highland District, Lismore . . . . .		
	31 July 1818	59
Chisholm, Arch. (W.D.), Dalbeth . . . . .	11 Dec. 1869	53
CHISHOLM, JN., Bp. of Oria, V.A. of High- land District, Lismore . . . . .		
	8 July 1814	62
Chisholm, Jn. (W.D.), Strathglass . . . . .	21 Nov. 1855	29

	Date.	Age.
Chisholm, Jn. (W.D.), Bornish, S. Uist . . . . .	22 July 1867	77
Chisholm, Jn. (Aberd.), Nairn . . . . .	6 May 1881	33
Chisholm, Rod. (W.D.), Glasgow . . . . .	23 Feb. 1862	37
Chisholm, Thos. (N.D.), Inverurie . . . . .	22 Feb. 1872	65
Chisholm, Val. (Glasg.), Bridge of Allan . . . . .	28 Oct. 1882	65
Chisholm, Wm. (H.D.), Braes of Lochaber . . . . .	30 May 1826	50
Cody, Elphege (O.S.B.), Fort Augustus . . . . .	7 Feb. 1891	44
Cody, Thos. (W.D.), Glasgow . . . . .	8 May 1856	41
Connolly, Jos. (Dunk.), Dundee . . . . .	9 Oct. 1891	25
Connolly, Thos., D.D.-(Dunk.), Dundee . . . . .	27 Aug. 1889	29
Connolly, Jn. (C.S.S.R.), Perth . . . . .	12 Aug. 1871	47
Conway, Dan. (Glasg.), Port-Glasgow . . . . .	12 July 1884	55
Corbett, Wm. (E.D.), Edinburgh . . . . .	17 Dec. 1868	35
Cowie, Jn., Rect., Scots College, Valladolid . . . . .	25 Mar. 1879	70
Crowther, T. A., D.D., Dumfries . . . . .	28 Jan. 1898	75
Cumming, Peter (E.D.), Crieff . . . . .	6 Feb. 1875	48
Cumming, Wm. (W.D.), Rothesay . . . . .	24 Dec. 1860	29
Cummins, Thos. (Gall.), Ayr . . . . .	24 Dec. 1891	38
Cunningham, Thos. (Glasg.), Cambuslang . . . . .	7 April 1891	37
Danaher, Fr. (W.D.), Hamilton . . . . .	5 Dec. 1874	47
Danaher, Jas Can. (Glasg.), Hamilton . . . . .	13 Nov. 1886	65
D'Arcy, Wm. (E.D.), Rathgar, nr. Dublin . . . . .	2 Sept. 1877	47
Davidson, Geo. (E.D.), Rothesay . . . . .	6 July 1865	35
Davidson, Jn. (L.D.), Greenock . . . . .	8 Jan. 1815	—
Dawson, Wm. (Aberd.), Banff . . . . .	17 Jan. 1894	73
Deason, Bened. (O.S.B.), last Prior in Ratisbon . . . . .	21 Nov. 1855	81
Derricks, Marius (W.D.), Glasgow . . . . .	23 April 1869	—
Dixon-Swan, Wal. (Glasg.), Rothesay . . . . .	27 Mar. 1897	75
Doherty, Pat. (S. Andr.), Scots College, Rome . . . . .	23 June 1889	27
Donnelly, Dan. (Glasg.), Glasgow . . . . .	28 April 1897	47
Doud, Jn. Can. (Glasg.), Middlesbrough . . . . .	5 May 1892	54
Dougan, Jn. (Glasg.), Dumbarton . . . . .	2 Aug. 1893	34
Dowling, Geo. (S. Andr.), Dunbar . . . . .	21 April 1892	—
Drysdale, Mich. (C.P.), Glasgow . . . . .	1 Sept. 1866	27
Duffy, Jas. (E.D.), Alloa . . . . .	22 Nov. 1865	48
Dundas, Wm. (N.D.), Chapeltown . . . . .	9 Dec. 1838	29
Easson, Don. (S. Andr.), Scots College, Val- ladolid . . . . .	7 Mar. 1899	35
English, Pat. (Gall.), Kilmarnock . . . . .	10 Sept. 1893	24
ERSKINE, CARD. CHAS., of Cambo, Paris . . . . .	20 Mar. 1811	72
Everard, M. E. (S.J.), Stonyhurst . . . . .	25 Sept. 1891	53
Evers, Peter (Glasg.), Clydebank . . . . .	22 Dec. 1889	40
Farquharson, Alex., London . . . . .	1811	—
Farquharson, Jn., Principal, Scots College, Douay, Paris . . . . .	9 June 1817	69
Farrell, Patrick, Cambuslang . . . . .	13 Jan. 1899	29
Finegan, Thos. (W.D.), Houston . . . . .	10 Aug. 1863	—

	Date.	Age.
Fleming, And. (Aberd.), Aberdeen . . . . .	15 April 1897	76
Foley, Jn. (Glasg.), Helensburgh . . . . .	14 Aug. 1893	34
Forbes, Don. (W.D.), Bunroy . . . . .	13 Nov. 1878	89
Forbes, Geo. G. (N.D.), Alloa . . . . .	17 June 1869	38
Forbes, Jas. (N.D.), Denny . . . . .	27 Jan. 1874	29
Forbes, Jn. (N.D.), Elgin . . . . .	3 Sept. 1855	63
Forbes, Peter (W.D.), Glasgow . . . . .	24 Aug. 1872	67
Francis, Nicolas (Refugee), Ayr . . . . .	12 Nov. 1814	—
Fraser, Chas. (N.D.), Aberdeen . . . . .	12 Mar. 1835	47
Fraser, Jn. (N.D.), Preshome . . . . .	21 June 1837	24
Fraser, Jn. (N.D.), Inverness . . . . .	6 Sept. 1871	27
FRASER, WM., Bp. of Arichat (Nova Scotia), Antigonish . . . . .	4 Oct. 1851	72
Frawley, Thos (Glasg.), Inglewood, Australia	28 April 1881	30
Gall, Hen. (Aberd.), Paris . . . . .	17 Sept. 1891	63
Gall, Jn. . . . .	—	—
Gallacher, Dan. (Glasg.), Partick . . . . .	8 Mar. 1883	72
Gallacher, Hugh (Gall.), Glasgow . . . . .	9 Dec. 1897	70
Galletti, Jos. (W.D.), Pollokshaws . . . . .	13 Oct. 1859	36
Gavin, Ed. (C.P.), Glasgow . . . . .	14 Mar. 1890	24
Geddes, Adam (W.D.), Pollokshaws . . . . .	5 Nov. 1856	26
Geddes, Jn. (E.D.), Perth . . . . .	8 Jan. 1832	24
Geddes, Wm. (Dunk.), Arbroath . . . . .	30 Dec. 1891	56
Gillis, Alex. (Arg.), Isle of Eigg . . . . .	23 June 1880	74
Gillis, Angus (H.D.), Braes of Lochaber . . . . .	End of 1811	78
GILLIS, JAS., Bp. of Limyra, V.A. of the Eastern District, Edinburgh . . . . .	24 Feb. 1864	61
Gillon, Jn. (E.D.), Falkirk . . . . .	15 Mar. 1871	55
Gilmore, Jas. (W.D.), Motherwell . . . . .	12 Oct. 1877	32
Glancy, Jas., D.D. (Glasg.), Kimberley . . . . .	4 Jan. 1898	51
Glennie, Jas. (Aberd.), Inverurie . . . . .	9 Jan. 1882	70
Goldie, Ant. (S. Andr.), West Calder . . . . .	28 Feb. 1890	49
Gordon, Alex., Principal, Scots College, Paris, Traquair . . . . .	1 Oct. 1818	—
Gordon, Alex. (Gall.), Edinburgh . . . . .	7 Nov. 1887	81
Gordon, Chas. (N.D.), Aberdeen . . . . .	24 Nov. 1855	83
Gordon, Chas. (N.D.), Courtrai . . . . .	30 Jan. 1864	50
Gordon, Geo. (N.D.), Duftown . . . . .	10 May 1856	80
Gordon, Jas. (N.D.), Tombae . . . . .	25 June 1842	55
Gordon, Jas. (N.D.), Dingwall . . . . .	22 Jan. 1856	29
Gordon, Jn. (W.D.), Edinburgh . . . . .	28 Oct. 1833	54
Gordon, Jn., Rect., Scots College, Valladolid, Montréjeau . . . . .	15 Feb. 1810	62
Gordon, Jn. (L.D.), Aberdeen . . . . .	8 Dec. 1823	63
Gordon, Jn. (Glasg.) . . . . .	7 Jan. 1897	—
Gordon, Wm. (Glasg.), Greenock . . . . .	15 Dec. 1880	73
Grainger, Mgr. Jn. (Glasg.), Exmouth . . . . .	22 Dec. 1898	53
Grant, Alex. (N.D.), Portsoy . . . . .	27 Jan. 1833	29

	Date.	Age.
Grant, Alex., D.D. (N.D.), Rect., Scots College, Rome . . . . .	26 Mar. 1878	68
Grant, Chas. (W.D.), Glasgow . . . . .	19 April 1837	31
GRANT, COLIN, Bp. of Aberdeen, Aberdeen	26 Sept. 1889	58
Grant, Peter (E.D.), Dundee . . . . .	22 Aug. 1869	49
Grant, Peter A. (E.D.), Dumfries . . . . .	14 Dec. 1875	35
Grant, Peter Jos. (Aberd.), Blairs . . . . .	6 Dec. 1895	73
Grant, Wm. (E.D.), Stirling . . . . .	6 Feb. 1849	27
GRAY, JN., Bp. of Hypsopolis, V.A. of Western District, Rothesay . . . . .	14 Jan. 1872	55
Green, Chas. (E.D.), Edinburgh . . . . .	25 Dec. 1845	40
Griffin, Geo. A. (E.D.), London . . . . .	23 July 1860	50
Griffin, Pat. Can. (S. Andr.), Haddington	10 April 1899	46
Grogan, Jn. Can. (S. Andr.), Fauldhouse . . . . .	1 Feb. 1892	66
Hallinan, Wm. (Glasg.), Saltcoats . . . . .	8 Aug. 1860	60
Hamilton, Alex., O.S.B., Erfurth . . . . .	28 May 1828	—
Hamilton, Cosmo, O.S.B., Erfurth . . . . .	1 June 1835	—
Hanley, Pat. (W.D.), Leith . . . . .	4 June 1880	61
Hannan, Ed. J. Can. (S. Andr.), Dunfermline	24 June 1891	53
HAY, GEO., Bp. of Daulis, V.A. of Lowland District, Aquhorties . . . . .	15 Oct. 1811	82
Healy, Pat. (E.D.), Rathkeale, Co. Limerick	3 Aug. 1876	32
Henderson, Jas. (Aberd.), Fraserburgh . . . . .	28 Feb. 1897	30
Hennessy, Mich. (W.D.), Co. Limerick . . . . .	2 Mar. 1865	29
Hourigan, Dan. L., O.S.F. (W.D.), Glasgow . . . . .	26 Jan. 1838	42
Innes, Alex., Principal, Scots College, Paris	14 Sept. 1803	53
Innes, Henry (N.D.), Ballogie . . . . .	11 Nov. 1833	85
Innes, Wm. (N.D.), Carlogie . . . . .	22 Jan. 1836	84
Keenan, Peter, M.D. (W.D.), Greenock . . . . .	8 Aug. 1843	33
Keenan, Stephen, D.D. (E.D.), Dundee . . . . .	28 Feb. 1862	58
Kemp, Jn. (Aberd.), Dufftown . . . . .	25 July 1882	57
Kenny, Dan. (W.D.), Houston . . . . .	23 Mar. 1847	36
Kerr, Jn. (W.D.), Dalbeth . . . . .	2 Sept. 1873	63
KYLE, JAS., Bp. of Germanicia, V.A. of Northern District, Preshome . . . . .	23 Feb. 1869	80
Lamont, Jas. (N.D.), Irishtown, America . . . . .	25 Nov. 1891	76
Lamont, Jn. (H.D.), Glengarry . . . . .	Jan. 1820	—
Lea, Jn., S.J., Edinburgh . . . . .	5 Oct. 1890	52
Lee, Thos. P. (W.D.), Kilbirnie . . . . .	24 June 1864	33
Lellis, Wm. (W.D.), Glasgow . . . . .	21 June 1850	33
Leslie, Charles, of Balquhain, S.J., Oxford . . . . .	28 Dec. 1806	59
Leslie, Jas., of Balquhain, S.J., Stockeld, Yorks . . . . .	25 Aug. 1816	75
Loggie, Wm. (Aberd.), Tynett . . . . .	29 May 1885	64
Lovi, Wm. (N.D.), Harborne . . . . .	21 Dec. 1878	81
Macdonald, Alex. (E.D.), Crieff . . . . .	31 July 1837	82
Macdonald, Allan . . . . .	Feb. 1812	—
Macdonald, Angus . . . . .	1812	—

	Date.	Age.
Macdonald, Angus, Rect., Scots College, Rome	3 Jan. 1833	76
Macdonald, Angus (N.D.), Strathglass	4 June 1850	28
Macdonald, Ant. (W.D.), Isle of Eigg	5 Jan. 1843	—
Macdonald, Arch. (E.D.), Dumfries	26 Jan. 1877	55
Macdonald, Austin (H.D.), Aigas	27 Mar. 1812	42
Macdonald, Chas. (W.D.), Borrodale	8 Oct. 1848	75
Macdonald, Chas. (Arg.), Helensburgh	17 Oct. 1894	59
Macdonald, Coll. (Aberd.), Fort Augustus	30 Nov. 1889	77
Macdonald, Don. (W.D.), Lochaber	2 Oct. 1872	73
Macdonald, Don. A. (Arg.), Glenfinnan	15 April 1895	81
MACDONALD, HUGH, Bp. of Aberdeen, Edinburgh	29 May 1898	57
Macdonald, Hugh (Glasg.), Dalbeth	20 Dec. 1889	51
Macdonald, Jas., Vice-Rect., Scots College, Rome	1 May 1822	—
MACDONALD, JN., Bp. of Aberdeen, Aberdeen	4 Feb. 1889	71
Macdonald, Jn. (W.D.), Arisaig	8 July 1834	82
Macdonald, Jn. (E.D.), Edinburgh	27 Jan. 1866	52
Macdonald, Jn. (Aberd.), Cannich, Strathglass	20 Mar. 1889	25
Macdonald, Jn. (Arg.), Dunoon	3 Mar. 1899	78
Macdonald, Neil (W.D.), Drimnin	12 April 1862	66
Macdonald, Norman (W.D.), Moidart	14 Jan. 1837	—
MACDONALD, RAN., Bp. of Aeryndela, first V.A. of West. Dist., Fort William	20 Sept. 1833	76
Macdonald, Reg. (W.D.), Morar	25 Dec. 1840	86
Macdonald, Rod. (H.D.), S. Uist	29 Sept. 1828	65
MACDONALD, HON. ALEX., Bp. of Kingston (Upper Canada), Dumfries	14 Jan. 1840	79
Macdonell, Wm. (W.D.), Bornish, S. Uist	26 Mar. 1870	52
MacEachen, Don. (Glasg.), Glasgow	25 Aug. 1886	64
MacEachen, Reginald, Uist	1803	47
MacGillis, Aeneas (Jun.)	1812	66
MacGillivray, Jas. (L.D.), Traquair	4 April 1811	62
MacGregor, Jas. (W.D.), Ardkenneth, S. Uist	15 Feb. 1867	76
Macintosh, Angus (N.D.), Marino, Rome	30 Oct. 1854	24
Mackay, Don. (Arg.), Drimnin	4 Jan. 1887	82
Mackay, Jas. (E.D.), Mt. St Bernard's, Leicester	19 April 1884	82
Mackay, Jn. (Dunk.), Dundee	5 Mar. 1895	28
Mackenzie, Angus (N.D.), Dingwall	22 Jan. 1856	48
Mackenzie, Chas. (W.D.), Beaully	5 May 1870	62
Mackenzie, Don. (Aberd.), Beaully	17 Sept. 1886	65
Mackenzie, Dun. (N.D.), Eskadale	28 Oct. 1828	48
Mackintosh, Jas. Canon (Glasg.), Airdrie	18 Oct. 1893	62
Mackintosh, Lachlan (N.D.), Glengairn	9 Mar. 1846	93
Mackintosh, Wm. (W.D.), Arisaig	6 Jan. 1877	83
MacLachlan, Jas. (N.D.), Preshorne	11 Sept. 1846	75
Macleod, Wm. (al. M'Hardy), Braemar	3 June 1809	—

	Date.	Age.
Macpherson, Colin (W.D.), Bornish, S. Uist . . . . .	11 June 1863	41
Macpherson, Jn., D.D. (E.D.), Dundee . . . . .	16 July 1871	70
Macpherson, Paul, Rector, Scots College, Rome	24 Nov. 1846	90
Macrae, Chris. (N.D.), Kintail . . . . .	27 Sept. 1842	78
Macrae, Don. (Aberd.), Kintail . . . . .	24 Feb. 1897	64
Macrao, Phil. (N.D.), Fasnakyle . . . . .	17 Oct. 1842	62
Magini, Jn. H. (S. Andr.), Lennoxtown . . . . .	1 Feb. 1889	66
Maginn, Mich. (Glasg.), Glasgow . . . . .	9 April 1890	40
Malcolm, Jn. (E.D.), Arbroath . . . . .	2 April 1852	39
Mantica, Jos. (E.D.), Portobello . . . . .	31 Aug. 1852	29
Mathison, Geo. (L.D.), Auchinhalrig . . . . .	14 Jan. 1828	72
Maxwell, Chas., S.J., Edinburgh . . . . .	5 Mar. 1811	—
Maxwell, Geo., S.J., of Kirkconnell, Edinburgh . . . . .	5 Nov. 1802	88
Maxwell, Hon. Jos., S.J., Dalkeith . . . . .	17 Oct. 1869	57
M'Anaa, Pat. Can. (S. Andr.), Haddington . . . . .	25 Nov. 1898	42
M'Cabe, Wm. (W.D.), Old Cumnock . . . . .	17 Feb. 1852	34
M'Carthy, Denis (Glasg.), Rutherglen . . . . .	22 April 1899	48
M'Carthy, Florence (S. Andr.), Fauldhouse . . . . .	19 Sept. 1895	—
M'Cartney, Jn. (E.D.), Edinburgh . . . . .	21 June 1840	24
M'Coll, Don. (Arg.), Oban . . . . .	17 Mar. 1899	64
M'Conville, Hugh (Glasg.), Duntocher . . . . .	4 Aug. 1881	30
M'Corry, Jn. S., D.D., Rome . . . . .	26 May 1880	68
M'Cue, Constantine (W.D.), Paisley . . . . .	9 Dec. 1866	29
M'Eachen, Evan (N.D.), Tombae . . . . .	9 Sept. 1849	79
M'Eachron, Jn. (Aberd.), Dufftown . . . . .	7 July 1898	81
M'Evoy, Thos. (Glasg.), Rothesay . . . . .	30 June 1899	40
M'Guire, Terence (N.D.), Fochabers . . . . .	30 Oct. 1869	71
M'Hattie, Jas., O.S.B., Ratisbon . . . . .	18 June 1835	36
M'Intee, Chas. (S. Andr.), Falkirk . . . . .	27 May 1890	32
M'Lachlan, Jas., Ayr . . . . .	22 July 1811	40
M'Lachlan, Jas. (N.D.), Preshome . . . . .	11 Sept. 1846	75
M'Lachlan, Jas. (Glasg.), Skelmorlie . . . . .	18 July 1886	30
M'LACHLAN, JN., Bp. of Galloway, Dumfries . . . . .	16 Jan. 1893	66
M'Lachlan, Mgr. Paul, D.D. (Dunk.), Doune . . . . .	21 Aug. 1883	78
M'Lachlan, Wm. (Glasg.), Glasgow . . . . .	21 Jan. 1887	23
M'Laughlin, Pat. (Gall.), Rothesay . . . . .	29 April 1895	73
M'Manus, Pat. Can. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh . . . . .	13 Sept. 1896	73
M'Nab, Dun. (W.D.), Richmond, Melbourne . . . . .	11 Sept. 1896	75
M'Namara, Jas. Can. (Glasg.), Pollokshaws . . . . .	16 Sept. 1899	64
Milne, Jas. (Glasg.), Kilbirnie . . . . .	1 Feb. 1890	61
Monaghan, Jas. (E.D.), Edinburgh . . . . .	28 June 1852	37
Morrison, Peter (Arg.), Oban . . . . .	7 Dec. 1896	26
Munro, Mgr. Prov. Alex. (Glasg.), Glasgow . . . . .	23 Nov. 1892	72
MURDOCH, JN., Bp. of Castabala, V.A. of Western District, Glasgow . . . . .	15 Dec. 1865	69
Neve, Hubert de, C.P., Glasgow . . . . .	28 July 1866	29
Noble, Jn., O.M.I., Leith . . . . .	2 April 1867	43

	Date.	Age.
Noonan, Ed. (Glasg.), Glasgow . . . . .	9 Oct. 1886	54
O'Brien, Matt. (Dunk.), Dundee . . . . .	29 Feb. 1880	27
O'Connell, Ger. (Glasg.), Glasgow . . . . .	10 June 1893	32
O'Donnell, Alex. (S. Andr.), Falkirk . . . . .	24 Aug. 1882	65
O'Dwyer, Jn. (W.D.), Old Cumnock . . . . .	13 Nov. 1873	42
O'Gorman, Pat. T. (Glasg.), Shangarry, Cork	8 Jan. 1889	62
O'Keefe, Mich. Can. (Glasg.), Coatbridge	26 April 1893	75
Oliver, Andrew, Bruges . . . . .	3 Feb. 1812	—
O'Reilly, Jas. (E.D.), Dundee . . . . .	9 Dec. 1865	35
O'Reilly, Jn., S.J., Yorkshire . . . . .	17 Jan. 1892	58
O'Shaughnessy, Wm. (Gall.), Rutherglen . . . . .	23 Aug. 1897	51
PATERSON, ALEX., Bp. of Cybistra, first V.A. of the Eastern District, Dundee . . . . .	30 Oct. 1831	66
Paterson, Jn. (E.D.), Edinburgh . . . . .	26 July 1834	24
Paterson, Wm. (W.D.), Johnstone . . . . .	14 Jan. 1853	28
Peeters, Gomair, O.S.F., Lierre, Belgium . . . . .	8 Dec. 1878	50
Pepper, Jn., S.J., Terregles . . . . .	24 Mar. 1810	85
Pepper, Wm., O.S.B., Berwick . . . . .	17 Dec. 1824	82
Pittar, Jn., S.J., Galashiels . . . . .	24 July 1889	52
Prendergast, Jas. (W.D.), Rothesay . . . . .	17 Jan. 1871	—
Prendergast, Jn. (Dunk.), Fauldhouse . . . . .	2 July 1881	59
Ralston, Chas. (N.D.), Preshome . . . . .	15 Sept. 1833	25
Rankine, Ran. (W.D.), Australia . . . . .	14 Feb. 1863	64
Ratray, Wm. (L.D.), Dundee . . . . .	2 Feb. 1827	—
Reid, Alex. (W.D.), Wurzburg, Bavaria . . . . .	21 Mar. 1879	51
Reid, Chas. (Glasg.), Rothesay . . . . .	20 April 1886	63
Reid, Jn., Aberdeen . . . . .	24 Jan. 1816	78
Reid, Jn. (N.D.), Aberdeen . . . . .	18 April 1854	35
Reid, Wm. (E.D.), Kempcairn . . . . .	27 April 1825	70
Reid, Wm. (E.D.), Dumfries . . . . .	18 Mar. 1845	80
RIGG, GEO., Bp. of Dunkeld, Perth . . . . .	18 Jan. 1887	72
Rigg, Geo. (Arg.), Daliburgh, S. Uist . . . . .	13 Aug. 1897	36
Robertson, Thos. (W.D.), Port-Glasgow . . . . .	15 April 1865	34
Robertson, Wm. (N.D.), Fochabers . . . . .	9 July 1857	28
Rogers, Jas., Gainforth . . . . .	2 April 1890	56
Romana, Manuel, S.J., Dalkeith . . . . .	5 Feb. 1892	38
Rothwell, Oswald, C.P., Glasgow . . . . .	12 Jan. 1889	48
Russell, Jas. (W.D.), Glasgow . . . . .	6 Aug. 1856	42
SCOTT, ANDREW, Bp. of Eretria, V.A. of the Western District, Greenock . . . . .	4 Dec. 1846	74
Selby, Thos., S.J., Edinburgh . . . . .	24 Mar. 1890	66
Sharp, Jas. (N.D.), Blairs College, Blairs . . . . .	14 April 1837	69
Sharp, Jn. (N.D.), Rect., Blairs College, Blairs	5 Sept. 1860	88
Shaw, Jn. Can. (Glasg.), Rutherglen . . . . .	3 Nov. 1885	66
Sheedy, Edmund (Glasg.), Glasgow . . . . .	20 May 1880	49
Sheedy, Jn. (Glasg.), Fermoy, Ireland . . . . .	12 April 1890	—
Sinott, Rich, M.D. (W.D.), Greenock . . . . .	19 Aug. 1847	53
Small, Eug. (Glasg.), Houston . . . . .	24 April 1879	57

	Date.	Age.
Small, Henry (E.D.), Dumfries . . . . .	16 July 1857	44
Small, Jos. (W.D.), Greenock . . . . .	29 April 1864	26
SMITH, ALEX., Bp. of Parium, Coadj. of Western District, Glasgow . . . . .	15 June 1861	48
Smith, And. (E.D.), Inzievar . . . . .	1 Mar. 1877	55
SMITH, WM., Abp. of S. Andrews, Edinburgh	16 Mar. 1892	72
Smith, Wm. (Aberd.), Enzie . . . . .	20 June 1898	68
Stenson, Fr. A. (W.D.), Glasgow . . . . .	11 Jan. 1870	29
Stewart, Jas. (Aberd.), Stonehaven . . . . .	1 June 1899	48
Stewart, Thos. D., of Grandtully, Ancona . . . . .	18 July 1846	44
Stopani, Mgr. Prov. Wm. (Aberd.), Aberdeen	29 Oct. 1894	64
STRAIN, JN., Abp. of S. Andrews, Edinburgh	2 July 1883	73
Stuart, Chas. (L.D.), Paisley . . . . .	25 Nov. 1817	26
Stuart, Don. (L.D.), Elgin . . . . .	3 Feb. 1820	64
STUART, HENRY BENED., Card. Duke of York	13 July 1807	82
Stuart, Jn. (W.D.), Glasgow . . . . .	12 Jan. 1875	52
Stuart, Robt. (N.D.), Tombae . . . . .	7 Dec. 1860	62
Stuart, Wm. (N.D.), Glenlivet . . . . .	4 June 1845	35
Sutherland, Jn., Prov. (Aberd.). Huntly . . . . .	7 Jan. 1894	72
Sutherland, Jn. (Glasg.), Shotts . . . . .	16 Feb. 1884	35
Taggart, Mgr. P. (S. Andr.), Hawick . . . . .	5 May 1895	86
Thomson, Hen. (S.J.), Glasgow . . . . .	27 June 1866	41
Thomson, John (Aberd.), Aberdeen . . . . .	10 Nov. 1886	65
Thomson, Wm. (W.D.), Ayr . . . . .	2 June 1859	74
Verhoeven, Ant. (W.D.), Glasgow . . . . .	9 Mar. 1870	30
Verstraeten, Theoph., Lerwick . . . . .	30 May 1871	39
Walker, Don. (W.D.), Glengarry . . . . .	27 Oct. 1838	33
WALLACE, THOS. (W.D.), Old Cumnock . . . . .	9 April 1863	53
Wallace, Wm. (E.D.), Traquair . . . . .	24 Oct. 1854	86
Watteville, Ed. de, S.J., Glasgow . . . . .	5 Oct. 1869	48
Welsh, Wm. (W.D.), Coatbridge . . . . .	8 July 1847	28
Withan, Thos. (E.D.), Kirkconnell . . . . .	11 Nov. 1863	78
Wright, Pat. A. (Gall.), Burgess Hill, Sussex	30 Nov. 1889	54

## II. LIST OF DECEASED CLERGYMEN FROM 1900.

*With Diocese, Place and Date of Death, and Age.*

	Date.	Age.
Ambrose, Myles (Glasg.), Longriggind . . . . .	19 Dec. 1915	49
Angland, Jn. (Glasg.), Glasgow . . . . .	17 July 1920	64
Angus, Geo. (S. Andr.), S. Andrews . . . . .	17 Mar. 1909	67
Annacker, Chas., S.J., Glasgow . . . . .	25 Oct. 1920	52
Barrett, A. (Dunk.), Dundee . . . . .	29 Nov. 1905	57
Barry, Jas. Can. (Arg.), Glencoe . . . . .	16 Feb. 1926	47
Bird, Jas. (Glasg.), Perth . . . . .	25 Sept. 1928	79
Bisset, Alex. (Aberd.), Aberdeen . . . . .	28 June 1931	82
Bissett, A. Can. (Aberd.), Nairn . . . . .	13 June 1915	76
Black, Jn. (Glasg.), Cardowan . . . . .	18 Oct. 1904	81

	Date.	Age.
Bowie, Wm. A. (Aberd.), Ilford . . . . .	19 Aug. 1932	40
Brady, Matthew (S. Andr.), Germany . . . . .	29 April 1923	72
Brady, Jn. (Gall.), Edinburgh . . . . .	1 Nov. 1933	63
Brennan, Wm. (Glasg.), Aberdeen . . . . .	17 Nov. 1933	31
Brophy, T. (Dunk.), Co. Kilkenny . . . . .	16 Aug. 1914	55
Brown, Chas. R. (Glasg.), Dublin . . . . .	21 Sept. 1921	74
Brown, Duncan (Glasg.), Glasgow . . . . .	17 Sept. 1932	70
Brown, Wm. C. (Glasg.), Glasgow . . . . .	8 Mar. 1930	60
Butti, Mgr. Peter L. Prov. (Dunk.), Blairs . . . . .	25 Nov. 1932	85
Cameron, Mgr. Hugh Prov. (Arg.), Rome . . . . .	8 Mar. 1931	54
Cameron, Jas. Can. (Glasg.), Maryhill . . . . .	19 Feb. 1913	78
Cameron, Jn. Can. (Aberd.), Beaully . . . . .	4 Dec. 1912	71
Cameron, Jn. (Glasg.), Boston, U.S.A. . . . .	29 July 1908	47
Campbell, Arch., S.J., Glasgow . . . . .	13 April 1921	71
Campbell, Hugh (Arg.), Oban . . . . .	28 Dec. 1900	26
Campbell, Mgr. Jas. (Glasg.), Fiesole . . . . .	16 Feb. 1902	60
Cargill, Jas., Glasgow . . . . .	1 July 1921	56
Carlin, Thos. (Glasg.), Glasgow . . . . .	29 Nov. 1915	79
Carmichael, Don. (Glasg.), New Kilpatrick . . . . .	16 Mar. 1902	69
Carmichael, Wm. (Glasg.), Saltcoats . . . . .	24 Jan. 1914	73
Carmont, Jn., D.D. (Dunk.), Blairgowrie . . . . .	17 April 1906	82
Carrol, Anthony, C.P., Glasgow . . . . .	29 April 1904	59
Casey, Wm. (Gall.), Birmingham . . . . .	17 Aug. 1903	34
CHISHOLM, ÆN., Bp. of Aberdeen, Edinburgh . . . . .	13 Jan. 1918	81
Chisholm, Arch. (Aberd.), Inverness . . . . .	27 Jan. 1904	55
Chisholm, Don. (Aberd.), Aberlour . . . . .	18 Mar. 1917	70
Chisholm, Don A. Can. (Aberd.), Eskadale . . . . .	8 April 1919	58
Chisholm, H. Prov. (Glasg.), Paisley . . . . .	24 June 1908	77
Clapperton, Mgr. Jas. (S. Andr.), Fochabers . . . . .	19 July 1901	88
Clapperton, Mgr. R. (Dunk.), Welburn . . . . .	26 Sept. 1906	75
Clapperton, Wm. Can. (Aberd.), Buckie . . . . .	12 May 1905	85
Clays, Mgr. O. F. (Glasg.), Wemyss . . . . .	17 Nov. 1928	53
Clyne, Wm. (S. Andr.), Scots College, Rome . . . . .	27 Dec. 1908	24
Collins, Dan. Can. (Glasg.), Baillieston . . . . .	2 Mar. 1934	65
Collins, D. Can. (Gall.), Ayr . . . . .	4 April 1915	58
Collins, Reg. (Arg.) Sussex . . . . .	25 Sept. 1933	82
Condon, Mich. (Glasg.), Glasgow . . . . .	17 June 1902	84
Conway, Dan. (S. Andr.), Glasgow . . . . .	7 Oct. 1922	49
Corley, Thos. (Glasg.), Co. Monaghan . . . . .	5 June 1916	41
Crawford, Jn. (Glasg.), Antwerp . . . . .	21 Dec. 1910	64
Cronin, Fr. (Glasg.), Mossend . . . . .	31 Oct. 1918	49
Crumly, Thos. Can. (Dunk.), Edinburgh . . . . .	28 Sept. 1930	79
Cunningham, C. A. (Glasg.), Linwood . . . . .	11 Jan. 1910	47
Curran, Thos. (Glasg.), Helensburgh . . . . .	12 July 1902	56
Cush, Pat. (Glasg.), Glasgow . . . . .	3 Aug. 1932	56
Daly, C. A. (Dunk.), Whitechurch . . . . .	24 Feb. 1918	25
Davidson, Wm. Can. (Glasg.), Paisley . . . . .	7 Dec. 1926	72
Dawson, Ber. J. (Glasg.), Aachen . . . . .	7 May 1920	64

	Date.	Age.
Dawson, Jas. (Arg.), Rothesay . . . . .	26 June 1903	46
Dawson, Wm. (Aberd.), Teignmouth . . . . .	17 Aug. 1914	61
De Backer, Louis (Glasg.), Brussels . . . . .	13 June 1932	74
Delbeke, Theophilus (Glasg.), Shieldmuir . . . . .	25 Sept. 1929	67
De Meulenaere, Louis (Glas.), Bruges . . . . .	15 June 1929	73
De Monti, Ch. (Glasg.), Klerksdorp . . . . .	1 April 1903	37
Devine, Ch. Can. (Aberd.), Aberdeen . . . . .	23 Dec. 1919	85
Diamond, Pat. (Glasg.), Cardowan . . . . .	6 Mar. 1932	56
Donlevy, Jas. Canon (S. Andr.), Edinburgh . . . . .	11 Nov. 1903	59
Donlevy, Jos. Can. (S. Andr.), Portobello . . . . .	20 Mar. 1924	62
Donnelly, Peter (Glasg.), Hamilton . . . . .	20 Nov. 1902	49
Doody, Edw. (Glasg.), Airdrie . . . . .	13 Jan. 1924	69
Dougan, Francis (Glasg.), Glasgow . . . . .	16 May 1929	52
Dowling, Jas. Can. (Dunk.), Doune . . . . .	27 Feb. 1923	68
Downie, Wm. (Gall.), New Abbey . . . . .	20 Feb. 1906	81
Duffy, John Can. (Gall.), Castle-Douglas . . . . .	20 Aug. 1931	70
Duperier, C. G. (Glasg.), Portobello . . . . .	14 Aug. 1913	67
Duthie, C. J. (S. Andr.), N. Berwick . . . . .	29 Aug. 1910	69
Dwyer, John (Glasg.), Dunoon . . . . .	20 Aug. 1902	41
Dyer, John J. Can. (Glasg.), Twyford Abbey . . . . .	7 Jan. 1932	80
Eardley, Bern (S. Andr.), West Indies . . . . .	4 Oct. 1928	53
Edgar, Henry (Glasg.), Cardonald . . . . .	21 Aug. 1922	56
Evertz, Fr. J., Brühl, Germany . . . . .	26 July 1902	58
EYRE, CHARLES, Abp. of Glasg., Glasgow . . . . .	27 Mar. 1902	84
Fay, Patrick (Dunk.), Vancouver . . . . .	10 Feb. 1909	61
Forbes, Alex. (Aberd.), Eskadale . . . . .	13 June 1919	75
Forbes, Peter (Glasg.), Clarkston . . . . .	2 June 1933	89
Fox, Mich., D.D. (Glasg.), Greenock . . . . .	2 May 1906	68
France, Sam., D.D. (S. Andr.), Dublin . . . . .	5 Jan. 1928	38
Fraser, Jas. (S. Andr.), Fort Augustus . . . . .	2 Jan. 1906	55
FRASER, ROBT., Bp. of Dunk., Dundee . . . . .	28 Mar. 1914	55
Fraser, Wm. (Aberd.), Fortrose . . . . .	13 June 1915	70
Gallacher, Pat. (Glasg.), Glasgow . . . . .	26 Dec. 1932	59
Gallagher, Wm. (Glasg.), Alexandria . . . . .	24 May 1904	62
Gaule, Pat. (Glasg.), Dublin . . . . .	24 Dec. 1932	75
Geddes, B. (Dunk.), Myres Castle . . . . .	25 Nov. 1906	55
Geerty, John Can. (Glasg.), Coatbridge . . . . .	6 April 1931	60
Gillon, Dan. (Glasg.), Linwood . . . . .	5 Feb. 1915	38
Gleeson, Henry, Motherwell . . . . .	11 Nov. 1901	26
Godfrey, A. (Glasg.), Saffig, Germany . . . . .	20 Jan. 1917	64
Gordon, Mich., D.D., C.F. (Glasg.), France . . . . .	27 Aug. 1917	34
Gourlay, Thom. (Glasg.), Inverness . . . . .	12 Mar. 1932	54
Grady, Mgr. Wm. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh . . . . .	16 May 1912	77
Grant, Robert (Glasg.), Calais . . . . .	20 Mar. 1909	67
Gray, Jn. Can. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh . . . . .	16 June 1934	68
Hackett, T., D.D. (Glasg.), Blantyre . . . . .	5 Mar. 1921	68
Hannan, Jos. Can. (S. Andr.), Glasgow . . . . .	27 May 1903	52
Hare, Jos. (S. Andr.), Stirling . . . . .	19 April 1908	63

	Date.	Age.
Harris, Jas. (Dunk.), Ghent . . . . .	28 Jan. 1924	72
Hilgers, Peter (Glasg.), Barrhead . . . . .	22 May 1926	60
Hoban, Fr. Can. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh . . . . .	16 Feb. 1934	72
Hog, A. (S. Andr.), Calais . . . . .	26 Oct. 1910	76
Hogan, Richard (S. Andr.), Denny . . . . .	13 April 1928	54
Holder, Mgr. J. Prov., V.G. (Dunk.), Birnam . . . . .	22 June 1917	71
Hopwell, Thos. (Glasg.), Kilbirnie . . . . .	8 Dec. 1919	60
Houlihan, Pat. Can. (Glasg.), Greenock . . . . .	4 Jan. 1923	69
Hughes, F. J. (Glasg.), Glasgow . . . . .	3 Feb. 1904	58
Hughes, John (Glasg.), Langloan . . . . .	12 Aug. 1900	49
Hughes, Mich. Can. (Glasg.), Glasgow . . . . .	2 Mar. 1921	62
Keenan, Pat. (Aberd.), Edinburgh . . . . .	31 Aug. 1934	54
Kelly, Walter (Glasg.), S. Africa . . . . .	15 Aug. 1918	51
Kennedy, Don. (Aberd.), Fochabers . . . . .	8 April 1925	83
Kennedy, Mgr. Jas. (Dunk.), Dundee . . . . .	11 Sept. 1918	77
Kerr, Thos. (Glasg.), Musselburgh . . . . .	26 Jan. 1918	73
Kilcullen, John Can. (Dunk.), Dundee . . . . .	2 May 1930	58
Kyle, Jn. Prov., D.D. (Aberd.), Preshome . . . . .	31 Aug. 1917	89
LAUGHTON, H. R. Can. (S. Andr.), St Andrews . . . . .	20 Aug. 1924	59
Letters, Fred. (Gall.), London . . . . .	7 Oct. 1931	75
Linse, Abbot L., O.S.B., Maryhill, Buckie . . . . .	21 Mar. 1910	61
Linster, Jn. (Glasg.), Musselburgh . . . . .	18 Dec. 1919	69
Lombard, Wm., C.S.S.R., Perth . . . . .	20 June 1917	86
Lyle, John S. Can. (S. Andr.), Duninald . . . . .	12 April 1919	69
Lynch, Bernard (Glasg.), Maryhill . . . . .	3 Dec. 1925	52
Maedermott, Jas. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh . . . . .	1 April 1901	38
Macdonald, Alex. (Glasg.), Glasgow . . . . .	28 April 1905	35
MACDONALD, ANGUS, Abp. of S. Andrews, Edinburgh . . . . .	29 April 1900	56
Macdonald, Angus, Can. (Arg.), Whitebridge . . . . .	19 Feb. 1926	66
Macdonald, Jas. Can. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh . . . . .	12 Dec. 1918	78
Macdonald, James (Glasg.), Dublin . . . . .	4 Jan. 1929	56
Macdonald, Jn. (Arg.), Dunoon . . . . .	20 Dec. 1917	84
Macdonald, Jn. Can. (Argyll), Glasgow . . . . .	27 Feb. 1924	73
Macdonald, Thos. (Aberd.), Aberdeen . . . . .	3 Feb. 1902	35
MACFARLANE, ANGUS, Bp. of Dunkeld, Dundee . . . . .	24 Sept. 1912	70
MacFarlane, Peter J. (Glasg.), Whiterigg . . . . .	26 Oct. 1931	47
Mackenzie, Colin (Aberd.), Braemar . . . . .	13 June 1933	71
Mackenzie, W. A. (Argyll) . . . . .	2 July 1913	52
Mackintosh, Mgr. Alex. Can. (Argyll), Fort William . . . . .	4 May 1922	68
MACKINTOSH, DON. A., Coadj.-Abp. (Glasg.), Glasgow . . . . .	8 Oct. 1919	73
Mackintosh, Don. (Arg.), Mingarry . . . . .	6 May 1927	89
Mackintosh, Jas. (Glasg.), Auckland, N.Z. . . . .	31 Jan. 1903	50
Mackintosh, Jn. (Arg.), Campbeltown . . . . .	16 Mar. 1903	44
MacLuskey, Jn. B. Can. (Glasg.), London . . . . .	29 Jan. 1920	68

	Date.	Age.
MacQueen, Mgr. Duncan Canon (Aberd.), Inverness	10 May 1918	64
Macrae, Allan Canon (Aberd.), Portsoy	11 Jan. 1912	77
Macrae, Ang. Can. (Arg.), Glasgow	2 June 1923	64
MAGUIRE, JOHN A., Abp. of Glasgow, Glasgow	14 Oct. 1920	69
Malcolm, John Can. (Dunk.), Dundee	17 June 1932	72
Mann, Chas. (Aberd.), Greenock	22 April 1901	37
Mann, Wm. (Aberd.), Portsoy	19 Jan. 1900	81
Matheson, Don. (Aberd.), Huntly	28 Mar. 1923	49
McAllister, Jn. (Glasg.), Shotts	26 May 1934	71
M'Avoy, Wm. (Glasg.), Hamilton	13 Aug. 1932	70
M'Brearty, George Can. (Glasg.), Govan	22 July 1918	79
M'Cabe, Mich. (Glasg.), Johnstone	19 Sept. 1924	57
M'Cartney, David (Gall.), Dalbeattie.	20 Sept. 1906	82
M'Cartney, Jas. Can. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh	21 Aug. 1913	77
M'Cay, Jn. Can. (Glasg.), Rothesay	22 Mar. 1903	70
M'Cluskey, J. B., S.J., Glasgow	22 Mar. 1921	50
M'Cluskey, R. J. (Glasg.), Gourrock	2 Aug. 1922	68
M'Connachie, P. (Glasg.), Lanark	8 Dec. 1913	44
M'Cormack, James (Dunk.), Dundee	3 Nov. 1900	25
M'Cormick, Alex. (Glasg.), Rothesay	26 Dec. 1903	32
M'Dermott, Aug. Can. (Dunk.), Musselburgh	10 Aug. 1922	82
M'Donald, Allan (Arg.), Eriskay	8 Oct. 1905	46
M'Donald, Chas. P. (Aberd.), Aberdeen.	15 Feb. 1911	83
M'Donald, Mgr. David, D.D. (Glasg.), Valladolid	19 Sept. 1909	77
M'Donald, David Can. (Aberd.), Stenhaven	27 Sept. 1930	72
M'Donald, Jas. V. Can. (Dunk.), Dundee	4 Jan. 1929	64
M'Dougall, Mgr. Don. Can. (Arg.), Glenfinnan	6 Oct. 1926	83
M'Elmail, Jn. (Arg.), Dunoon	6 Oct. 1927	74
M'Ghee, Chas. (Glasg.), Pollokshaws	6 Mar. 1913	51
M'Ginnes, Jas. Canon (S. Andr.), Innerleithen	18 April 1909	69
M'Grath, Cornelius, C.P., Glasgow	23 Aug. 1906	58
M'Gregor, Mgr. Jas. Can. (Aberd.), Blairs	10 Feb. 1928	67
M'Hardy, Walter (Aberd.), Ballater	10 Mar. 1928	40
M'Ilvaine, Jn., C. F. (Glasg.), at sea	26 Feb. 1918	40
M'Innes, Angus (Aberd.), Premnay	8 Feb. 1933	56
M'Intosh, Donald (Glasg.), London	22 Mar. 1917	72
M'Intosh, Mgr. Jno. Prov. (Aberd.), Elgin	12 May 1928	71
M'Intyre, Louis J. (Glasg.), Droitwich	28 Mar. 1916	68
M'Kerrell, Mgr. Fr. (S. Andr.), Dunfermline	2 July 1902	77
M'Lellan, Don. (Arg.), Morar	26 Jan. 1903	47
M'Nairney, Mich. Can. (Glasg.), Glasgow	29 April 1929	67
M'Oscar, Jas. (S. Andr.), Ireland	28 Jan. 1932	69
M'Pherson, Donald A. (Glasg.), Chapelhall	21 Nov. 1932	79
Miley, Edw. I. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh	5 July 1928	54
Monaghan, Thom. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh	29 Apr. 1929	73
Montgomery, John Can. (Glasg.), Rutherglen	10 Feb. 1933	72

	Date.	Age.
Morris, Mgr. Pat., Prov. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh	25 Mar. 1929	80
Morrison, Don. (Arg.), Bornish . . . . .	10 May 1903	31
Morrison, J. F. Can. (Glasg.), Torquay . . . . .	15 June 1916	56
Mullan, Mgr. G. Can. (S. Andr.), Falkirk . . . . .	4 Dec. 1929	67
Mullen, Jas. (Glasg.), Pollokshaws . . . . .	23 Jan. 1918	52
Mullen, Wm. (Glasg.), Kimberley . . . . .	23 May 1911	35
Muller, Peter (Glasg.), Largs . . . . .	1 May 1931	71
Mullins, Richard F. Can. (Gall.), Girvan . . . . .	31 July 1931	76
Mulvenna, J. A. (Glasg.), Govan . . . . .	9 Mar. 1915	31
Murdoch, And. (Aberd.), Aberdeen . . . . .	20 Aug. 1907	33
Murdoch, Charles (S. Andr.), Aberdeen . . . . .	1 Sept. 1926	56
Murie, David (Glasg.), Airdrie . . . . .	7 June 1900	36
Murphy, John L. (Glasg.), Dublin . . . . .	26 Apr. 1913	56
Murphy, Jn. Can. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh . . . . .	7 July 1918	75
Murphy, John (Glasg.), Glasgow . . . . .	14 Jan. 1930	30
Murray, Jos. L. (Glasg.), Glasgow . . . . .	7 July 1925	45
Murray, Peter (Glasg.), Barrhead . . . . .	6 July 1931	62
Nicol, Geo. (Aberd.), Tombae . . . . .	4 Feb. 1924	57
Nyhan, Jn. (Glasg.), Johnstone . . . . .	15 Dec. 1917	52
O'Carroll, Thos. (S. Andr.), Charleville . . . . .	2 Jan. 1903	56
O'Carroll, Wm. (Glasg.), Lanark . . . . .	26 Sept. 1921	47
O'Donoghue, Jn. (Glasg.), Glasgow . . . . .	6 May 1927	27
O'Flaherty, Pat. (Glasg.), Edinburgh . . . . .	13 Aug. 1932	29
Ogilvie, Max. (Dunk.), Dundee . . . . .	19 April 1920	28
O'Halloran, Thos. (Glasg.), Glasgow . . . . .	30 Sept. 1930	39
O'Malley, C. J. A. (Gall.), Ayr . . . . .	9 Nov. 1917	54
O'Neill, J. A. Prov. (Gall.), Musselburgh . . . . .	3 Nov. 1922	82
O'Neill, Jas. (Glasg.), Dublin . . . . .	8 Jan. 1915	50
O'Neill, Jn. (Dunk.), Dundee . . . . .	25 Feb. 1920	60
O'Neill, Paul, C.P., Glasgow . . . . .	9 Aug. 1911	49
O'Neill, Wm. Can. (S. Andr.), Broxburn . . . . .	9 Sept. 1908	57
Ooghe, Alph. (Glasg.), Paisley . . . . .	22 Feb. 1923	53
O'Raw, Wm. (S. Andr.), Glasgow . . . . .	31 Jan. 1913	37
O'Reilly, Mgr. Thos. P. Can. (Glasg.), Glasgow	7 May 1930	79
O'Sullivan, Dan. (Glasg.), Glasgow . . . . .	26 Oct. 1932	65
Paul, Jn. (Aberd.), Keith . . . . .	18 Dec 1907	56
Paul, Mgr. Jas. (Aberd.), Braemar . . . . .	17 Aug. 1912	64
Payne, Jos. (S. Andr.), E. Calder . . . . .	19 June 1904	30
Phelan, Mich. Canon (Dunk.), Dundee . . . . .	19 Sept. 1909	57
Power, Mgr. Dav. H. Prov. (Gall.), Waterford	26 Nov. 1926	82
Puissant, L. L. J. (Gall.), Sulsique . . . . .	5 Aug. 1922	57
Rattrie, Robt. J. (S. Andr.), Whitburn . . . . .	5 Oct. 1925	42
Ritchie, Mgr. George Can. (Glasg.), Glasgow	16 Aug. 1923	63
Robertson, Anselm (O.S.B.), Fochabers . . . . .	19 Nov. 1900	76
Robertson, David (S. Andr.), Edinburgh . . . . .	29 Feb. 1928	60
Rochhead, Jas. (Glasg.), Glasgow . . . . .	13 Mar. 1903	46
Rogan, Ellis P., D.D. (Glasg.), Shieldmuir . . . . .	22 April 1919	56
Roger, Jn. (Aberd.), Huntly . . . . .	23 June 1920	42

	Date.	Age.
Ryan, Pat. Can. (Glasg.), Glasgow . . . . .	10 Apr. 1929	63
Scannell, Jn. (Glasg.), Mossend . . . . .	4 July 1907	41
Shaw, John (Dunk.), Aberdeen . . . . .	20 July 1900	67
Shivers, Pat. Can. (S. Andr.), Denny . . . . .	12 Oct. 1916	59
Sieger, Jos. (Glasg.), Glasgow . . . . .	8 Feb. 1928	48
Simpson, Jn. (Aberd.), Inverness . . . . .	6 Sept. 1920	43
SMITH, GEORGE, Bp. of Argyll and the Isles, Oban . . . . .	18 Jan. 1918	78
SMITH, JAMES A., Abp. of St Andrews and Edinburgh, Edinburgh . . . . .	25 Nov. 1928	77
Smith, Mgr. Jn. Can. (S. Andr.), Dun- blane . . . . .	29 June 1924	82
Smith, Thomas (Glasg.), Carfin . . . . .	20 June 1900	38
Stack, Gerald (Glasg.), Glasgow . . . . .	5 May 1929	67
Stanley, Jas., O.M.I., Leith . . . . .	21 Sept. 1916	54
Steven, Fr. A. (Glasg.), Saltcoats . . . . .	19 Dec. 1932	62
Stewart, Dan. (Glasg.), Glasgow . . . . .	24 Dec. 1917	52
Stoton, Bruno, O.S.B., Fort Augustus . . . . .	22 Feb. 1921	49
Stuart, Mgr. A. Can. (S. Andr.), Edin- burgh . . . . .	20 Sept. 1923	63
Stuart, Wm. Can. (Aberd.), Elgin . . . . .	26 Nov. 1930	73
Taylor, Alex. (Glasg.), Govan . . . . .	29 May 1905	29
Taylor, Alex. Can. (Glasg.), Greenock . . . . .	6 Jan. 1905	62
Taylor, Jn. Can. (Glasg.), Motherwell . . . . .	8 Oct. 1917	62
Terken, P. (Glasg.), Sheffield . . . . .	15 Mar. 1914	66
Thomson, And. F. Can. (Aberd.), Buffalo, N.Y. . . . .	13 Jan. 1931	75
Tochetti, Mgr. Ch. Prov. (Aberd.), Blairs . . . . .	1 Aug. 1903	81
Toman, Sidney (Aberd.), Aberdeen . . . . .	27 Nov. 1930	31
Tracy, Ber. (Glasg.), Barrhead . . . . .	25 Feb. 1912	80
Trainor, Wm. J. J. (Gall.), Annan . . . . .	19 Aug. 1919	39
Turner, Mich. Can. (S. Andr.), Davidson's Mains . . . . .	14 Dec. 1928	73
TURNER, WM., Bp. of Galloway, Dum- fries . . . . .	19 Mar. 1914	69
Urquhart, J. P. (O.S.B.), Fort Augustus . . . . .	3 Sept. 1916	66
Van Baer, Her. (Glasg.), Beek, Nymegen . . . . .	17 Mar. 1907	63
Van De Rydt, Al. Can. (Dunk.), Holland . . . . .	7 Aug. 1916	70
Van Hecke, Jos. (Glasg.), Wishaw . . . . .	20 Dec. 1927	73
Van Stiphout Hub., Can. (Glasg.), Airdrie . . . . .	9 Aug. 1926	76
Walker, Don. (Argyll), Boisdale . . . . .	1 April 1922	78
Webb, Chas. (Glasg.), Cardowan . . . . .	24 April 1921	61
Weir, Mgr. Peter J. Can. (Aberd.), Fochabers . . . . .	10 Dec. 1917	86
Weld, Basil (O.S.B.), Fort Augustus . . . . .	27 Feb. 1908	35
Welsh, Thos. Can. (Dunk.), Perth . . . . .	12 Mar. 1920	49
Wilson, Mgr. Geo. Can., V.G. (Aberd.), Elgin . . . . .	26 April 1916	83
Woods, Jn. Can. (Gall.), Ireland . . . . .	8 Jan. 1932	76
Young, Fr. (Glasg.), St. Leonards-on-Sea . . . . .	7 Feb. 1932	70

## III. CLERICAL OBITUARY.

1. *Anniversaries of the late Bishops.*

St Andrews.—Smith, James A., Abp.	. . . . .	25 Nov. 1928
Aberdeen.—Chisholm, Aeneas, LL.D., Bp.	. . . . .	13 Jan. 1918
Argyll.—Smith, George, Bp.	. . . . .	18 Jan. 1918
Dunkeld.—Fraser, Robert, LL.D., Bp.	. . . . .	28 Mar. 1914
Galloway.—Turner, William, Bp.	. . . . .	19 Jan. 1914
Glasgow.—Maguire, John A., Abp.	. . . . .	14 Oct. 1920

2. *List of Deceased Clergy, 1934.*

Very Rev. Frederick Canon Hoban, of St Andrews and Edinburgh, died 16th February, aged 72.

Very Rev. Daniel Canon Collins, of Glasgow, died 2nd March, aged 65.

Rev. John McAllister, of Glasgow, died 26th May, aged 71.

Very Rev. John Canon Gray, of St Andrews and Edinburgh, died 16th June, aged 68.

Rev. Patrick Keenan, of Aberdeen, died 31st August, aged 54.

3. *Celebrations for Benefactors and Deceased Clergymen.*

The Sacred Congregation of the Council by a Rescript dated the 17th July 1924 has decreed (1) that the former obligation of Masses for deceased priests and five annual Masses for Benefactors ceases on the 31st December 1924, and (2) that from the 1st January 1925 all priests affiliated to a Diocese in Scotland must celebrate one Mass each year for benefactors and all deceased priests.

A voluntary Association exists among the secular clergy of the country to perpetuate the ancient custom: a copy of the Constitution of the Association and Form of Promise may be had from the Diocesan Registrar. (*See Ordo Monit. n. XI.*)

4. *Registrars for Deceased Clergy.*

*St Andrews and Edinburgh.*—Rev. Walter Welsh, D.D., 1 Drummond Place, Grangemouth. Telephone: 253.

*Aberdeen.*—Rev. A. Fergusson, D.D., Sacred Heart, Grampian Road, Torry, Aberdeen.

*Argyll and the Isles.*—Rev. John M'Queen, Bishop's House, Oban.

*Dunkeld.*—Right Rev. Mgr. J. Provost Turner, 150 Nethergate, Dundee. Telephone: 5228.

*Galloway.*—Rev. Martin Doyle, Birnie Knowe, Auchinleck, Ayrshire.

*Glasgow.*—Rev. Joseph Daniel, St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Glasgow. Telephone: Bearsden 290.

## SECTION V.

## ALPHABETICAL LIST AND ADDRESSES.

## 1. ECCLESIASTICAL TITLES AND MODES OF ADDRESS.

CARDINALS.—*His Eminence Cardinal* [name] ; if a Bishop or Archbishop : *His Eminence Cardinal Archbishop* (or *Bishop*) of . . . ; or *His Eminence Cardinal* [name], *Archbishop of* . . . ; *My Lord Cardinal* ; *Your Eminence*.

ARCHBISHOPS.—*His Grace the Archbishop of* . . . ; or *The Most Rev.* [name], *Archbishop of* . . . ; *My Lord Archbishop* ; *Your Grace*.

BISHOPS.—*His Lordship the Bishop of* . . . ; or *The Right Rev.* [name], *Bishop of* . . . ; *My Lord Bishop* ; *Your Lordship*. (In Ireland Bishops are usually addressed as *Most Rev.*)

VICARS-GENERAL.—These hold the rank of Protonotaries Apostolic, and are addressed : *The Right Rev. Mgr.* [name], *V.G.* ; if also Provost or Canon : *The Right Rev. Mgr. Provost or Canon* [name], *V.G.*

PROVOSTS, CANONS.—*The Very Rev. Provost or Canon* [name] ; or *The Very Rev. A. Canon B.*

DOMESTIC PRELATES. Privy Chamberlains and Honorary Chamberlains of His Holiness the Pope, have the title of *Monsignore*. Prelates are addressed as *Right Rev. Mgr.*, Chamberlains as *Very Rev. Mgr.*

*Monsignore* when followed by surname is usually written and pronounced *Monsignor*.

MITRED ABBOTS.—*The Right Rev. Abbot* [name] ; *Right Rev. Father*.

PROVINCIALS of Religious Congregations.—*The Very Rev. Father* [name] ; or *The Very Rev. Father Provincial* (with initials of the Religious Order.)

RECTORS OF COLLEGES and Heads of Religious Houses are usually addressed as *Very Rev.*

DEAN.—The use of this as a title is apt to be misleading and should be avoided.

## 2. ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS.

*Scotland.*

BENNETT, Right Rev. GEORGE H., Bishop of Aberdeen ; 19 Golden Square, Aberdeen.

- GRAHAM, Right Rev. HENRY G., Bishop of *Tipasa* ; Holy Cross Church, Crosshill, Glasgow.
- M'CARTHY, Right Rev. JAMES W., Bishop of Galloway ; Candida Casa, Maxwelltown, Dumfries.
- MACKINTOSH, Most Rev. DONALD, Archbishop of Glasgow ; Archbishop's House, Bearsden, Glasgow.
- M'DONALD, Most Rev. ANDREW JOSEPH, O.S.B., Archbishop of St Andrews and Edinburgh ; 13 Greenhill Terrace, Edinburgh.
- MARTIN, Right Rev. DONALD, Bishop of Argyll and the Isles ; Bishop's House, Oban.
- TONER, Right Rev. JOHN, Bishop of Dunkeld ; Bishop's House, 29 Roseangle, Dundee.

*England.*

- BOURNE, His Eminence Cardinal FRANCIS, Archbishop of Westminster ; Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W.1.
- AMIGO, Right Rev. PETER E., Bishop of Southwark ; Bishop's House, Southwark, London, S.E.1.
- BARRETT, Right Rev. PATRICK, Bishop of Plymouth ; Bishop's House, Cecil Street, Plymouth.
- BIERMANS, Right Rev. JOHN, Bishop of *Gargara* ; St Joseph's College, Mill Hill, London, N.W.7.
- BROWN, Right Rev. WILLIAM F., Bp.-Auxiliary ; Catholic Church, Vauxhall, London, S.E.11.
- BUTT, Right Rev. JOSEPH, Bp.-Auxiliary ; 22 George Street, Portman Square, London, W.1.
- COTTER, Right Rev. WILLIAM T., Bishop of Portsmouth ; Bishop's House, Portsmouth.
- COWGILL, Right Rev. JOSEPH R., Bishop of Leeds ; Bishop's House, Leeds.
- DOBSON, Right Rev. ROBERT, Bishop of *Cynopolis* ; Norwood, Grassendale Park N., Liverpool.
- DOUBLEDAY, Right Rev. ARTHUR, Bishop of Brentwood ; Bishop's House, Brentwood, Essex.
- Downey, Most Rev. RICHARD, Archbishop of Liverpool ; Archbishop's House, Liverpool.
- GOODIER, Most Rev. ALBAN, Archbishop of *Hierapolis* ; 114 Mount Street, London, W.1.
- HANLON, Right Rev. HENRY, Bishop of *Teos* ; St Alban's, Larkhill, Blackburn.

- HENSHAW, Right Rev. THOMAS, Bishop of Salford ; Wardley Hall, Worsley, Manchester.
- LEE, Right Rev. WILLIAM, Bishop of Clifton ; St Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Bristol.
- M'NULTY, Right Rev. JOHN F., Bishop of Nottingham ; 27 Cavendish Road East, Nottingham.
- MORIARTY, Right Rev. AMBROSE J., Bishop of *Miletopolis*.
- MOSTYN, Most Rev. FRANCIS, Archbishop of Cardiff ; Archbishop's House, Newport Road, Cardiff.
- MYERS, Right Rev. EDWARD, Bishop of *Lamus*, Episcopus Castrensis ; St Mary's, Cadogan Gardens, Chelsea, S.W.3.
- PEARSON, Right Rev. THOMAS W., O.S.B., Bishop of Lancaster ; St Peter's, Lancaster.
- SHINE, Right Rev. THOMAS, Bishop of Middlesbrough ; Bishop's House, Middlesbrough.
- SINGLETON, Right Rev. HUGH, Bishop of Shrewsbury ; 39 Beresford Road, Oxtou, Birkenhead.
- THOMPSON, Right Rev. H. GREGORY, O.S.B., Bishop of *Thermopylae* ; St Augustine's Abbey, Ramsgate.
- THORMAN, Right Rev. JOSEPH, Bishop of Hexham and Newcastle ; Bishop's House, Tynemouth, North Shields, Northumberland.
- VAUGHAN, Right Rev. FRANCIS, Bishop of Menevia ; Bishop's House, Wrexham.
- WILLIAMS, Most Rev. THOMAS L., Archbishop of Birmingham ; 6 Norfolk Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.
- YOUENS, Right Rev. LAURENCE, Bishop of Northampton ; Bishop's House, Northampton.

#### *Ireland.*

- MACRORY, His Eminence Cardinal JOSEPH, Primate of All Ireland, Archbishop of Armagh ; Ara Coeli, Armagh.
- BROWNE, Right Rev. ROBERT, Bishop of Cloyne ; Queens-town, Cobh.
- BYRNE, Most Rev. EDWARD J., Primate of Ireland, Archbishop of Dublin ; Archbishop's House, Dublin.
- CODD, Right Rev. WILLIAM, Bishop of Ferns ; Wexford.
- COHALAN, Right Rev. DANIEL, Bishop of Cork ; Cork.
- COLLIER, Right Rev. PATRICK, Bishop of Ossory ; Kilkenny.

- CULLEN, Right Rev. MATTHEW; Bishop of Kildare and Leighlin; Braganza House, Carlow.
- DIGNAN, Right Rev. JOHN, Bishop of Clonfert; St Brendan's, Loughrea.
- DOORLY, Right Rev. EDWARD, Bishop of Elphin; Sligo.
- FINEGAN, Right Rev. PATRICK, Bishop of Kilmore; Cullies House, Cullies, Cavan.
- FOGARTY, Right Rev. MICHAEL, Bishop of Killaloe; Ennis.
- GILMARTIN, Most Rev. THOMAS, Archbishop of Tuam; Tuam.
- HARTY, Most Rev. JOHN, Archbishop of Cashel; Thurles.
- KEANE, Right Rev. DAVID, Bishop of Limerick; Limerick.
- KINANE, Right Rev. JEREMIAH, Bishop of Waterford and Lisimore; Waterford.
- M'KENNA, Right Rev. PATRICK, Bishop of Clogher; Monaghan.
- M'NAMEE, Right Rev. JOSEPH, Bishop of Ardagh; Longford.
- M'NEELY, Right Rev. WILLIAM, Bishop of Raphoe; Letterkenny.
- MAGEEAN, Right Rev. DANIEL, Bishop of Down and Connor; Chichester Park, Belfast.
- MORRISROE, Right Rev. PATRICK, Bishop of Achroiny; Ballaghadereen.
- MULHERN, Right Rev. EDWARD, Bishop of Dromore; Newry.
- MULVANY, Right Rev. THOMAS, Bishop of Meath; Mullingar.
- NAUGHTON, Right Rev. JAMES, Bishop of Killala; Ballina, Co. Mayo.
- O'BRIEN, Right Rev. MICHAEL; Bishop of Kerry, Killarney.
- O'DOHERTY, Right Rev. THOMAS, Bishop of Galway and Kilmaeduaigh; Galway.
- O'KANE, Right Rev. BERNARD, Bishop of Derry; Derry.
- ROCHE, Right Rev. JAMES, Bishop of Ross; Skibbereen.
- WALL, Right Rev. FRANCIS JOSEPH, Bishop of *Thasos*; Dublin.

### 3. PRIESTS.

*An asterisk (\*) denotes those who are addressed as Right Reverend; Mgr. denotes those who have the title of Monsignor.*

- Aherne, David, C.S.S.R.; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
- Ambrose, Mark, S.J.; 45 Hill St., Garnethill, Glasgow, C.3.
- Angler, John F.; St Mun's, Ballachulish, Glencoe.
- Anton, James; Presbytery, Dufftown, Banffshire.
- Ashe, John; 70 Main St., Neilston, by Glasgow.

Atkinson, Bartholomew ; St Patrick's, Shieldmuir, Wishaw.  
 Auer, Bernard ; St Michael's, Tomintoul, Banffshire.  
 Aylward, George ; 17 Grahame Street, Johnstone.

BARCLAY, Hugh ; 8 East Buchanan Street, Paisley.  
 Barry, Edmund, C.M. ; St Mary's, Lanark.  
 Batley, Leo, S.J. ; 45 Hill St., Garnethill, Glasgow, C.3.  
 Battel, John C. ; 62 Langlands Rd., Glasgow, S.W.1.  
 Beattie, Robert, D.D. ; 3 Carnock Street, Greenock.  
 Bennett, Alexander M. ; Tombae, Tomnavoulin, Ballindal-  
 loch.  
 Beyaert, Arthur (retired) ; 12 Rue Fossé aux Loups, Bruges.  
 Birnie, Patrick Canon ; St Patrick's, 40 High St., Edinburgh.  
 Black, Giles, O.P., B.A. ; 24 George Sq., Edinburgh.  
 Black, James ; St Peter's, Hyndland St., Glasgow, W.1.  
 Blackwell, Francis, O.S.B. ; The Abbey, Fort Augustus.  
 Blee, Bernard ; St Francis Xavier's, Hope St., Falkirk.  
 Bluté, Marcel M., O.S.B. ; Corbelly Hill, Dumfries.  
 Bogan, Hugh ; St John's, Darnley Rd., Barrhead.  
 Bohan, William ; St Joseph's, Lewis Street, Stranraer.  
 Boland, Peter ; St Patrick's Presbytery, Shotts.  
 Bonnar, Donald ; St Mary's, Duntocher, Glasgow.  
 Bonnar, Mathew, C.S.S.R. ; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.  
 Bonnyman, James G. ; 54 Aird St., Portsoy, Banffshire.  
 Bonnyman, Peter ; 1213 Dumbarton Rd., Glasgow, W.4.  
 Boycè, Philip I., D.D. ; St Martin's, Main St., Renton.  
 Boyle, John ; St Patrick's Presbytery, Dumbarton.  
 Boyle, John, jun. ; St Mary's, 163 George St., Paisley, W.  
 Boyle, John, sen. ; St Joseph's, Cardowan, Stepps, by  
 Glasgow.  
 Boyle, Peter Paul, C.P. ; 52 Parson St., Glasgow, C.4.  
 Bracelin, John ; 163 Roxburgh St., Kelso.  
 Bradley, Edward ; Our Lady's, Coursington Rd., Mother-  
 well.  
 Bradley, Thomas, C.S.S.R. ; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.  
 Bradley, William ; Moorpark Rd., W. Stevenston, Ayrshire.  
 Bradley, William, senior ; St Anne's, Musselburgh.  
 Brady, Frederick, S.J. ; 45 Hill St., Garnethill, Glasgow, C.3.  
 Brady, Laurence ; 137 William St., Glasgow, C.3.  
 Brady, Thomas ; All Saints, Coatdyke, Airdrie.  
 Brand, William R., S.J. (Rector) ; 28 Lauriston St., Edin-  
 burgh, 3.  
 Bredin, John ; St Anne's, Cadzow, Hamilton.

- Bredin, Patrick J. ; Cathedral House, York Pl., Edinburgh.
- Breen, John ; St Edmund's House, Cambridge.
- Breen, Laurence F. ; St Andrew's House, Dumfries.
- Brennan, Michael ; St Peter's, Hyndland St., Glasgow, W.1.
- Brennan, Patrick S. ; 13 Lansdowne Crescent, Glasgow, N.W.
- Brett, Joseph ; 137 William St., Glasgow, C.3.
- Briscoe, Raymund, O.F.M. ; The Friary, Cumberland St., Glasgow, C.5.
- Brooks, Thomas ; 57 Hope St., Mossend, Lanarkshire.
- Brotherhood, John ; St Stephen's, Park Road, Dalmuir, Glasgow.
- Brough, Joseph ; Barry Rd., Carnoustie, Angus.
- Brown, William E., D.D. , 1 St John's Terr., South Park Av., Glasgow, W.2.
- Bruce, Michael V. ; St Peter's, Falcon Ave., Edinburgh.
- Burns, Bartholomew ; 10 Hillkirk St., Glasgow, N.
- Burns, Charles ; St Brigid's, Baillieston, Glasgow.
- Burns, Francis ; 12 Dundyvan Rd., Langloan, Coatbridge.
- Burns, Peter J. (retired) ; St Anne's, Musselburgh.
- Butler, Andrew Canon ; St Andrew's, Rothesay, Bute.
- Butler, George B. ; Cathedral House, Huntly Street, Aberdeen.
- Butler, James ; 50 Old Dalmarnock Road, Glasgow, S.E.
- Butler, Michael, O.M.I. (Superior) ; 106 Constitution St., Leith.
- Byrne, Charles, O.M.I. ; 106 Constitution Street, Leith.
- Byrne, Cyprian, O.F.M. (Guardian) ; The Friary, Cumberland St., Glasgow, C.5.
- Byrne, Joseph ; 50 Rae St., Larbert.
- CAHILL, Hugh, D.D. ; St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Bearsden, Glasgow.
- Cahill, Thomas ; 268 Ballater St., Glasgow, C.5.
- Cairns, Robert (retired) ; *c/o 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.*
- Calnan, Thomas, S.J. ; 45 Hill St., Garnethill, Glasgow, C.3.
- Cameron, Andrew J. ; 40 High Street, Edinburgh.
- Cameron, John M. A. ; St Anne's, Annbank, Ayr.
- Campbell, Donald A., D.D. ; Castlebay, Barra.
- Campbell, Duncan ; "The Visitation," Taynuilt, Oban.
- Campbell, Joseph ; St Donnan's, Eigg, Inverness-shire.

- Carden, Patrick ; Holy Cross, Denham Green Place, Edinburgh.
- Carey, Michael ; St Cuthbert's, High St., Kirkeudbright.
- Carlin, Gilbert, C.P. ; Retreat, Drum-Mohr, Musselburgh.
- Carmont, Robert Canon ; St Peter's, Craignair St., Dalbeattie.
- Carron, Basil, C.P. ; 52 Parson St., Glasgow, C.4.
- Cary-Elwes, Luke, O.S.B. ; The Abbey, Fort Augustus.
- Casey, Patrick F. ; 18 Stevenson St., Glasgow, S.E.
- Cassidy, Hugh ; St Mary's, Duntocher, Glasgow.
- Cassidy, Thomas ; St Thomas', Riddrie, Glasgow, E.1.
- Cawley, John ; 325 Garngad Rd., Glasgow, N.
- Chandler, Albert ; St Patrick's, Dumbarton.
- Charleson, John M. M. (retired) ; Cluny Cottage, Perry St., Billericay, Essex.
- Chase, Cuthbert F. ; Holy Cross Presbytery, Denham Green Place, Edinburgh.
- Chisholm, James Canon (retired) ; Golden Sands, Morar.
- \*Clapperton, Mgr. William R., D.D. ; Collegio Scozzese, 161 Via Quattro Fontane, Roma, 5, Italy.
- Clark, John F. ; St John's, Darnley Rd., Barrhead.
- Clarke, Henry C. ; The Presbytery, Wigtown.
- Clarke, James, M.R. ; St Peter's, Hyndland St., Glasgow, W.1.
- Clarke, Oliver, O.F.M. ; The Friary, Tullideph Rd., Dundee.
- Clarke, Patrick ; 113 Dixon Avenue, Glasgow, S.2.
- Clavin, Thomas, O.M.I. ; 106 Constitution St., Leith.
- Clune, James, D.D. ; St Ninian's, Royal St., Gourrock.
- Coles, Leonard, O.S.B. ; The Abbey, Fort Augustus.
- Collins, James ; Edgehill, Ravelston Place, Edinburgh.
- Colvin, Daniel ; 28 Weir St., Coatbridge.
- \*Comyn, Mgr. Walter ; Ardrishaig, Argyllshire.
- Conlon, George ; 62 Langlands Road, Glasgow, S.W.1.
- Conlon, John ; 177 Saracen St., Glasgow, N.
- Connolly, Ewen J. ; St Thomas', Addiewell, Midlothian.
- Connolly, James, D.D. ; Scots College, Valladolid, Spain.
- Connolly, Peter, D.D. ; Cathedral House, York Pl., Edinburgh.
- Conroy, John, D.D. ; St Patrick's, Dumbarton.
- Conroy, Oliver, C.S.S.R. ; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
- Considine, Hugh P. Canon ; Edgehill, Ravelston Place, Edinburgh.
- Conway, Edward M. ; Edgehill, Ravelston Place, Edinburgh.

- Conway, Patrick ; 163 George Street, Paisley, W.  
 Coogan, John ; 16 Melville St., Perth.  
 Coogan, Patrick ; St Mary's, Pollokshaws, Glasgow, S.3.  
 Corballis, Placid, O.S.B. ; The Abbey, Fort Augustus.  
 Corcoran, Thomas ; St Ninian's, Cardenden, Fife.  
 Corr, Henry ; All Saints, Coatdyke, Airdrie.  
 Costeur, Joseph ; St Patrick's, Shieldmuir, Wishaw.  
 Courtney, Joseph ; 5 Orangefield Place, Greenock, W.  
 Coyne, Joseph, C.S.S.R. ; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.  
 Craigen, Charles ; 1878 Maryhill Road, Glasgow, N.W.  
 Crerand, John ; 154 Main Street, Rutherglen.  
 \*Cronin, Francis, Mgr., D.D. (*Rector*) ; Blairs College, Aberdeen.  
 Crumly, Joseph J. ; St Charles', High Calside, Paisley.  
 Cuffe, Philip Joseph ; Byron St., Dundee.  
 Cullen, James L. ; St Fillan's, Houston, Renfrewshire.  
 Cullen, Joseph, C.M. ; St Mary's, Lanark.  
 Cullen, Michael, S.J. ; St David's, Dalkeith, Midlothian.  
 Cummings, John ; Blairs College, Aberdeen.  
 Cummins, Patrick ; Our Lady's, Coursington Rd., Motherwell.  
 \*Currie, Mgr. Thomas Canon ; Our Lady's, Coursington Rd., Motherwell.  
 Cusick, John ; 62 Langlands Road, Glasgow, S.W.1.  
 Cusick, John J. ; 3 Carnock St., Greenock.  
 \*DALY, Mgr. William Canon, V.G. ; 190 Clyde Street, Glasgow, C.1.  
 D'Andria, William, S.J. ; 45 Hill St., Garnethill, Glasgow, C.3.  
 Daniel, John D. ; 73 Salamanca Street, Glasgow, E.1.  
 Daniel, Joseph ; St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Bearsden, Glasgow.  
 Davis, Wilfrid ; St Peter's, Justice St., Aberdeen.  
 Davitt, Thomas ; Stewart Ave., Bo'ness, W. Lothian.  
 De Backer, Emile Canon, M.R. ; St Mary's Rectory, Pollokshaws, Glasgow, S.3.  
 Delaney, Richard ; St Martin's, Tranent, East Lothian.  
 Delargey, Hugh ; St Mary's, Longriggend.  
 De Lespaul, Albert ; Carmel, Langside, Glasgow, S.2.  
 Dempsey, Edward ; Byron St., Dundee.  
 Dennehy, Cornelius ; 55 Carmunnock Road, Cathcart, Glasgow.  
 Dennis, James K. ; Cathedral House, York Place, Edinburgh.

- Devine, Bede, C.P. ; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow, C.A.  
 Devine, John ; 62 Langlands Road, Glasgow, S.W.1.  
 Devine, John ; 41 High St., Lochee, Dundee.  
 Dick, Barrington Douglas ; New Abbey, Dumfries.  
 Dieckhoff, Cyril, O.S.B. ; The Abbey, Fort Augustus.  
 Dix, Fabian, O.P., B.A. ; 24 George Sq., Edinburgh.  
 Doherty, James (retired) ; Grampian Sanatorium, Kingussie.  
 Doherty, John Canon ; Main Street, Doune.  
 Doherty, Joseph ; Ardrossan Rd., Saltcoats, Ayrshire.  
 Doherty, Martin ; Ardrossan Rd., Saltcoats, Ayrshire.  
 Dolan, James ; St Mary's, Cleland, Lanarkshire.  
 Dominic, Fr., O.S.F.C. ; St Andrew's, Stirches, Hawick.  
 Donagher, Patrick ; Tower House, Strathtay, Perthshire.  
 Donati, Peter ; Priest's House, Falkland Estate, Fife.  
 Donnelly, James (retired) ; Maxwelltown, Dumfries.  
 Donnelly, John ; St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick,  
 Bearsden, Glasgow.  
 Donnelly, John J. ; Blairs College, Aberdeen.  
 Dooley, Michael ; 28 Weir Street, Coatbridge.  
 Dorrian, Gerald ; James St., Armadale, W. Lothian.  
 Douglas, Lord Archibald, Hon. Canon (retired) ; St  
 Anthony's Hospital, Cheam, Sutton, Surrey.  
 Douglas, Edward ; Blairs College, Aberdeen.  
 Douglas, Robert ; St Bride's, Greenlees Rd., Cambuslang.  
 Downey, Michael ; Broomhill, Bonnybridge.  
 Doyle, Cronan, C.P. (Rector) ; Retreat, Drum-Mohr,  
 Musselburgh.  
 Doyle, Herbert, O.F.M. (Guardian) ; The Friary, Tullideph  
 Rd., Dundee.  
 Doyle, Martin ; Birnie Knowe, Auchinleck, Ayrshire.  
 Doyle, Patrick ; St Joseph's, Woodlands Street, Milngavie.  
 Doyle, Thomas ; St Saviour's, 39 Merryland St., Glasgow,  
 S.W.1.  
 Doyle, W., O.M.I. ; 106 Constitution St., Leith.  
 Drost, H. Balthazar, W.F. (Procurator) ; White Fathers,  
 Newtown St Boswells.  
 Duffy, Joseph ; 13 Landsdowne Crescent, Glasgow, N.W.  
 Dunne, Albert, C.P. ; Retreat, Drum-Mohr, Musselburgh.  
 Durkin, James ; 73 Salamanca St., Glasgow, E.1.  
  
 EAVES, Oswald, O.S.B. ; Priory, Canaan Lane, Edinburgh.  
 Egan, Thomas ; 89 Abercromby St., Glasgow, S.E.  
 Elliot, James K. ; 89 Abercromby St., Glasgow, S.E.

- FAHY, Michael J. ; 3 Valleyfield, Newmills, Fife.  
 Fairlie, Gilbert ; Birchwood, Birnam, Dunkeld.  
 Farquhar, William Canon (retired) ; South Queensferry.  
 Feely, Timothy P. ; 118 Stanley St., Glasgow, S.1.  
 Fennessy, James P. ; St Joseph's, Glasgow Rd., Blantyre.  
 Fennessy, Richard ; 1920 London Rd., Glasgow, E.2.  
 Ferguson, Alexander, D.D. ; Sacred Heart, Grampian Rd.,  
 Torry, Aberdeen.  
 Ferrigan, Thomas J. ; Cross Roads, Rosyth, Fife.  
 Field, Edward, S.J. ; 28 Lauriston Street, Edinburgh, 3.  
 Finnigan, Thomas J. ; Maryfield, Hurlford, Ayrshire.  
 Fischer, Lawrence W. ; St Joseph's, Hill St., Kilmarnock.  
 Fitzgerald, Colman, C.P. (Rector) ; 52 Parson Street,  
 Glasgow, C.4.  
 FitzGerald, Edward Canon, M.R. ; 89 Abercromby St.,  
 Glasgow, S.E.  
 Fitzgibbon, James ; 96 Halleraig St., Airdrie.  
 Fitzpatrick, Peter ; 52 Stonehouse Rd., Strathaven, Lanark-  
 shire.  
 Flanagan, William ; St Agnes', Lambhill, Glasgow, N.W.  
 Fleming, Charles E. ; S. Bank St., Clydebank, Glasgow.  
 Fleming, John J. ; St. Anne's, Whitevale Street, Glasgow,  
 E.1.  
 Fletcher, James ; 90 Portugal Street, Glasgow, C.5.  
 Flood, Patrick J., D.D. (on leave of absence) ; Abbey, Fort  
 Augustus.  
 Flynn, Anthony ; 57 John Street, Penicuik, Midlothian.  
 Flynn, Bartholomew ; 120 Cadzow St., Hamilton.  
 Flynn, Declan, O.F.M. ; The Friary, Cumberland St., Glas-  
 gow, C.5.  
 Flynn, Denis ; Rectory, Linwood, Paisley.  
 Flynn, Michael ; 42 Wilkie's Lane, Dundee.  
 Foley, John (retired) ; St Anne's, Musselburgh.  
 \*Forbes, Mgr. Henry Canon, D.D. (Rector) ; St Peter's  
 College, New Kilpatrick, Bearsden, Glasgow.  
 Forbes, William ; St. John Baptist's, Uddingston, Glasgow.  
 Ford, Ferdinand, O.F.M. ; Friary, 407 Cumberland St.,  
 Glasgow, C.5.  
 \*Forsyth, Mgr. John Canon ; Slateford Road, Edinburgh.  
 Foylan, Michael ; 150 Nethergate, Dundee.  
 Franklin, A. Edward ; St John's, Brighton Place, Porto-  
 bello, Midlothian.  
 Frigerio, Thomas E., D.D. ; 10 Hillkirk St., Glasgow, N.

- Furlong, Frederick, O.F.M. ; The Friary, Cumberland St., Glasgow, C.5.
- Fusco, John ; Woodcliffe, Upper Bridge St., Stirling.
- Fyfe, Alexander, D.D., M.A. ; 73 Salamanca St., Glasgow, E.1.
- GAFFNEY, James ; St Machan's, Lennoxtown.
- Galbraith, George, M.C. ; Lourdes, Cardonald, Glasgow, S.W.2.
- Galbraith, James ; Ardkenneth, Eochar, Lochboisdale, S. Uist.
- Gallagher, Antony ; Cross Roads, Methil, Fife.
- Gallagher, Charles ; 325 Garngad Rd., Glasgow, N.
- Gallagher, Joseph ; 21 High Calside, Paisley.
- Gallagher, Michael, C.M. ; St Mary's, Lanark.
- Gallagher, Richard V. ; Station Rd., Lochgelly, Fife.
- Gallagher, Roger ; Cathedral House, York Place, Edinburgh.
- Gallaucher, Alfred J. ; St James', Inchinnan Rd., Renfrew.
- Galligan, Thomas ; Broomhill, Bonnybridge.
- Gannon, Thomas ; St Anne's, Whitevale St., Glasgow, E.1.
- Geddes, Æneas ; Eskadale, by Beauly.
- Geoghegan, Ambrose, O.S.B. (*Prior*) ; Abbey, Fort Augustus.
- Gerry, Alexander (retired) ; 63 Gray Street, Aberdeen.
- Gettins, Wilfred (retired) ; Humphrey's End, Stroud, Glos.
- Gill, John S., C.M. (Superior) ; St Mary's, Lanark.
- Gillies, Alexander Joseph ; Daliburgh, Lochboisdale, S. Uist.
- Gillies, William ; Eriskay, Lochboisdale, S. Uist.
- Gillon, Thomas ; Collegio Scozzese, 161 Via Quattro Fontane, Roma, 5, Italy.
- Gilmartin, Patrick ; St Mark's, Carntyne, Glasgow, E.2.
- Gits, Alexander, S.J. ; 45 Hill St., Glasgow, C.3.
- Goeyvaerts, Charles ; Alderman Hill House, Dumfries.
- Gordon, Francis, C.S.S.R. ; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
- Gorman, Joseph E., O.M.I. ; 106 Constitution Street, Leith.
- Grace, Vincent ; 163 George St., Paisley.
- Graham, James, D.D. ; S. Bank St., Clydebank, Glasgow.
- Grant, Andrew Canon ; St Peter's, Justice Street, Aberdeen.
- Grant, George ; St Mary's, Beauly.
- Grant, Kenneth ; St Mary's, Pollokshaws, Glasgow, S.3.
- Grant, William ; St Joseph's, Balerno, Midlothian.
- Grau, Casper (on leave of absence) ; *c/o 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.*
- Gray, John Allan ; The Scores, St Andrews, Fife.

- Green, Patrick ; 47 Gilmore Place, Edinburgh.  
 Gregson, William, S.J. ; 45 Hill St., Garnethill, Glasgow, C.3.  
 Gutaszkas, Joseph ; 57 Hope St., Mossend, Bellshill.
- HACKETT, Patrick Canon ; St Mary's, Whifflet, Coatbridge.  
 Hager, Charles (on leave of absence) ; *c/o 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.*
- Halliday, Michael, O.F.M. ; The Friary, Tullideph Rd., Dundee.
- Hamill, Joseph ; 154 Main St., Rutherglen.  
 Hamilton, Alexander ; St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Bearsden, Glasgow.
- Hamilton, Francis ; 12 Dundyvan Rd., Langloan, Coatbridge.  
 Hannah, Aelred, O.F.M. (Guardian) ; Friary, 53 Lothian St., Edinburgh, 1.
- Hanrahan, William, C.M. ; St Mary's, Lanark.  
 Harold, James G. ; Whytebank, Kirkcaldy, Fife.  
 Hart, Dominic ; 15 Buccleuch St., Hawick, Roxburghshire.  
 Hart, Gerard ; 325 Garngad Rd., Glasgow, N.  
 Hart, Henry ; Our Lady's, Coursington Rd., Motherwell.  
 Hart, James ; Catholic Presbytery, Cowie, Stirlingshire.  
 Hart, William ; 90 Portugal St., Glasgow, C.5.  
 Hartmann, Gisbert J. ; Marylea, 29 Finnart St., Greenock, W.  
 Harty, Daniel ; St. John's, Blackwood, Kirkmuirhill, Lanarkshire.
- Harvey, Gerald A. ; St. Anne's, Whitevale St., Glasgow, E. 1.  
 Hayes, Martin, C.SS.R. ; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.  
 Hayes, Thomas A. ; St Meddan's St., Troon.
- Hayes, William J. ; St Mary's, Larkhall, Lanarkshire.  
 Healy, Cormac, C.P. ; 52 Parson St., Glasgow, C.4.  
 Healy, Joseph, D.D. ; Cathedral House, York Pl., Edinburgh.
- Healy, Thomas (retired) ; St Martha's Hospital, Bangalore City, India.
- Heaney, Patrick ; St John Baptist's, Uddingston, Glasgow.  
 Heaney, Thomas, S.J. ; 45 Hill St., Garnethill, Glasgow, C.3.
- Heffron, Samuel A. ; Windsor Rd., Newton-Stewart.  
 Henry, James ; 118 Stanley St., Glasgow, S.1.  
 Henry, John, C.M. ; St Mary's, Lanark.
- Hickey, John ; St Saviour's, 39 Merryland St., Glasgow, S.W.1.
- Higgins, Peter ; St Cuthbert's, Slateford Rd., Edinburgh.

- Hobart, Philip, S.J. ; St. David's, Dalkeith, Midlothian.  
 Hogan, James ; 62 Langlands Rd., Glasgow, S.W.1.  
 Hogan, Joseph Canon, M.R. ; St Mary's, West Road, Irvine.  
 Horgan, Daniel ; 17 Grahame Street, Johnstone.  
 Horgan, Daniel J. ; 1 Kelvinside Gardens, Glasgow, N.W.  
 Horgan, William Canon ; 3 Carnock Street, Greenock.  
 Houlcroft, Arnold, O.F.M. ; Friary, 407 Cumberland St., Glasgow, C.5.  
 Hourigan, Patrick ; 18 Stevenson St., Glasgow, S.E.  
 Howard, John, C.SS.R. ; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.  
 \*Humble, Mgr. James Canon, D.D. (Rector) ; Scots College, Valladolid, Spain.  
 \*Hunter-Blair, Sir David Oswald, Bart. (Abbot, O.S.B., M.A., retired) ; The Abbey, Fort Augustus.  
 Hynes, Philip, O.S.B. ; The Abbey, Fort Augustus.
- JANSEN, Martin Canon ; St Ninian's, Kirkintilloch.  
 Joyce, John B. ; Priest's House, Musselburgh.  
 Joyce, Thomas ; Wellwood St., Muirkirk, Ayrshire.
- KAVANAGH, Edward C. ; Our Lady's, Coursington Rd., Motherwell.  
 Keane, Simon ; 41 Lomond St., Helensburgh.  
 Keane, Stephen A. ; 73 Commerce St., Fraserburgh.  
 Keane, Thomas ; 1213 Dumbarton Road, Glasgow, W.4.  
 Kearney, James ; St Mark's, Carntyne, Glasgow, E.2.  
 Kearney, Thomas, M.R. ; St Ignatius', Young Street, Wishaw.  
 Keenan, Bernard ; St Joseph's, Glasgow Rd., Blantyre.  
 Keenan, Joseph Canon ; Catholic Presbytery, Ford Rd., Crieff.  
 Kelly, Adrian ; Kilgraston, Bridge of Earn, Perthshire.  
 Kelly, Antony ; St James', Innerleithen, Peeblesshire.  
 Kelly, Bernard ; St Matthew's, Rosewell, Midlothian.  
 Kelly, Daniel ; High St., Selkirk.  
 Kelly, Eugene, O.F.M. ; Friary, 53 Lothian St., Edinburgh.  
 Kelly, Felim, C.P. ; 52 Parson St., Glasgow, C.4.  
 \*Kelly, Mgr. Hugh Canon ; St Patrick's, Dumbarton.  
 Kelly, Hugh ; 10 Hillkirk St., Springburn, Glasgow, N.  
 Kelly, James P., D.D. ; 40 N. Woodside Rd., Glasgow, C.4.  
 Kelly, Michael ; Hopeview, S. Queensferry, W. Lothian.  
 Kelly, Patrick ; 28 Weir St., Coatbridge.

Kelly, Thomas, jun. ; St Peter's, Hyndland St., Glasgow, W.1.

Kelly, Thomas, sen. ; 10 Ardrossan Rd., Saltcoats.

Kelly, Thomas A. ; 22 Powrie Place, Dundee.

Kennedy, Alistair ; St Duthac's, Dornie, Kyle, Ross.

Kennedy, Daniel ; S. Bank St., Clydebank, Glasgow.

Kennedy, Joseph ; St Joseph's, Clarkston, Glasgow.

Kenny, Harry J. ; St Philomena's, Winchburgh, West Lothian.

Kerr, Alexander S. ; Mount St Mary's, Aberlour, Banffshire.

Kerr, Alexander ; 22 Powrie Place, Dundee.

Kerr, George ; St Peter's Place, Buckie.

Kerr, John ; 21 Livery St., Bathgate, W. Lothian.

Kilcoyne, Anthony ; 120 Cadzow St., Hamilton.

Kilpatrick, Samuel J., D.D. ; 40 N. Woodside Rd., Glasgow, C.4.

Kilroy, Thomas ; Whytebank, Kirkealdy, Fife.

Kirk, Augustine, O.S.B. ; 8 Victoria Terrace, Dowanhill, Glasgow, W.2.

\*Knowles, Wulstan (Abbot) ; The Abbey, Fort Augustus.

LAKELAND, Thomas, S.J. ; 45 Hill St., Glasgow, C.3.

Lamb, Benedict, O.F.M. ; Friary, 407 Cumberland St., Glasgow, C.5.

Lamont, Joseph ; 50 Breadalbane Terrace, Wick.

Langley, Henry James (retired).

Lavelle, Michael Canon, M.R. ; 22 Powrie Place, Dundee.

Laverty, Henry ; St Saviour's, 39 Merryland St., Glasgow, S.W.1.

Laveth, Francis Joseph ; St Joseph's, Glenboig.

Lawton, Edward ; 325 Garngad Road, Glasgow, N.

Laydon, Patrick J., D.D., M.R. ; 118 Stanley St., Glasgow, S.1.

Le Jeune, Victor, O.S.B. ; The Abbey, Fort Augustus.

Leyden, Charles ; The Presbytery, Broxburn, West Lothian.

Lickert, Dominic, S.J. ; 28 Lauriston Street, Edinburgh.

Lillis, James M. ; St Bride's, Greenlees Rd., Cambuslang.

Little, John ; 8 East Buchanan St., Paisley.

Little, Michael ; St Patrick's Presbytery, Shotts.

Littleton, Matthew ; 40 N. Woodside Rd., Glasgow, C.4.

Logue, Daniel ; Quakerfield, Bannockburn.

Long, Joseph C. ; Blairs College, Aberdeen.

- Lord, Gerard (on sick leave); *c/o 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.*
- Loughman, James, C.S.S.R. (Rector); St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
- Loughran, Victor, C.P.; Retreat, Drum-Mohr, Musselburgh.
- Lowery, William; Fullarton Ave., Tollcross, Glasgow, E.2.
- Lowrie, John; Brighton Place, Portobello.
- Loy, Patrick J. (on leave of absence), *c/o 160 Renfrew St., Glasgow.*
- Lucan, Ralph M., O.S.B.; St Benedict's, Maxwelltown, Dumfries.
- Lynch, Andrew; 137 William St., Glasgow, C.3.
- Lynch, Owen; 16 East Stirling St., Alva.
- Lynch, Patrick C.; Westgate, Dunbar, E. Lothian.
- Lyons, John A.; Ferryhill, Alexandria.
- MACARDLE, Joseph; St Joseph's, Kelty, Fife.
- Maccabe, William A.; Crosshill, Glencraig, Fife.
- MacCarthy, James, C.M.; St. Mary's, Lanark.
- MacDermott, Patrick J.; St Joseph's, Hill St., Kilmarnock.
- \*Macdonald, Mgr. Charles Canon; St Peter's Place, Buckie.
- Macdonald, Colin J.; Marydale, Cannich, Beauly.
- Macdonald, Edmund; St Charles', Newton, by Cambuslang.
- Macdonald, Hugh; St Bride's, Greenlees Road, Cambuslang.
- MacDonald, James; St Francis Xavier's, Hope St., Falkirk.
- Macdonald, James (on sick leave).
- Macdonald, Joseph, C.M.; St Mary's, Lanark.
- Macdonald, Patrick; Mingarry, Acharacle, Argyll.
- Macdonald, William Canon; St Mun's, Dunoon, Argyll.
- Macdougall, Alex. Canon; Inverie, Knoydart, Mallaig.
- MacEachen, Angus (retired); 23 Colet Gardens, Baron's Court, London, W.1.
- Macfarlane, Peter; St Peter's, Falcon Ave., Edinburgh.
- MacIntyre, Donald (on leave of absence); Archbishop's House, Edmonton, Alberta.
- MacInnes, Ewen; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
- Macintyre, J. Andrew; Mavisbank, Oakley, Fife.
- Mackay, Donald C.; Preshome, Clochan, Banffshire.
- MacKellaig, Dominic; Craigston, Castlebay, Barra.
- Mackellaig, Neil; Bishop's House, Oban.
- Mackenzie, Kenneth; St John's, Fetternear, Inverurie.
- Mackenzie, Valentine J.; Mt. Carmel, Sandyhill Rd., Banff.

- MacKinnon, Malcolm (on leave of absence).  
 Mackintosh, Alexander ; St Ignatius', Young St., Wishaw.  
 Mackintosh, Angus, M.R. ; 154 Main St., Rutherglen.  
 Mackintosh, James A. ; Daliburgh, Lochboisdale, S. Uist.  
 \*Mackintosh, Mgr. John Provost, V.G. ; Mulroy, Roy Bridge.  
 MacLaughlin, Thomas, D.D. ; St Joseph's, Woodside, Aberdeen.  
 MacLean, Duncan ; Bornish, Lochboisdale, S. Uist.  
 MacLellan, William ; Chapel House, Glenfinnan, Inverness-shire.  
 Macmanus, Francis J. Canon ; Woodcliffe, Upper Bridge Street, Stirling.  
 Macmaster, Donald (on sick leave).  
 Macmaster, William Canon ; The Presbytery, Fort William.  
 Macmillan, John ; Northbay, Barra.  
 Macnamara, Patrick Canon ; St Patrick's, Kilsyth.  
 Macneil, John ; St Mary's, Arisaig, Inverness-shire.  
 Macneill, John Canon ; Morar, Inverness-shire.  
 Macrae, Aeneas ; 3 Maitland Street, Dundee.  
 MacSween, Angus ; St Mun's, Dunoon, Argyllshire.  
 MacWilliam, Alexander S. ; St Margaret's, Aboyne, Aberdeenshire.  
 Magauran, Bernard ; 177 Saracen St., Glasgow, N.  
 Magauran, Francis, D.D. ; 14 Patrick St., Greenock.  
 Maguire, James ; St Margaret's, Dunfermline.  
 Mallon, William, D.D. ; 18 Stevenson St., Glasgow, S.E.  
 Malloy, John B. ; 22 Powrie Place, Dundee.  
 Malsch, Emile, C.S.S.R. ; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.  
 Manders, William B. ; 7 Academy St., Nairn.  
 Marr, James M. ; 30 St Peter's St., Peterhead.  
 Martin, John ; 137 William Street, Glasgow, C.3.  
 Martin, Joseph, S.J. ; 28 Lauriston St., Edinburgh, 3.  
 Mason, George St L. (retired) ; 35 Pembroke Road, Dublin.  
 Matheson, John A., D.D. ; St Nathalan's, Ballater.  
 Matthews, James ; 56 Dishlandtown St., Arbroath.  
 Maxwell, James F. ; Presbytery, Law Rd., N. Berwick.  
 Maxwell, Joseph ; St John's, Castle Douglas, Kirkeudbrightshire.  
 Mayo, Edward, S.J. ; 28 Lauriston Street, Edinburgh, 3.  
 M'Bain, John G. Canon, M.R. ; St Andrew's, Braemar.  
 M'Brearty, Denis Canon, M.R. ; 10 Hillkirk St., Springburn, Glasgow, N.  
 M'Bride, Alexander ; 3 Carnock St., Greenock.

- M'Burnie, William J. : Waterside, Dunaskin, Ayrshire.  
M'Cafferty, George ; St Margaret's, John St., Ayr.  
M'Cann, Francis A. (retired); *c/o 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.*  
M'Cann, Thomas ; Presbytery, Leven St., Burntisland, Fife.  
M'Cann, Thomas ; St Bride's, Langside Rd., Bothwell.  
M'Carthy, Michael ; Fullarton Ave., Tolleross, Glasgow, E.2.  
M'Carthy, Patrick ; St John Baptist's, Uddingston, by Glasgow.  
M'Caulay, Rodger ; St Peter's, Hyndland St., Glasgow, W.1.  
M'Chrystal, James J. ; 23 Shore St., Port-Glasgow.  
M'Clymont, Bernard, O.S.B. ; Ardcolm, Kingussie, Inverness-shire.  
M'Coll, Philip (retired) ; Maryvale, Barr Crescent, Largs.  
M'Crory, John ; St Mark's, Carntyne, Glasgow, E.2.  
M'Currach, William Canon, M.R. ; 42 Wilkie's Lane, Dundee.  
M'Dade, Gerald ; 14 Patrick St., Greenock.  
M'Daniel, John Canon, M.R. ; 16 Melville Street, Perth.  
M'Daniel, Peter Canon ; Station Road, Lochgelly, Fife.  
M'Dermott, John B. ; 50 Old Dalnarnock Rd., Glasgow, S.E.  
M'Donagh, Hilary, O.F.M. ; The Friary, Tullideph Rd., Dundee.  
M'Donald, John (retired) ; *c/o 160 Renfrew St., Glasgow.*  
M'Donald, John (retired).  
M'Eleney, Michael J. ; St Mark's, Carntyne, Glasgow, E.2.  
M'Erlain, Joseph ; 18 Stevenson St., Glasgow, S.E.  
M'Ewan, Thomas, D.D. ; St Thomas', Riddrie, Glasgow, E.1.  
M'Fadyen, William ; St Saviour's, 39 Merryland St., Glasgow, S.W.1.  
M'Farlane, Francis J. ; 100 Stirling St., Denny.  
M'Gahan, Bernardine, O.F.M. ; Friary, Lothian St., Edinburgh.  
M'Garry, John ; St Fillan's, Houston, Renfrewshire.  
M'Garvey, Thomas ; St Anthony's, Polmont, Stirlingshire.  
M'Gee, Joseph ; Blairs College, Aberdeen.  
M'Geown, John ; St Francis Xavier's, Hope St., Falkirk.  
M'Gettigan, John ; St Patrick's, Kilsyth.  
\*M'Gettigan, Mgr. Patrick Canon, V.G. ; Cathedral House, 61 York Place, Edinburgh.  
M'Ghee, William ; 190 Clyde Street, Glasgow, C.1.  
M'Ghie, Thomas ; 1878 Maryhill Rd., Glasgow, N.W.  
M'Glinchey, Daniel, sen. ; St Patrick's, Dumbarton.

- M'Glinchey, Daniel, jun. ; 96 Halleraig St., Airdrie.  
 M'Gloin, Patrick ; Whytebank, Kirkcaldy, Fife.  
 M'Glynn, Dominic ; 120 Cadzow Street, Hamilton.  
 M'Goldrick, William ; 268 Ballater St., Glasgow, C.5.  
 M'Gonagle, Patrick ; Blairs College, Aberdeen.  
 M'Gowan, Clement ; St Aloysius', Chapelhall, near Airdrie.  
 M'Grail, Joseph P. ; 21 Livery St., Bathgate, W. Lothian.  
 M'Grain, John ; 2 Greenbank Terrace, Edinburgh.  
 M'Grath, Denis ; St Anne's, Cadzow, Hamilton.  
 M'Gregor, Thomas ; St Margaret's, Dunfermline.  
 M'Groy, James ; 113 Dixon Avenue, Glasgow, S.2.  
 M'Groy, Thomas ; 177 Saracen St., Glasgow, N.  
 M'Gurk, Aloysius ; 57 Hope St., Mossend, Bellshill.  
 M'Hardy, Joseph Canon ; St Margaret's, John St., Ayr.  
 M'Hugh, Patrick ; 12 Dundyvan Rd., Langloan, Coatbridge.  
 M'Ilhargie, Manus ; Priest's House, Musselburgh.  
 M'Intyre, John ; 23 Shore St., Port Glasgow.  
 M'Isaac, Samuel ; Carstairs House, Carstairs Junction.  
 M'Kay, Edward ; Stenhouse St., Cowdenbeath, Fife.  
 M'Kee, John ; The Presbytery, Broxburn, W. Lothian.  
 M'Kenna, James ; 13 Lansdowne Crescent, Glasgow, N.W.  
 M'Kenna, John ; St Cuthbert's, Burnbank, Lanarkshire.  
 M'Kinley, Andrew ; 29 Westfield Road, Broughty Ferry.  
 M'Kinley, Charles ; 5 Baldwin Ave., Glasgow, W.3.  
 M'Kinney, Charles ; The Presbytery, Fort William.  
 M'Knight, Neil ; Fullerton Ave., Tolleross, Glasgow, E.2.  
 M'Lachlan, Peter (retired) ; *c/o 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.*  
 M'Laughlin, Bernard ; Cross Roads, Methil, Fife.  
 M'Laughlin, John ; 14 Patrick Street, Greenock.  
 M'Laughlin, William ; St Mary's, Huntly St., Inverness.  
 M'Laughlin, William J., M.R. ; 137 William St., Glasgow,  
 C.3.  
 M'Lean, Angus, D.D. ; Blairs College, Aberdeen.  
 McLellan, Joseph Canon (retired) ; Tomintoul, Banffshire.  
 M'Mahon, John ; Moorpark Rd., W. Stevenston, Ayrshire.  
 M'Mahon, Patrick ; Mount Alvernia, Liberton, Edinburgh.  
 M'Manus, Owen, C.P. ; 52 Parson St., Glasgow, C.4.  
 M'Menemy, John ; 57 Hope St., Mossend, Bellshill.  
 M'Millan, John, M.R. ; 14 Patrick St., Greenock.  
 M'Mullen, Patrick B. ; The Convent, Elmwood, Bothwell.  
 M'Murray, Valentine, C.P. ; Retreat, Drum-Mohr, Mussel-  
 burgh.  
 M'Nair, John ; 8 East Buchanan Street, Paisley.

- M'Neil, Hector ; 150 Nethergate, Dundee.  
 M'Nicholas, Michael ; 73 Salamanca St., Glasgow, E.1.  
 M'Phillips, Peter, S.J. ; 45 Hill Street, Glasgow, C.3.  
 M'Queen, John ; Bishop's House, Oban, Argyll.  
 M'Quillan, John, D.D. ; Broadfield, Symington, Lanarkshire.  
 M'Sorley, Daniel ; St Cuthbert's, Slateford Rd., Edinburgh.  
 M'Sparran, Archibald ; 90 Portugal St., Glasgow, C.5.  
 M'Vann, Thomas ; 17 Grahame St., Johnstone.  
 M'William, J. Lewis ; Catholic Presbytery, Forres, Moray.  
 Meagher, Martin Canon ; Glaisnock St., Cumnock.  
 Meaney, Francis ; St Margaret's, John St., Ayr.  
 \*Meany, Mgr. John C. Provost, V.G. ; Cathedral House, Huntly Street, Aberdeen.  
 Meehan, Denis, D.D. ; 190 Clyde St., Glasgow, C.1.  
 Meehan, James ; 90 Portugal Street, Glasgow, C.5.  
 Meikleham, Thomas ; Aitken St., Dalry, Ayrshire.  
 Mellon, Edward ; 9 Upper Gray St., Edinburgh, 9.  
 Mellon, William Canon ; 9 Upper Gray Street, Edinburgh, 9.  
 Melloy, Darby ; 42 Wilkie's Lane, Dundee.  
 \*Miley, Mgr. Thomas Canon ; Marionville, Marionville Road, Edinburgh.  
 Milligan, Hugh (retired) ; *c/o 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.*  
 Milne, Kentigern, O.S.B. ; The Abbey, Fort Augustus.  
 Mimmagh, Hugh ; 40 Scott's St., Annan.  
 Misset, Francis ; 40 N. Woodside Rd., Glasgow, C.4.  
 Mohan, Edward ; St Margaret's, Dunfermline, Fife.  
 Molloy, William J. ; St. John's, Darnley Rd., Barrhead.  
 Molumby, Edward ; Lourdes, Cardonald, Glasgow, S.W.2.  
 Montgomery, James ; St Cuthbert's, Burnbank, Lanarkshire.  
 Morris, David (retired) ; *c/o 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.*  
 Morrison, Edward ; St Margaret's, Loanhead, Midlothian.  
 Morrison, Peter ; St Joseph's Cottage, Garngad Hill, Glasgow, N.  
 Mulhern, James ; St Machan's, Lennoxton.  
 \*Mulligan, Mgr. William ; St Margaret's, Huntly.  
 Mullin, James Canon, D.D. ; 12 Dundyvan Rd., Langloan, Coatbridge.  
 Mullins, Anthony, M.R. ; 50 Old Dalmarnock Rd., Glasgow, S.E.  
 Murdoch, William, D.D. ; 3 Rickarton Cottages, Stonehaven.  
 Murie, Peter A. (on sick leave) ; *c/o 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.*

- Murnin, Michael ; 2 Old Bongate, Jedburgh.  
 Murphy, John N. ; St Mary's, West Rd., Irvine.  
 Murphy, John ; Bentinck St., Galston, Ayrshire.  
 Murphy, John J. ; St David's, Whiterigg, Airdrie.  
 Murphy, Michael (retired).  
 Murphy, Oswin, O.F.M. ; Friary, 53 Lothian St., Edinburgh.  
 Murphy, Philip ; 57 Dorrator Rd., Camelon, Falkirk.  
 Murphy, Thomas P. ; 177 Saracen St., Glasgow, N.  
 Murray, Eugene ; Holy Cross, Croy, by Glasgow.  
 Murray, John V. ; St. John's, Darnley Rd., Barrhead.  
 Murray, Joseph, S.J. ; Craighead House, Bothwell.  
 Murray, Thomas ; St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick,  
 Bearsden, Glasgow.
- NAIRNE, Francis X, S.J. ; 45 Hill St., Glasgow, C.3.  
 Nally, James N. ; 150 Nethergate, Dundee.  
 Nevin, James A. E. ; St Mark's, Carntyne, Glasgow, E.2.  
 Nicol, William (on sick leave) ; *Grampian Sanatorium,*  
*Kingussie.*  
 Nicole, Romuald, W.F. ; White Fathers, Newtown St  
 Boswells, Roxburghshire.  
 Nolan, James ; 268 Ballater St., Glasgow, C.5.  
 Noon, John ; 89 Abercromby St., Glasgow, S.E.  
 Noonan, John ; 3 Maitland Street, Dundee.
- O'BRIEN, Andrew Jos. (on leave of absence) ; *c/o Very Rev.*  
*W. P. Canon O'Brien.*  
 \*O'Brien, Mgr. Daniel, Provost, Prot.-Ap. *ad instar*, V.G. ;  
 St. Andrew's House, Dumfries.  
 O'Brien, Daniel ; 268 Ballater St., Glasgow, C.5.  
 O'Brien, Francis P. ; 100 Stirling Street, Denny.  
 O'Brien, Hugh ; Holy Cross, Croy, by Glasgow.  
 O'Brien, Michael ; Westcraigs Rd., Harthill, Lanarkshire.  
 O'Brien, William P. Canon (retired) ; "Nataura," Craig-  
 more, Rothesay.  
 O'Callaghan, John, D.D. ; St Mary's, Longriggend.  
 O'Carroll, Michael ; Kenmure, Bishopbriggs.  
 O'Connell, A. ; The Presbytery, Harbour St., Girvan.  
 O'Connell, Alphonse, O.S.B. ; The Abbey, Fort Augustus.  
 O'Connor, Michael, jun. ; St Joseph's, Cardowan, Stepps,  
 Glasgow.  
 O'Connor, Michael, sen. ; St Mary's, Largs, Ayrshire.  
 O'Connor, Peter Canon, D.D., M.R. ; 1878 Maryhill Road,  
 Glasgow, N.W.

- O'Connor, William ; St Cuthbert's, Maybole, Ayrshire.  
 O'Donnell, Bede, O.S.B. ; The Abbey, Fort Augustus.  
 O'Donnell, John ; St Mary's, Whifflet, Coatbridge.  
 O'Donoghue, Alexander H. ; Galashiels.  
 O'Donoghue, Jeremiah ; 3 Maitland Street, Dundee.  
 O'Dwyer, Michael, C.M. ; St Mary's, Lanark.  
 O'Hanlon, Bernard ; Blairs College, Aberdeen.  
 O'Kane, Thomas ; St Ignatius', Young Street, Wishaw.  
 O'Keeffe, Daniel ; 1 Kelvinside Gardens, Glasgow, N.W.  
 O'Leary, Cornelius ; 50 Old Dalmarnock Road, Glasgow, S.E.  
 O'Leary, Jeremiah ; Ferryhill, Alexandria.  
 O'Leary, Joseph ; Langbank, Renfrewshire.  
 O'Neill, Henry ; 40 High St., Edinburgh.  
 O'Neill, James A. ; St Thomas', Riddrie, Glasgow, E.1.  
 O'Neill, Thomas J. ; 1 Kelvinside Gardens, Glasgow, N.W.  
 O'Regan, Patrick, D.D. ; Benbecula, Lochboisdale, S. Uist.  
 O'Regan, Timothy, C.P. ; 52 Parson St., Glasgow, C.4.  
 O'Reilly, Dermot ; St Conal's, Kirkconnel, Dumfriesshire.  
 O'Riordan, John ; 14 Patrick St., Greenock.  
 O'Riordan, Michael (retired) ; *c/o 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.*  
 O'Rorke, Thomas ; Cathedral House, Huntly St., Aberdeen.  
 O'Sullivan, Daniel ; 325 Garngad Rd., Glasgow, N.  
 O'Sullivan, Jeremiah ; 23 Shore St., Port-Glasgow.  
 O'Sullivan, John W. ; St Andrew's House, Dumfries.  
 O'Sullivan, Leopold, O.F.M. ; The Friary, Tullideph Rd., Dundee.  
 O'Sullivan, Michael ; Newton, Hallside, Lanarkshire.  
 O'Sullivan, Timothy ; St Thomas', Addiewell, Midlothian.  
 O'Sullivan, Vincent ; 50 Old Dalmarnock Rd., Glasgow, S.E.  
 Orr, Wm. (on leave of absence) ; *c/o 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.*
- PARKER, David, O.S.B. ; The Abbey, Fort Augustus.  
 Paterson, Mgr. David, D.D. ; Cathedral, Huntly St., Aberdeen.  
 Paterson, Robert ; St Joseph's, Glasgow Road, Blantyre.  
 Payne, James ; 9 Upper Gray St., Edinburgh.  
 Payne, Michael ; Quakerfield, Bannockburn.  
 Peek, Richard, O.F.M. ; Friary, 53 Lothian St., Edinburgh.  
 Phillips, George J. ; Rosario, Clova, Lumsden.  
 Pirrie, Frederick R., M.R. ; 163 George Street, Paisley, W.

Plunkett, Patrick ; St Bridget's, Kilbirnie, Ayrshire.  
 Poland, Dominic, C.P. ; Retreat, Drum-Mohr, Musselburgh.  
 Power, David L. ; St Ninian's, Kirkintilloch.  
 Proctor, John ; 1920 London Rd., Glasgow, E.2.

QUIGLEY, David ; St Ninian's, Kirkintilloch.  
 Quigley, William ; Rectory, West Calder, Midlothian.  
 Quillinan, Matthew ; St Athanasius', Carluke.  
 Quinn, George ; St Francis Xavier's, Hope St., Falkirk.  
 Quinn, James E. ; St Fillan's, King St., Newport, Fife.  
 Quinn, John G. ; 190 Clyde St., Glasgow, C.1.  
 Quinn, Thomas ; 21 Livery St., Bathgate, W. Lothian.

REIFENRATH, Aloysius Canon ; 17 Grahame St., Johnstone.  
 Regan, William ; Edgelhill, Ravelston Place, Edinburgh.  
 Reilly, Patrick ; 5 Baldwin Avenue, Glasgow, W.3.  
 \*Ritchie, Mgr. John Provost, Prot.-Ap. *ad instar.* (retired) ;  
 56 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow, C.3.  
 Robertson, Donald ; St Peter's, Hyndland St., Glasgow, W.1.  
 Roche, Alphonsus ; 1 Clackmannan Road, Alloa.  
 Roche, John Canon ; Byron Street, Dundee.  
 Roche, Joseph ; 23 Market Street, Montrose.  
 Roche, Maurice, C.S.S.R. ; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.  
 Rogan, John ; 120 Cadzow St., Hamilton.  
 Roger, John ; 8 East Buchanan Street, Paisley.  
 Rogers, Herbert G. ; St Agnes', Lambhill, Glasgow, N.W.  
 Rogers, Patrick ; 1878 Maryhill Rd., Glasgow, N.W.  
 Rooney, Charles A. (retired).  
 Rooney, John ; St Joseph's, Glenboig.  
 Rooney, William E. Provost ; 17 Rosetta Road, Peebles.  
 Rota, Francis ; S. Bank St., Clydebank, Glasgow.  
 Rourke, Thomas ; St Aloysius, Chapelhall, Airdrie.  
 Rowland, J. B., S.J. ; 28 Lauriston St., Edinburgh, 3.  
 Rudden, Sylvius, C.P. ; 52 Parson St., Glasgow, C.4.  
 Russell, Robert G. Canon ; 41 High St., Lochee.  
 Ryan, Joseph, O.M.I. ; 106 Constitution St., Leith.  
 Ryan, John ; 3 Carnock St., Greenock.  
 Ryan, Nicholas, S.J. ; 45 Hill St., Glasgow, C.3.  
 Ryan, Paul, O.F.M. ; The Friary, Cumberland St., Glasgow,  
 C.5.  
 Ryan, Peter ; 42 Wilkie's Lane, Dundee.  
 Rynn, Michael ; St Bridget's, Kilbirnie, Ayrshire.

- SCANLON, John ; 40 N. Woodside Rd., Glasgow, C.4.  
 Scannell, Denis ; St Anne's, Cadzow, Hamilton.  
 Scullion, Daniel, 137 William St., Glasgow, C.3.  
 Seton, Benedict, O.S.B. ; The Abbey, Fort Augustus.  
 Sexton, Peter ; 5 Orangefield Place, Greenock.  
 Sharkey, Alphonsus ; 41 High St., Lochee.  
 Shaw, George P. Canon ; St Mary's, Huntly St., Inverness.  
 Shaw, William Canon ; St Mary's, Fochabers, Morayshire.  
 Shaw, William J. ; Chapelton, Auchnarrow, Ballin-  
 dalloch, Banffshire.  
 Sheehy, John J. Canon ; St Joseph's, Hill St., Kilmarnock.  
 Sheridan, Charles ; St Patrick's, Shieldmuir, Wishaw.  
 Sheridan, John A., D.D. ; 161 Via Quattro Fontane, Roma,  
 5, Italy.  
 Sheridan, Patrick A. ; 113 Dixon Avenue, Glasgow, S.2.  
 Sheridan, Thomas, S.J. ; 45 Hill St., Glasgow, C.3.  
 Slorach, James Canon, M.R. ; St Sylvester's, Institution  
 Rd., Elgin.  
 Smith, William ; St Francis', Carfin, Motherwell.  
 Sole, Bernard, O.S.B. ; The Abbey, Fort Augustus.  
 Stedall, Matthew, O.S.B. ; Priory, Canaan Lane, Edin-  
 burgh.  
 Stopani, William ; St Bridget's, Newmains.  
 Stretch, Walter R. ; 8 Bank Street, Blairgowrie.  
 Stuart, Douglas G., M.A. ; Castle St., Dingwall.  
 Stuart, George ; St Martin's, Main St., Renton.  
 Stuart, John ; 120 Liff Road, Lochee, Dundee.  
 Stuart, John F. ; St Mary's, Duntocher, Glasgow.  
 Stuart, John L., D.D. ; St John's, Fauldhouse, W. Lothian.  
 Sullivan, Alexander ; Catholic Church, Kirkwall, Orkney.  
 Sweeney, Antony (retired).  
 Sweeney, James ; 118 Stanley Street, Glasgow, S. 1.  
 Sweeney, Joseph ; 62 Langlands Road, Glasgow, S.W.1.  
 Sweeney, Michael J. ; St Mary's, Whifflet, Coatbridge.  
  
 TAGGART, Francis P. (on leave of absence).  
 Taylor, Thomas J. ; St. Mary's, Pollokshaws, Glasgow, S.3.  
 Taylor, Thomas N. ; St Francis', Carfin, Motherwell.  
 Teehan, Michael ; 8 E. Buchanan St., Paisley.  
 Tennant, John R., D.D. ; St Brigid's, Baillieston, by Glas-  
 gow.  
 Thain, Charles, D.D. ; Stratherrick, Inverness-shire.  
 Thomson, Alexander II. ; 116 North Street, Inverurie.

- Thomson, Joseph (retired) ; Ardcoll, Kingussie.  
 Thomson, William, S.J. ; St David's, Dalkeith, Midlothian.  
 Thornton, Stephen A. L. ; 96 Halleraig Street, Airdrie.  
 Threlfall, Louis, S.J. (Rector) ; 45 Hill Street, Glasgow, C.3.  
 Toncher, Guido ; 90 Portugal Street, Glasgow, C.5.  
 Tonner, James F. ; Kilronan Park, East Calder, Midlothian.  
 Torley, Patrick ; 89 Abercromby St., Glasgow, S.E.  
 Towie, James P. ; 23 Shore St., Port-Glasgow.  
 Toy, Daniel ; 137 William St., Glasgow, C.3.  
 Travers, Peter (on sick leave) ; *c/o 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.*  
 Traynor, James G. ; St Thomas', Riddrie, Glasgow, E.1.  
 Treanor, Charles J., D.D. ; St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Bearsden, Glasgow.  
 Treanor, John, S.J. ; 45 Hill St., Garnethill, Glasgow, C.3.  
 Tritschler, Ferdinand ; Park Road, Dalmuir, Glasgow.  
 Troy, James ; Aitken Street, Dalry, Ayrshire.  
 \*Turner, Mgr. John Provost, Prot.-Ap. *ad instar*, V.G. ; 150 Nethergate, Dundee.  
 Turner, William, S.J. ; 45 Hill St., Garnethill, Glasgow, C.3.
- VIGNAUX, Ernest, S.J. ; 45 Hill St., Glasgow, C.3.  
 Vignoles, Reginald Canon ; St John's, Castle Douglas, Kirkeudbrightshire.
- WALL, Martin, O.S.B. ; The Abbey, Fort Augustus.  
 Walsh, Francis, D.D., W.F. (*Superior*) ; White Fathers, Newtown St Boswells, Roxburghshire.  
 Walsh, James ; St Anne's, Whitevale St., Glasgow, E.1.  
 Walsh, John, C.M. ; St Mary's, Lanark.  
 Walsh, Thomas ; Marionville, Marionville Rd., Edinburgh.  
 Walshe, Austin ; St Andrew's, Rothsay, Bute.  
 Ward, Dolty ; St Mary's, Poldrate, Haddington.  
 Ward, James ; 1 Kelvinside Gardens, Glasgow, N.W.  
 Ward, James C. ; St Patrick's, Shieldmuir, Wishaw.  
 Ward, John ; Woodcliffe, Upper Bridge St., Stirling.  
 Ward, John, D.D. ; Almondbank, Whitburn, W. Lothian.  
 Ward, Joseph A. ; Rectory, Duns, Berwickshire.  
 Ward, Michael ; S. Bank St., Clydebank, Glasgow.  
 Watson, William S. ; St Ninian's, Tynet, Clochan.  
 Watt, Archibald ; 8 E. Buchanan St., Paisley.  
 Watters, James F. ; 5 Orangefield Place, Greenock.  
 Weaver, Francis, S.J. ; Craighead House, Bothwell.

- Webb, James ; St Kieran's, Campbeltown, Argyll.  
Wedge, Basil Deller (*Prior*), O.S.B. ; Priory, Canaan Lane,  
Edinburgh.  
Welsh, Walter, D.D. ; 1 Drummond Place, Grangemouth.  
Whelahan, Michael ; Stenhouse St., Cowdenbeath, Fife.  
Whitacre, Aelred, O.P. ; 24 George Sq., Edinburgh.  
White, James ; 40 High St., Edinburgh.  
White, Justin, M.R. ; 8 E. Buchanan St., Paisley.  
Whitty, Kevin, D.D. ; 28 Weir St., Coatbridge.  
Williamson, Charles David R. ; Tomperran, Comrie, Perth-  
shire.  
Wilson, Cuthbert, O.S.B. ; The Abbey, Fort Augustus.  
Wilson, Francis, S.J. ; 45 Hill St., Garnethill, Glasgow, C.3.  
Wilson John J. ; 177 Saracen St., Glasgow, N.  
Wilson, Paschal, O.F.M. ; Friary, 407 Cumberland St.,  
Glasgow, C.5.  
Wiseman, George Canon ; St Thomas' Rectory, Keith.  
Wood, John D. ; St Matthew's, Rosewell, Midlothian.  
Woods, Henry (retired).  
Worsley, Richard, S.J. ; 28 Lauriston St., Edinburgh.  
Wrightson, Arthur N. ; Victory Ave., Gretna, Carlisle.  
Wycherley, Patrick ; 118 Stanley Street, Glasgow, S.1.

## PART III.

### THE DIOCESES OF SCOTLAND.

#### SECTION I.

#### PROVINCE OF ST ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH.

*Suffragan Sees*: ABERDEEN, ARGYLL AND THE ISLES,  
DUNKELD AND GALLOWAY.

#### 1. ARCHDIOCESE OF ST ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH.

*Comprising Counties of Edinburgh, Berwick and Fife (southern part to the right of the Eden), Haddington, Linlithgow, Peebles, Roxburgh, Selkirk and Stirling (except Baldernock).*

THE See of St Andrews was founded before 900 : erected into a Metropolitan See by Bull of Sixtus IV., 17th August 1472 ; and was vacant for 307 years, from the execution at Stirling of JOHN HAMILTON, 8th Archbishop, on 7th April 1571, till the restoration of the Hierarchy in 1878.

Archbishop and Metropolitan : Most Rev. Andrew Joseph M'Donald, O.S.B. ; born at Fort William, 12th February 1871 ; ord. at Fort Augustus, 10th August 1896 ; Abbot of Fort Augustus, August 1919 ; nom. to See of St Andrews and Edinburgh, 19th July 1929 ; cons. in Edinburgh by Archbishop Mackintosh, 24th September 1929. *Residence* : 42 Greenhill Gardens, Edinburgh. *Tel.* : Edinburgh 53337.

#### *Predecessors.*

1. Most Rev. JOHN STRAIN : born in Edinburgh, 8th December 1810 ; cons. by His Holiness Pope Pius IX., 25th September 1864, Bishop of Abila and Vicar-Apostolic of Eastern District ; transl. to St Andrews and Edinburgh, 15th March 1878 ; died 2nd July 1883.

2. Most Rev. WILLIAM SMITH : born in Edinburgh, 3rd

July 1819 ; cons. in Edinburgh by Archbishop Eyre on 28th October 1885 ; died 16th March 1892.

3. Most Rev. ANGUS MACDONALD : born at Borrodale, Inverness-shire, 18th September 1844 ; cons. in Glasgow by Archbishop Eyre as Bishop of Argyll and the Isles, 23rd May 1878 ; transl. to St Andrews and Edinburgh, 7th July 1892 ; died 29th April 1900.

4. Most Rev. JAMES A. SMITH : born in Edinburgh, 18th October 1841 ; cons. Bishop of Dunkeld by Archbishop Smith in Dundee, 28th October 1890 ; transl. to St Andrews and Edinburgh, 30th August 1900 ; died 25th November 1928.

BISHOP OF TIPASA—Right Rev. HENRY G. GRAHAM : born in the parish of Maxton, Roxburghshire, 8th March 1874 ; ord. 22nd December 1906 ; cons. 16th November 1917.

*Vicar-General*—Right Rev. Mgr. Patrick Canon M'Gettigan, Cathedral House, York Place, Edinburgh. *Tel.* : 20878.

*Diocesan Treasurer*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Canon Forsyth St. Cuthbert's, Slateford Road, Edinburgh. *Tel.* : 61317.

*Diocesan Inspectors of Schools.*—Right Rev. Mgr. Thomas Canon Miley and Rev. Cuthbert F. Chase.

*Registrar for Deceased Clergy.*—Rev. Walter Welsh, D.D. *Tel.* : Grangemouth 253.

#### CURIA DIOECESANA

*Officialis*—Rev. James Macdonald.

*Vice-Officialis*—Very Rev. Francis Canon Macmanus.

*Cancellarius*—Rev. James Maguire.

*Defensor Vinculi et Promotor Justitiæ*—Rev. John B. Joyce.

*Judices Synodales*—Very Rev. William Canon Mellon, Rev. John M'Kee, Rev. James Maguire, Rev. Walter Welsh, D.D., Rev. Bernard M'Laughlin, Rev. Michael V. Bruce, Rev. James Harold.

*Examinatores Synodales*—Right Rev. Mgr. T. Canon Miley, Rev. John B. Joyce, Rev. James Macdonald, Rev. Peter Connolly, D.D., Very Rev. William Brand, S.J., Very Rev. Cronan Doyle, C.P.

*Parochi Consultores*—Very Rev. William Canon Mellon, Rev. Thomas Gillon, Rev. James Macdonald, Rev. Cuthbert

Chase, Rev. James Maguire, Rev. Joseph Byrne, Rev. James Harold.

*Notarii*—Rev. Peter Connolly, D.D., Rev. Gerald Dorrian.

THE DIOCESAN OFFICE, 9 RANDOLPH PLACE, EDINBURGH, will be open, for the transaction of business connected with the Archdiocese, on Tuesdays and Fridays from 11 to 12 o'clock. The office may be open on other days by appointment.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected 23rd December 1885.

*Provost*—Very Rev. William E. Rooney.

*Canons*—Right Rev. Mgr. J. Forsyth, Very Revs. William Farquhar, Patrick Macnamara, Hugh P. Considine, Right Rev. Mgr. P. M'Gettigan, V.G., Very Revs. Peter M'Daniel, Patrick Birnie (*Penitentiary*), Right Rev. Mgr. T. Miley (*Theologian*), Very Revs. Francis J. M'Manus, William Mellon.

*Secretary of Chapter*—Very Rev. Canon M'Manus.

Clergy Retreats begin at Kinnoull on 20th May and 9th September.

#### DEANERIES.

1. ST ANDREW.—Cathedral, St Andrews, St Cuthbert's, St Ninian's, Holy Cross, Edinburgh; Leith, S. Queensferry.  
*Dean*—Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Forsyth.
2. ST PATRICK.—St Patrick's, S. Heart, St Columba's, St Peter's, St Francis', and the Little Sisters, Edinburgh; Liberton, Balerno.  
*Dean*—Very Rev. Canon Birnie.
3. ST NINIAN.—Stirling, Bannockburn, Bonnybridge, Camelon, Cowie, Denny, Falkirk, Grangemouth, Kilsyth, Lennoxton, Polmont.  
*Dean*—Very Rev. Canon Macnamara.
4. ST COLUMBA.—West Calder, Addiewell, Armadale, Bathgate, Blackburn, Bo'ness, Broxburn, East Calder, Fauldhouse, Linlithgow, Slamannan, Winchburgh.  
*Dean*—Rev. John L. Stuart, D.D.
5. ST PALLADIUS.—Peebles, Duns, Galashiels, Hawick, Innerleithen, Jedburgh, Kelso, Selkirk.  
*Dean*—Very Rev. Provost Rooney.
6. ST JOHN.—Portobello, Dalkeith, Dunbar, Haddington, Loanhead, Musselburgh, North Berwick, Penicuik, Rosewell, Tranent.  
*Dean*—Rev. John B. Joyce.

7. ST MARGARET.—Dunfermline, Bowhill, Burntisland, Cowdenbeath, Falkland, Kelty, Lochgelly, Lochore, Kirkcaldy, Methil, Oakley, Rosyth, St Andrews.

Dean—Very Rev. Canon M'Daniel.

*Subjects of Examination for 1935.*—De Vera Religione, de Ecclesia et Romano Pontifice; de Actibus Humanis, de Conscientia, de Lege, Extrema Unctione, Ordine et Matrimonio. Ex Theologia morali: De statu clericali; de voto; de reservatione casuum; de poenis. Ex Jure Canonico: Lib. I, Can. 1-35, 63-86; Lib. II., Can. 87-107, 108-114, 196-277. Ex Concil. Scot. Plenar. Primo, Decret XXIV.

## MIDLOTHIAN. EDINBURGH.

HIS GRACE THE ARCHBISHOP.

ORDAINED

<p>1. St Mary's Cathedral, Broughton Street, 1814; 1896.<sup>1</sup> Telephone: 20878 Sittings, 1600 House, 61 York Place</p>	<table border="0"> <tr> <td style="padding-right: 10px;">Right Rev. Mgr. Patrick Canon M'Gettigan, V.G., <i>Administrator</i></td> <td style="padding-right: 10px;">. 1893</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Rev. Peter Connolly, D.D.</td> <td>. 1928</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Rev. Joseph Healy, D.D.</td> <td>. 1930</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Rev. Patrick J. Bredin</td> <td>. 1931</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Rev. Roger Gallagher</td> <td>. 1933</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Rev. James K. Dennis</td> <td>. 1934</td> </tr> </table>	Right Rev. Mgr. Patrick Canon M'Gettigan, V.G., <i>Administrator</i>	. 1893	Rev. Peter Connolly, D.D.	. 1928	Rev. Joseph Healy, D.D.	. 1930	Rev. Patrick J. Bredin	. 1931	Rev. Roger Gallagher	. 1933	Rev. James K. Dennis	. 1934
Right Rev. Mgr. Patrick Canon M'Gettigan, V.G., <i>Administrator</i>	. 1893												
Rev. Peter Connolly, D.D.	. 1928												
Rev. Joseph Healy, D.D.	. 1930												
Rev. Patrick J. Bredin	. 1931												
Rev. Roger Gallagher	. 1933												
Rev. James K. Dennis	. 1934												

On Sunday, Mass at 7½, 8½, and 10 (children); High Mass and Sermon at 11½ A.M.; Baptism and Churching at 1; Devotions, Lecture and Benediction 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 11; Benediction at 8 P.M. Mass on Week-days, 7½, 8 (in Lent at 7½, 8 and 10). On Monday, Baptisms and Churching at 9½ A.M. On Wednesday and Friday, Devotions at 8 P.M., Holy Hour on 3rd Friday from 8 to 9; Devotions and Benediction daily at 8 P.M. in May and October. Confessions on Wednesday and Friday after Devotions, on Saturday 2 to 3 and 6 to 9, and on eve of first Friday from 7 to 9 and daily before Mass. Cathedral open all day for private devotions. Canonical Office and Mass on first Tuesday of month at 10¼.

SCHOOLS.—Day School (mixed), under charge of Sisters of Mercy, on roll 561.<sup>2</sup>

SOCIETIES.—Confrat. of Bl. Sacrament, A.P.F., St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart (meets first Friday of month at 8 P.M.), Children of Mary (meets every Wednesday at 8 P.M.), Guild of St Agnes, Angels' Guild, Boy Scouts, Junior Guild, Girl Guides,

<sup>1</sup> The date after the Church or Chapel in this Third Part is that of its erection or reconstruction, or of the establishment of the Mission.

<sup>2</sup> School Statistics for the Archdiocese give number of pupils on roll, 1st November 1934.

Needlework Guild, Cathedral Hall, open from 10 A.M. to 10.30 P.M.; Sodality of St Lawrence for Altar Boys.

**Oratory of St Anne, 9 Randolph Place, 1931.**—Served from the Cathedral.

Mass, on Sunday at 7, 8; Benediction at 4. Mass on Week-days at 7½. Benediction daily at 4¼.

## 2. St Patrick,

*Missionary Rectory,*  
South Gray's Close,  
40 High Street,  
1834, 1856, 1898.  
*Telephone: 24946*  
Sittings, 1100

Very Rev. Patrick Canon Birnie, M.R. . . . .	1893
Rev. Andrew J. Cameron . . . . .	1913
Rev. James White . . . . .	1932
Rev. Henry O'Neill . . . . .	1933

On Sunday, Mass at 7½, 8½, 9½, 10½, 11½; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6½ (Processions during May and October). On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 8, 9, 10; Evening Service at 8 P.M. On days of Devotion, Mass at 6½, 7, 8; on Week-days, 6½, 8, 9. Baptisms on Sunday at 2, Wednesday at 7 P.M. Meeting of Children of Mary, Guild of Angels and Catechism School, on Sunday at 2½; Benediction for Children at 3¼; St Vincent de Paul's Society after last Mass; Young Men's Society at 4½; Boys' Guild on Wednesday at 7¼; S. Heart Confraternity (Men's Branch on Thursday at 8, Women's Branch on last Sunday of month at 6½); Stations and Benediction on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions daily before Mass, on eves of Holidays and first Friday, on every Friday from 7 to 9, on Saturday from 10 A.M. to 12 (for School Children), and from 6 to 9.

**DAY SCHOOLS.**—St Patrick's, for boys, under Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul, on roll 420; St Anne's, for girls and infants, under Sisters of Mercy, on roll 803.

**SOCIETIES.**—St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild, League of the Cross, *Bona Mors*, Holy Family, Living Rosary, Children of Mary, Guild of the Angels, Sacred Heart, Sewing Guild.

*The Catholic Institute, St Mary's Street; Deaconess Hospital.*—Attended from St Patrick's.

## 3. PORTOBELLO,

**St John, Brighton Place,**  
1835, 1906.  
Consecrated 1927.  
*Tel. : Portobello 81375.*  
Sittings, 800.

Rev. A. E. Franklin . . . . .	1908
Rev. John Lowrie . . . . .	1934

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 11½ (with Sermon); Baptisms

at 2½; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9, on Week-days at 7½, 9. On Friday, Rosary or Stations at 7½ P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9.

*St Angela's Convent.*—Attended from St John's.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 691.

ST CHRISTOPHER'S SPECIAL SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 100.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Altar Society, Holy Childhood, Boy Scouts, Tertiaries of St Francis.

4. LEITH,	Rev. Michael Butler, O.M.I.	
St Mary, Star of the	(Superior)	1916
Sea,	Rev. Charles Byrne, O.M.I.	1891
Constitution St., 1853.	Rev. Joseph E. Gorman,	
Tel. : Leith 242.	O.M.I.	1904
Sittings, 1000.	Rev. Thomas Clavin, O.M.I.	1927
	Rev. Joseph Ryan, O.M.I.	1927
	Rev. W. Doyle, O.M.I.	1916

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 10½, 11½; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6½. On first Sunday of month, Procession of B. Sacrament; on fourth Sunday, Eucharistic Hour from 6½ to 7½. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 7½, 9, 10; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 7½. On Week-days, Mass at 7, 7½, 8, 9. Baptisms and Churchings at 3 on Sundays and at 9½ A.M. on Wednesday and Friday. Children of Mary meet on Tuesday at 8; Association of the Immaculate Conception on Wednesday at 7½; Girls' Guild on Thursday at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Wednesday and Friday evenings after Benediction; on eves of Feasts and first Fridays from 7 to 9; on Saturdays, 9½ A.M. to 12 and from 6½ to 9½ P.M. Confessions in French, Italian and German.

DAY SCHOOLS.—St Mary's, on roll 900; St Anthony's Intermediate, on roll 552.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Immaculate Conception, Living Rosary, St Vincent de Paul, Young Men's Society, Girls' Guild, Children of Mary, Eucharistic League, Apostleship of the Sea.

*Leith Hospital*—Attended from St Mary's, Leith.

Missions, Retreats, etc., by the Oblate Fathers in Scotland, may now be arranged on application to the Rev. Father Superior, Leith.

5. The Sacred Heart of Jesus, 28 Lauriston Street, 1860. Telephone : 26328. Sittings, 1000.	Rev. William R. Brand, S.J.	1908
	Rev. Edward Field, S.J.	1894
	Rev. Joseph Martin, S.J.	1887
	Rev. Edward Mayo, S.J.	1902
	Rev. Dominic Lickert, S.J.	1901
	Rev. Richard Worsley, S.J.	1922
	Rev. James B. Rowland, S.J.	1922

On Sunday, Mass (with short Sermon at each), at 7½, 8½, 9½, 11; Devotions, Sermon and Benediction at 6½. Baptisms on Sunday at 12½ and on Week-days at 9¼ A.M. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10; Sermon and Benediction at 8 P.M. On Week-days, Communion at 7, Mass at 7½, 8, 8½ 10. Holy Hour, Stations, or Sermon, and Benediction on Wednesday and Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions daily from 7 to 9 A.M., on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7 to 9 P.M., on Fridays from 6½ to 9, and on Saturdays from 1 to 2 and from 5 to 9. Confessions are heard in French, German, Italian and Spanish.

DAY SCHOOLS—St Ignatius', for boys, girls and infants, under the care of the Sisters of Mercy, on roll 570; S. Thomas of Aquin's Secondary School, on roll 285; Primary School with Intern. Div., on roll 220.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., *Bona Mors*, Sodalities of BVM (for men, women, boys and girls), Sodality of St John Berchmans, Apostleship of Prayer, St. Vincent de Paul, Catholic Benefit Society, Social Study Club, Catholic Evidence Guild, Men's Club, Needlework Guild, Boy Scouts, Girl Guides.

*Catholic Working Boys' Home* at 50 Lauriston Place. This house gives shelter to orphan and other working boys who are left to their own resources. Phone 22879.

The *Royal Infirmary* is attended by the Jesuit Fathers (Tel. 26328). The *Royal Maternity (Simpson Memorial) Hospital*, *Chalmers' Hospital*, *Lauriston Home and Eye, Ear and Throat Infirmary*, Cambridge Street, are also attended by the Jesuit Fathers.

6. St Columba, Upper Gray Street, 1889. Telephone : 41605. Sittings, 530.	Very Rev. William Canon Mellon	1902
	Rev. Edward Mellon	1908
	Rev. James Payne	1930

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ and 11½; Baptisms at 2; Sunday School at 2½; Children's Benediction at 3; Evening Service at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 9, 10; Benedic-

tion at 8 P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 7 and 7½. On Friday, Benediction at 8 P.M. Confessions daily before Mass, after Week-day devotions and on Saturday from 7 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., *Bona Mors*, Children of Mary, Living Rosary, St Vincent de Paul, Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart, Young Men's Society, Needlework Guild, Boy Scouts, St Aloysius' Guild for boys, Guild of the Angels for girls, Mothers' Guild.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 520.

Edinburgh Catholic Cemetery at Mount Vernon, Liberton. Mass said in temporary Chapel for those interred there.

*Longmore Hospital for Incurables*, Salisbury Place; *Royal Hospital for Children*, Sciennes Road, and *Liberton Hospital for Incurables*.—Attended from St Columba's.

<p>7. <b>St Cuthbert</b>, Slateford Road, 1889. <i>Telephone</i> : 61317. Sittings, 600.</p>	}	<p>Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Canon Forsyth . . . . . 1888 Rev. Peter Higgins . . . . . 1931 Rev. Daniel M'Sorley . . . . . 1932</p>
--	---	--

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½; Baptisms at 2; Evening Service at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 9, on Week-days at 7½. Benediction on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 8 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 492.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Women's League, St Cuthbert's F. P. Boys' and F. P. Girls' Clubs, Boy Scouts, Girl Guides.

*H.M. Prison*, Saughton.—Attended from St Cuthbert's.

*City Poorhouse*, Craiglockhart; *City Fever Hospital*, Comiston Road; *Redford Cavalry and Infantry Barracks*, Colinton.—Attended by Rev. John M'Grain, Chaplain.

<p>8. <b>St Andrew</b>, Ravelston Pl., 1901, '02. <i>Telephone</i> : 22783. Sittings, 500.</p>	}	<p>Very Rev. Hugh P. Canon Considine . . . . . 1891 Rev. William Regan . . . . . 1931 Rev. James Collins . . . . . 1933</p>
--	---	---

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 11; Baptisms at 2½; Sunday School at 3; Evening Service at 4, 6½. Mass on Holidays at 10¼, on Week-days at 7½. On Friday, Benediction at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., *Bona Mors*, Apostleship of Prayer, B. Sacrament, Children of Mary, Guild of Holy Angels, Needlework Guild, Altar Association.

*Corstorphine*, **St John the Baptist**, Kaimes Road. Served from St Andrew's. Mass on Sunday at 9½, 11½. Evening Service at 6. On Holidays Mass at 8½. Confessions before Mass.

*Davidson's Mains*.—Served from St Andrew's. Mass every Sunday at 10; Catechism at 5½; Devotions at 6. On Week-days, Mass at 7½. On Thursday, Catechism at 2; Evening Devotions at 8. Confessions before Mass. Baptisms on Sunday after Mass.

The *Royal Victoria Hospital*, the *Royal Infirmary Hospital* and the *Western General Hospital*, Craighleith.—Attended from St Andrew's.

9. **SS Ninian and Triduana**,  
Marionville Road,  
1906, 1933.  
Sittings, 600.

Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas	
Canon Miley . . . . .	1894
Rev. Thomas Walsh . . . . .	1933
Rev. Patrick Holden . . . . .	1934

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 10½, 11¼; Baptisms at 3 and on Wednesday at 7; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 6¼, 7½, 9, 10; on Week-days at 7, 7½ and 9¼. Devotions on Monday and Wednesday at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6½.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, S. Heart Confraternity, Needlework Guild, Men's Club, Former Pupils' Club for Boys and Girls' Guild of St Agnes.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under the Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul, on roll 718.

*Elsie Inglis Maternity Hospice*, Spring Gardens.—Attended from St Ninian's.

10. **St Peter**,  
Falcon Avenue,  
1906, 1907.  
Telephone : 52502.  
Sittings, 500.

Rev. Michael V. Bruce . . . . .	1918
Rev. Peter Macfarlane . . . . .	1931

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 9½, 11; Children's Service at 3½; Baptisms at 4; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Week-days at 7½. On Thursday, Stations and Benediction at 7¼; Confessions on Thursday from 6 to 7 and Saturday from 6 to 8.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Children of Mary, Rosary Confraternity, Confraternity of the B. Sacrament, Holy Childhood.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul, on roll 144.

*Astley-Ainslie Institution*, Canaan Lane; *Edinburgh Hospital for Women and Children*, Whitehouse Loan; *Royal Edinburgh Asylum*, West House.—Attended from St Peter's.

**11. Holy Cross,**

Ferry Road, 1922.	} Rev. Cuthbert F. Chase . . . 1905
Tel. : Granton 83957.	

Sittings, 250.

Presbytery : 11 Denham Green Place.

On Sunday, Mass at 7½ (in Convent), 9, 10¼ (Children), 11½; Catechism and Benediction at 3; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6½. On Week-days Mass at 7½; on Holidays at 7, 8 (in Convent), 9.20 (Children) and 10; on Days of Devotion at 7½ (in Convent) and 9. Confessions (in Church only) daily before Mass and on Saturday from 7 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Guild of S. Agnes, S. Heart Confraternity.

SCHOOLS.—Holy Rood, Primary, on roll 225. Holy Cross Academy, Secondary, on roll 374.

*East Pilton Hospital*, Ferry Road, and *Mayfield House*, *Naval Children's Home*, East Trinity Road.—Attended from Holy Cross.

} Very Rev. Aelred Hannah, O.F.M. ( <i>Guardian</i> ) . . . 1926	} Rev. Oswin Murphy, O.F.M. ( <i>Vicar</i> ) . . . 1909	
		Rev. Eugene Kelly, O.F.M. 1923
		Rev. Bernardine McGahan, O.F.M. . . . 1931
		Rev. Richard Peek, O.F.M. . . 1932

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 10½, 11½; Children's Service at 2½; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 8. Baptisms on Wednesday and Sunday at 3½. On Week-days, Mass at 7, 7½, 8; Holy Communion at 6½ and before 7 o'clock Mass; Rosary at 7¼ p.m. On Tuesday, Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament in honour of S. Antony of Padua (during which a Plenary Indulgence may be gained on the usual conditions) from 7 to 8½ A.M.; at 8 p.m. Meeting of C.O.M.; Benediction and Veneration of the Relic of St Antony. Benediction on Thursday, at 8 p.m. On Friday, Stations of the Cross at 8 p.m. Meeting of S. Heart for Women on Thursday before 1st Friday at 8 p.m., for Men on 2nd Sunday at 6½. Meeting of Third Order on 1st Sunday at 4. Confessions on Tuesday and Thursday after Devotions; on Friday at 8¼ p.m.; on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7½ to 9; on Saturday from 10 to 12, 4 to 7, 7½ to 9. Confessions in French and Italian.

*N.B.* A confessor may be had at any time by ringing the Sacristy bell.

**SOCIETIES.**—Third Order of St Francis ; S. Heart Confraternity, Children of Mary, Franciscan Missionary Union, St Vincent de Paul, C.Y.M.S., Boy Scouts.

Application for Missions, Retreats, etc., should be made to the Father Guardian.

13. **St Teresa of Lisieux**, Niddrie Mains, Craigmillar, 1934. Sittings, 300.—Served from St Francis.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 ; Childrens' Service at 5½ ; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 7½ and 9 ; on Week-days at 7½. On Tuesday, Meeting of Children of Mary and Benediction at 8. On Thursday before first Friday, Meeting of Women's S.H. Confraternity and Benediction at 8. Confessions on eves of first Fridays and Holidays from 7½ to 9 ; on Saturday from 6 to 9.

**SOCIETIES.**—C.Y.M.S., Sacred Heart Confraternity, Children of Mary.

14. **St Andrew's Priory**, Canaan Lane, 1930. *Telephone* : 53905. *Telegrams* : "Benedict," Edinburgh. — Very Rev. Dom Basil Deller Wedge, O.S.B. (*Prior*), Rev. Dom Matthew Stedall, O.S.B., D.D. (Headmaster of School), Rev. Dom Oswald Eaves, O.S.B.

A Day School, with both Preparatory and Secondary Departments (the latter being recognised by the Scottish Education Department for the preparation of boys for the Scottish Higher Leaving Certificate), is attached to the Priory. The School Staff includes, in addition to eight Benedictines, some lay masters who are Honours University graduates.

15. **Dominican Vicariate**, 24 George Square, 1932.—Catholic Chaplaincy for University Students. *Tel* : 42588.

Very Rev. Fabian Dix, O.P., B.A. (Vicar), Very Rev. Aelred Whitacre, O.P., S.T.B., Professor of Philosophy and Apologetics, Rev. Giles Black, O.P., B.A., Chaplain.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 (with Sermon), 11½ ; Conference and Benediction at 3½. On Week-days, Mass at 8¼ ; on Tuesday and Friday also at 10¼. Confessions at call.

16. **St Margaret's Convent**, 1835.—Served by the Jesuit Fathers. Mass on Sunday and Holidays at 8, on Week-days at 7½. Benediction at 6½ on Sunday, Holidays and Thursdays.

First-class Boarding School for Young Ladies. The Religious visit the Craiglockhart Poorhouse, the Sick Children's Hospital, Sciennes Road, and the Longmore Hospital for Incurables.

17. *St Catharine's Convent of Mercy*, Lauriston Gardens, 1858.—Served by the Jesuit Fathers.

Training College for Secondary Teachers, Boarding School for Young Ladies, and House of Mercy attached.

18. *Convent of Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul*, 26 George Square.—Attended from St Patrick's.

19. *Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor*, 43 Gilmore Place, 1863.—Rev. Patrick Green, 1891 ; 47 Gilmore Place.

20. *Convent of the Poor Clares, Colettines*, Mount Alvernia, Liberton.—Rev. Patrick M'Mahon, 1888 ; Mount Alvernia, Liberton.

21. *Convent of Marie Reparatrice*, 216 Ferry Road.—Served from Holy Cross, Ferry Road, Leith.

22. *St Vincent's Home*, Belville, Blacket Avenue.—Served from St Columba's.

23. *Convent of Helpers of the Holy Souls*, 5 Drummond Place.—Served from the Cathedral.

24. *Convent of Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul*, Falcon Gardens.—Served from St Peter's.

25. *St Raphael's Nursing Home*, Blackford Avenue.—Served from St Peter's.

26. *Convent of the Sacred Heart*, Craiglockhart.—Served from St Cuthbert's.

Training College for Female Teachers and Boarding and Day School.

27. *Convent of the Good Shepherd*, Woodfield, Colinton.—Served from St Cuthbert's.

28. *St Joseph's Home for Mentally Defective Children*, Whitehill, Rosewell, Midlothian.—Served from Rosewell.

29. *Carmelite Convent*, 4 Spylaw Road, Merchiston.—Served from St Peter's.

30. *Nazareth House*, Lasswade.—Served from Dalkeith.

31. *Providence House for Young Women*, High Street, Edinburgh.—Served from St Patrick's.

32. *H.M. Prison*, Saughton.—Right Rev. Mgr. J. Canon Forsyth, Chaplain. Mass and Sermon every Sunday at 9. Prisoners visited every week.

33. *Edinburgh Castle Military Hospital*.—Attended from the Cathedral.

34. *Piershill Barracks*.—Right Rev. Mgr. T. Canon Miley, Chaplain.

THE ROYAL INFIRMARY is attended by the Jesuit Fathers (*Telephone* ; 26328). It is desirable that patients should, as far

as possible, receive the Sacraments before leaving their homes, and that, in cases of necessity, word should be sent to the visiting Chaplain.

ADDIEWELL,  
**St Thomas, 1923.** } Rev. Ewen J. Connolly . 1916  
 Tel. : Stoneyburn 25. } Rev. Timothy O'Sullivan . 1933  
 Sittings, 600.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 (Children), 11½ (with Sermon); Baptisms at 2; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7½ and 9, on Week-days at 7½ and 8. Benediction on Holidays and on Thursday at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 8 P.M. and on eves of Feasts from 6 to 8. DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 130.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Sacred Heart, C.Y.M.S., Children of Mary.

STONEYBURN.—Served from St Thomas'; Mass on Sunday at 9½.

BALERNO, **St Joseph, 1885.** Tel. : Balerno 82. Sittings, 350.—Rev. W. Grant, 1901.

On Sunday, Holy Communion at 8, 8½, 9; Mass at 11½. Catechism and Benediction after Mass. Mass on Holidays and Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 7 and daily before Mass.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F. Altar Society, Holy Childhood.

Ratho, **St Mary, 1883.** Sittings, 250. — Served from Balerno. Mass on Sunday at 10, on Holidays at 9. Confessions before and Benediction after Mass.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Holy Childhood.

DALKEITH, **St David,** } Rev. Michael Cullen, S.J. . 1891  
 Eskbank Road, } Rev. Philip Hobart, S.J. . 1911  
 1854. Sittings, 500. } Rev. William Thomson, S.J. . 1906

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 (with Sermon); Baptisms at 1½; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7½, 8.50; Rosary and Benediction as announced. Mass on Week-days at 7½. Benediction for Children on Tuesday at 12½. Devotions to S. Heart and Benediction on Friday at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass and on Saturday from 6 to 8 P.M.

SCHOOLS.—Day School under Sisters of Mercy, on roll 298.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Association of St Joseph, Children of Mary, Children of St Agnes, Men's Guild, Boys' Sodality, Women's Guild, *Bona Mors*.

*St Andrew's Convent of Mercy*, 1876.—Served by the Jesuit Fathers.

*Nazareth House*, Lasswade, 1931.—Served by the Jesuit Fathers.

*Union Poorhouse*, Eskbank.—Attended from St David's.

*Pathhead, St Mary*, 1872. Sittings, 200.—Served every Sunday from Dalkeith. Mass at 9½ and 11 on alternate Sundays. Confessions before Mass.

*Gorebridge, St Margaret*, 1904. Sittings, 200.—Served every Sunday from Dalkeith. Mass at 9½ and 11¼ on alternate Sundays; Confessions before Mass. Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 5½. On holidays, Mass at 9.

SCHOOL.—Newtonloan, on roll 101.

SOCIETIES.—Men's Guild, Children of Mary, Apostleship of Prayer.

**EAST CALDER, St Teresa**, 1893, 1933. Sittings, 500.—Rev. James F. Tonner, 1908.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 (Children) and at 11½ (with Sermon); Baptisms at 1½; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Friday at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 8, and daily before Mass.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, Holy Family, and Holy Childhood, C.Y.M.S.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Headmaster and two assistants, on roll 90.

**LOANHEAD, St Margaret**, Clerk Street, 1878. Sittings, 360.—Rev. Edward Morrison, 1916.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½ (each with Sermon); Baptisms and Churchings at 2½; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 9; Rosary and Benediction at 7½ P.M. Mass on Week-days at 7½, on Saturday at 9. Rosary and Benediction on Thursday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 9 P.M.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Children of Mary, Confraternity of the B. Sacrament, St Andrew's Total Abstinence and Benefit Society.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Headmaster and two assistants, on roll 132.

*New Saughtonhall Asylum, Polton*, is attended from Loanhead.

## MUSSELBURGH.

1. **Our Lady of Loretto  
and St. Michael,**

1880, 1889, 1905.

Newbigging.

Telephone : 137.

Sittings, 650.

Rev. John B. Joyce . . . 1899

Rev. Manus M'Ilhargie . . . 1932

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 11½ (*Missa Cantata*) ; Rosary, Discourse and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9 ; On Week-days at 7½, 8. Confessions on Thursday after Evening Service, on eves of Holidays from 8, and on Saturday from 6.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Children of Mary.

DAY SCHOOL under Sisters of St Paul, on roll 342.

There is a Catholic Convalescent Home and House of Rest at Musselburgh under the Sisters of St Paul, with accommodation for retired priests. There is also a Chapel attached.

*The Poorhouse*, *Inveresk*, and *The Hostel for Wounded Soldiers* at Edenhall are attended from St Michael's.

2. **Retreat of Mary  
Immaculate, Drum-**

Mohr, Levenhall,

1932.

Telephone :

Musselburgh 276

Very Rev. Cronan Doyle, C.P. (*Rector*).Rev. Dominic Poland, C.P. (*Vicar*).

Rev. Victor Loughran, C.P.

Rev. Albert Dunne, C.P.

Rev. Valentine M'Murray, C.P.

Rev. Gilbert Carlin, C.P.

On Sunday Mass at 8, 11 ; Children's Service at 12¼ ; Evening Service at 4. Mass on Holidays at 6½, 8, 10, on Week-days at 8, on first Fridays at 6½, 8. Rosary and Benediction on Friday at 7½. Confessions daily from 8 to 8½ P.M.

*Prestonpans*.—Served from Retreat of Mary Immaculate. On Sunday Mass in Chapel Hall, Westloan, at 9½.

*St Joseph's Industrial School* (under Brothers of the Christian Schools). *Director*: Br. Theobald. *Telephone*: Tranent 24—Served from Retreat of Mary Immaculate. On Sunday Mass at 8, Benediction at 2. On Week-days Mass at 7. Benediction on Wednesday at 5¼.

*Port Seton*.—Mass on Sundays during Summer as announced.

**PENICUIK, The Sacred Heart**, John Street, 1882. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Anthony Flynn, 1930.

On Sunday Mass at 9½, 11 ; Baptism at 1½ ; Evening

Service at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 9. Mass daily at 8 in Oratory; on Saturdays at 9 in Chapel-school. Devotions on Friday at 8. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 8 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under certificated teachers, on roll 64.

SOCIETY.—Sacred Heart.

*Glencorse Barracks.*—Attended from Penicuik.

ROSEWELL,	} Rev. John D. Wood . . . 1903
St Matthew, 1923.	
Sittings, 600.	} Rev. Bernard Kelly . . . 1934

Mass on Sunday at 9, 11 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; Baptisms at 1; Evening Service at 5. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9, on Week-days at 8, Saturday at 9. Devotions on Thursday at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Confessions on Friday from 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  to 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ , on Saturday from 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  to 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

DAY SCHOOL, on roll 164.

SOCIETY.—Sacred Heart.

*St Joseph's Convent* is attended from Rosewell.

*Rosslynlee Asylum and Whitehill Mental Defective Institution.*—Attended from St Matthew's.

WEST CALDER, *Our Lady and St Bridget*, Main Street, 1877. Tel.: 40. Sittings, 300. *Missionary Rectory.*—Rev. William Quigley, 1920.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; Baptisms at 2; Devotions, Sermon and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 9; Devotions and Benediction at 7. On Week-days, Mass at 8. Saturday at 9. Rosary and Benediction on Wednesdays and First Fridays at 7. Confessions on Wednesdays after Benediction, Saturday 11 to 12, and 5 to 8, Eves of Holidays and First Fridays, 7 to 8, daily before Mass.

DAY SCHOOLS: Primary on roll 121, Intermediate on roll 87.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Y.M.S., Children of Mary, Guild of S. Agnes, Altar Society.

## BERWICKSHIRE.

DUNS, *Our Lady Immaculate and St Margaret*, Bridgend, 1880. Sittings, 150.—Rev. Joseph Ward, 1922.

On Sundays, Mass at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 11 $\frac{3}{4}$ . On Sunday, Catechism at 5; Devotions at 6. Mass on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Wednesday at 7. Confessions before Mass.

**FIFE** (*Southern Part*).**DUNFERMLINE,**

St Margaret, 1873, 1896. Holyrood Place. Tel.: 76. Sittings, 300.	} Rev. James Maguire . . . 1906 Rev. Thomas M'Gregor . . . 1926 Rev. Edward Mohan . . . 1932
--	--

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 11½; H. Communion in Convent at 7½. Baptisms at 2; Children's Service at 3. Evening Service at 6. II. Hour first Sunday of Month. Mass on Holidays at 7 and 8¾, on Week-days at 8. Mass in Convent at 7. Evening Service on Thursday at 7½. Week-days, Night Prayers at 9. Confessions daily before Mass, after Evening Service and on Saturday from 11 to 12 and 6 to 8 and from 8½ onwards.

DAY SCHOOL under Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul, on roll 267.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Living Rosary, Apostleship of Prayer, *Bona Mors*, St Vincent de Paul, Association of the Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Young Men's Society, Needlework Guild.

*Steelend*.—Served from Dunfermline. Confessions on Saturday at 6. Mass on Sunday at 9½. Evening Service at 6.

*St Mary's Convent*, Abbey Gardens.—Attended from St Margaret's. Mass daily at 7, except on Sunday.

*Carmelite Convent*.—Served from Dunfermline; Mass at 8 in Summer, 9 in Winter.

*West Fife Hospital, Combination Home, Maternity Home and Fever Hospital*.—Attended from St Margaret's.

**BOWHILL, St Ninian**, 1906, 1920, 1931. Tel.; Cardenden, 24. Sittings, 465. Rev. Thomas Corcoran, 1930.

On Sundays, Mass at 9 and 11½. Baptisms at 2; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Thursday at 7. Confessions daily before Mass, on eve of first Friday and on Saturday from 11 to 12 (Children), and from 6½ to 8½.

DAY SCHOOL.—Auchterderran, on roll 185.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Altar Society, Holy Childhood, Boys' Guild, C.Y.M.S.

*Thornton Fever Hospital* is attended from Bowhill.

*Kinglassie*.—Mass on last Sunday at 9¼. Confessions before Mass.

**Chapel Royal** (reopened 1934), Falkland Palace, Fife. *Tel.* : Falkland, 39. Rev. Peter Donati, 1930.

On first, third and fifth Sundays, Mass at 9 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; other Sundays, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Benediction in Summer at 6. Mass on Week-days in Priest's Oratory at 8, except when Mass is at 9 for school children. Confessions before and after every function. Baptisms on Sunday at 3.

*Springfield Asylum*.—Attended from Falkland. Rosary and Sermon on Sunday at 2. Mass on first Saturday of the month at 7. Confessions before Mass.

*Cupar*.—Attended from Falkland. See p. 169.

**BURNTISLAND, St Joseph**, The Lochies, Kinghorn Road, 1930.—Rev. Thomas M'Cann, 1925. *Residence* : Leven St.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Baptisms and Churchings at 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ ; Instructions at 3; Rosary and Benediction at 6. On Holidays Mass at 9; on Week-days at 8; Saturday at 9. Devotions on Friday at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Confessions before Mass and on Saturday from 7 to 8.

**Kinghorn, Our Lady of Assumption**, Ladyburn Place, Bruce Street.—Served from Burntisland.

Mass, on Sunday at 9; on Holidays at 8. Confessions before Mass.

**SOCIETIES**.—S. Heart, Confrat. of Bl. Sacrament, Altar Society.

*Abden Poorhouse*, Kinghorn.—Served from Burntisland.

**COWDENBEATH, Our Lady and St. Bride**, Stenhouse St., 1902, 1922. Sittings, 600. *Tel.*: 153. Revv. Michael Whelahan, 1917, Edward M'Kay, 1931.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; Baptisms at 1; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 9, on Week-days at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Confessions on eves of first Friday from 7, on Saturdays from 6 to 9.

**SOCIETIES**.—Altar Society, Sacred Heart (men and women), St Vincent de Paul, Guild of Little Flower, Children of Mary.

**DAY SCHOOL** (mixed) under certificated mistress, on roll 246; **HIGH SCHOOL**, on roll 445.

**INVERKEITHING and ROSYTH**, 1913.

Rev. Thomas J. Ferrigan, 1906. *Presbytery* : Crossroads, Rosyth.

**INVERKEITHING**.—On Sunday, Mass at 10.

**ROSYTH**. On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; Churchings and Baptisms at 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; Children of Mary at 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; Evening Devotions

at 6. Mass on Week-days at 7½. On Thursday, Rosary and Benediction at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 8.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Catholic Association, Y.M.S., C. of M., S. Heart Sodality, Altar Society, Boy Scouts, Girl Guides, Boys' Guild, K.S.C.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 172.

**KELTY, St Joseph, Cocklaw Street, 1913.**—Rev. Joseph MacArdle, 1928.

On Sunday, Mass at 9¼, 11½; Evening Service at 5½. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9, on Week-days at 7½. Devotions on Thursday at 6. Confessions on Saturday from 11 to 12 and from 7 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Boy Scouts, Girl Guides, A.P.F., Children of Mary, Guild of St. Agnes.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 136.

*Ochil Hills Sanatorium* is attended from Kelty. Mass on second Thursday of month.

**KIRKCALDY,**

**Our Lady of**

**Perpetual Succour,**

Dunnikier Road, 1869,

1906. Sittings, 600.

Tel.: 2375.

Rev. James G. Harold	1922
Rev. Thomas Kilroy	1930
Rev. Patrick McGloin	1934

Presbytery: Whytebank, Dunnikier Road.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 9½, 11½; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Thursday at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass and on Saturday from 11-12 and 6-9.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, Young Men's Society, S. Heart Confraternity, Boys' Guild, Girls' Club, St V. de P.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 356.

*Chapel of Ease.*—Kirkcaldy, St Theresa. Mass on Sunday, 9½, on Holidays at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 6½ to 7½.

*Carmelite Convent, Dysart.*—Served from Kirkcaldy.

On Sunday, Mass at 9; Benediction at 5. Mass on Week-days from Mid-September at 9, from Mid-April at 8.

*Thornton Poorhouse, Kirkcaldy Hospital, Kirkcaldy Fever Hospital.*—Attended from Kirkcaldy.

**LOCHGELLY, St Patrick,**

Station Rd., 1877, 1904.

Tel.: 9. Sittings, 750.

Very Rev. Peter Canon	
M'Daniel	1887
Rev. Richard V. Gallagher	1929

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½; Baptisms at 2; Sunday

School at 3; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 9; Evening Service at 7. On Week-days, Mass at 8, at Convent daily at 7½. Evening Service on Fridays at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9, on Sunday before Mass and on eves of first Friday.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, St Andrew's Temperance Society, Sacred Heart, Guilds of St Agnes and St Aloysius, League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Eucharistic League.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Sisters of the Cross and Passion, on roll 370.

CONVENT, Station Road.—Attended from St Patrick's.

LOCHORE, **St Kenneth**, 1913, 1924.—*Tel.* : Lochgelly 78.—Rev. William A. MacCabe, 1922.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Baptism at 2½; Children's Benediction at 3; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, 10, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9 and daily before Mass. On Thursday, Evening Devotions at 7½.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Archconfraternity of B. Sacrament, Holy Hour.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 370.

*Glenlomond Hospital, Kinnesswood.*—Attended from Lochore.

METHIL, **St Agatha**,

Cross Roads, 1903.

*Tel.* : Leven, 103.

Sittings, 450.

Rev. Bernard M'Laughlin . 1917

Rev. Anthony R. Gallagher 1933

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 10, 12; Evening Devotions and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 6½, 7½, 9, 10, on Week-days at 6¼ and 7½. Rosary and Benediction on Wednesday at 7½ P.M. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 6 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, St Andrew's Temperance Society, Children of Mary, S. Heart Confraternity, Ap. of Sea, A.P.F.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 362.

*East Wemyss.*—Served from Methil. Mass on first Sunday of month at 10.

OAKLEY, **The Holy Name**, 1857, 1904. Sittings, 140.—Rev. J. Andrew MacIntyre, 1899.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Evening Service on

Friday at 7. Confessions daily before Mass, on Friday for children at 3½, and on Saturday from 7 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL, on roll 53.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart.

*Inzievar*, Domestic Chapel.—Served from Oakley. Mass as announced.

ST ANDREWS, *St James*, The Scores, 1884, consecr. 1910.—Rev. John A. Gray, 1902.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Instructions at 3; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7 and 10, on Week-days at 8. On Friday, Benediction at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6.

*Pittenweem*.—Served from St Andrews.

### EAST LOTHIAN.

HADDINGTON, *St Mary*, Poldrate, 1862. Sittings, 360. Telephone: 38.—Rev. Dolty Ward, 1930.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½ (*Missa Cantata*); Baptisms at 2; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9; Evening Service at 7½. Mass on Friday and Saturday at 9, other days at 7¼. Benediction on Thursday at 7½ and on Friday at 4 (Children). Confessions on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7½ to 8½; on Thursday after Devotions; on Friday from 4, and on Saturday from 7 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 95.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Altar Society.—Consecrated cemetery.

*East Fortune Sanatorium*, *East Lothian Mental Hospital*, *Infectious Hospital*, *Cottage Sanatorium*, attended from Haddington.

DUNBAR, *Our Lady of the Waves*, Westgate, 1877. Telephone: 401. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Patrick C. Lynch, 1931.

On Sunday, Holy Communion at 9; Mass alternately 9, 11½ and 11½ only; Catechism at 12½; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7½ and 9; Evening Devotions at 7½. Mass on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 9 and daily before Mass. The Church is open daily.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society, A.P.F.

*East Linton, St Kentigern.*—Served from Dunbar. Mass every alternate Sunday at 9½. Confessions before and Benediction after Mass.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, S. Heart, A.P.F.

*Poorhouse, East Linton, and Poorhouse Hospital, Belhaven,* attended from Dunbar.

*NORTH BERWICK, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Law Road, 1879.* Cons. 1930. Sittings, 300. Telephone: 195.—Rev. James F. Maxwell, 1927.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 11 (*Missa Cantata*); Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6. On Holidays Mass at 6½, 8½; Benediction at 7¾. Mass on Week-days at 8; Holy Communion at 7. Rosary and Benediction on Friday at 7¾. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 6½.

SOCIETIES.—S. Heart, Children of Mary, Needlework Guild.

*TRANENT, St Martin of Tours, High Street, 1891, 1928.* Telephone: 32. Sittings, 500.—Rev. Richard Delaney, 1912.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Baptisms at 1½; Devotions, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9; on Week-days at 7¾. On Thursday and Holidays Devotions at 7. Confessions daily before Mass, on Friday for Children, on Saturday from 7 to 9, and on Saturday before second and third Sundays from 10 to 11 A.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), Primary, on roll 276, Intermediate, on roll 65.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Altar Society, B. Sacrament.

*Prestonpans and St Joseph's Industrial School.*—See under Retreat of Mary Immaculate, Musselburgh (2).

## WEST LOTHIAN.

*LINLITHGOW, St Michael, 1888.* Sittings, 400.—Rev.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, and 11½; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9, on Week-days at 7½. Evening Service on Tuesday at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9, daily before Mass, and on eves of Feasts and first Friday from 7 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 198.

SOCIETIES.—S. Heart.

*St Michael's Home, General Hospital.*—Attended from St Michael's.

**ARMADALE, The Sacred Heart and St Anthony, 1905, 1907, 1925.**—Rev. Gerald Dorrian, 1930.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½; Evening Service at 6. Baptisms on Sunday after Mass. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8½. Evening Devotions on Thursday at 7½, and during Lent, May and October on Tuesday and Thursday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Y.M.S., B. Sacrament Confraternity.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 214.

**BLACKBURN, Our Lady of Lourdes, 1905, 1924.** *Tel.:* Whitburn, 48.—Rev. John Ward, D.D., 1927. (*Address:* Almondbank, Whitburn, West Lothian.)

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ and 11½; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7½ and 9½, on Week-days at 7½. Evening Devotions on Thursday at 6½. Confessions on Saturday from 10 to 12 (children) and from 7 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Y.M.S.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 222.

**BATHGATE, The Immaculate Conception,**

}	Rev. Joseph P. M'Grail . . .	1898
	Rev. John Kerr . . .	1933
	Rev. Thomas Quinn . . .	1933

Livery Street, 1858,  
1908. Sittings, 800.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (Children), 11½; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 8, 9; on Week-days at 8; Baptisms on Sunday at 1½, on Monday at 10½ A.M. On Thursday, Benediction at 7. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Holidays from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL, Primary (mixed), on roll 490; Secondary, 430.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., S. Heart Society, Guild of S. Agnes, St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Young Men's Society, Boys' Club.

*Livingstone, Deans and Starlaw Rows.*—Served from Bathgate. Mass every Sunday at 10. Catechism after Mass.

**BO'NESS, St Mary of the Assumption, Stewart Avenue, 1889. Sittings, 300.**—Rev. Thomas Davitt, 1926.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½ (with Sermon); Baptisms at 2½; Children's Service at 3; Devotions, Lecture and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7 and 9, on Saturdays

at 9, on other days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6½ to 8½.

SOCIETIES.—S. Heart Association (Men and Women), Girls' Guild, Catholic Men's Club, A.P.F.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 190.

**BROXBURN, SS. John**

<b>Cantius and Nicholas,</b>	}	Rev. John M'Kee . . . . .	1906
1881. Sittings, 600.		Rev. Charles Leyden . . . . .	1931
Tel.: Broxburn 40.			

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½ (with Sermon); Baptisms at 1½; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6; Mass on Holidays at 7, 9, 10; on Week-days at 7½, 8. Rosary and Benediction on Thursday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Festivals, from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 450.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Living Rosary, Altar Society (Rosary every evening at 7½ in the Church), St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, C.Y.M.S.

The Angelus bell is rung thrice daily.

*Edinburgh District Mental Hospital, Bangour*, is attended from Broxburn. Mass on Sunday at 9½.

**FAULHOUSE, St John, 1873.** Telephone: 25. Sittings, 550.—Rev. J. L. Stuart, D.D., M.C., 1895.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 (with Sermon); Baptisms after Mass; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9, on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Wednesday at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 5.

DAY SCHOOL, on roll 240.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., *Bona Mors*. B. Sacrament Confraternity, Children of Mary, S. Heart Confraternity.

**S. QUEENSFERRY, St Margaret, 1884, 1934.** Sittings, 300.—Rev. Michael Kelly, 1928.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ and 11½; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Week-days at 8; Holy Communion at 7½. Rosary and Benediction on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Friday after Devotions and on Saturday from 7 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Bl. Sacrament Confraternity, C.Y.M.S.

WINCHBURGH, **St Philomena**, 1903, 1925.—Rev. Harry Joseph Kenny, 1907.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ , 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7 and 9, on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Thursday at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 11 to 12 (Children) and from 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  to 9.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, C.Y.M.S.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 104.

### PEEBLESSHIRE.

PEEBLES, **St Joseph**, Rosetta Road, 1858. Sittings, 250.—Tel.: 165. Very Rev. William Edmund Provost Rooney, 1884.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 (*Missa Cantata*); Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 9, on Week-days at 8. Evening Service on Thursday at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 34.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Boys' and Girls' Sodality, Needlework Guild.

*Manor Valley Sanatorium*, Caverhill.—Attended from St Joseph's.

INNERLEITHEN, **St James**, 1881. Sittings, 300.—Rev. Anthony Kelly, 1930.

On Sunday, Communion at 9, Mass and Sermon at 11, except on first Sunday of the month when Mass is at 9. Catechism after Mass; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 9, Rosary and Benediction at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ . On Week-days, Mass at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 9 P.M.; on Sunday from 8 to 9 A.M.

*Traquair*.—Domestic Chapel, served from Innerleithen.

### ROXBURGHSHIRE.

HAWICK, **SS. Mary and David**, 15 Buccleuch Street, 1844. Tel.: 337. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Dominic Hart, 1905.

On Sunday, Mass at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 11 (with Sermon). Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Mass on Holidays at 7, 9, on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{4}$ ; but on Monday at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  at Dominican Convent. Devotions and Benediction on Thursday at 8 P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 4 to 5 and 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Dominican Sisters, on roll 134.

**SOCIETIES.**—Living Rosary, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Angels' Guild, Knights and Handmaids of the B. Sacrament, Third Order of St Francis.

*Dominican Convent.*—Served from Hawick.

*Augustinian Convent.*—Chaplain, Rev. Father Dominic, O.S.F.C

**JEDBURGH, The Immaculate Conception, Old Bongate, 1855. Tel. : 126. Sittings, 150.**—Rev. Michael Murnin, 1927.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 10½; Sunday School at 3; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7½, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturdays at 8.

**SOCIETIES.**—A.P.F., Altar Society, Sacred Heart.

**KELSO, The Immaculate Conception, Bowmont Street, 1858. Tel. : 125. Sittings, 230.**—Rev. John Bracelin, 1927.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6 (Aug. and Sept. at 4); Catechism after Mass, from 3 to 4 and on Friday at 7. Mass on Holidays and first Fridays at 7, on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Holidays and Fridays at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 8 to 9 and daily before Mass.

**SOCIETIES.**—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Altar Society, C.T.S.

**NEWTOWN ST BOSWELLS, White Fathers Missionary College and Postulate for Brothers.**—Very Rev. Francis Walsh, D.D. (*Superior*), 1925. Rev. H. Balthazar Drost (*Procurator*), 1900. Rev. Romuald Nicole, 1922.

On Sundays and Holidays, Mass at 9; on Week-days at 7. Confessions at call.

## SELKIRKSHIRE.

**SELKIRK, Our Lady and St Joseph, High Street, 1866. Sittings, 250.**—Rev. Daniel Kelly, 1912.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11¼ (with Sermon); Devotions, Instruction and Benediction at 6; Holy Hour on last Sunday of month at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 6¼, 9. On Week-days, Mass at 8. On Thursday, Devotions at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 8.

**DAY SCHOOL** (mixed), on roll 45.

**SOCIETIES.**—Holy Childhood, B. Sacrament Guild, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart.

**GALASHIELS, Our Lady and St Andrew, 1858.** Sittings, 400. *Telephone* : 328.—Rev. Alexander H. O'Donoghue, 1912.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 ; Rosary and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 9 ; Benediction at 7½ P.M. Mass on Week-days at 8½. On Thursday, Devotions at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass and on Saturday from 6.

DAY SCHOOL, on roll 86.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, *Bona Mors*, St Vincent de Paul, Needlework Guild, Third Order of St Francis, Confraternity of the B. Sacrament.

*Newstead Fever Hospital* and *Melrose District Asylum* are attended from Galashiels.

### STIRLINGSHIRE.

#### STIRLING,

St Mary, Upper Bridge	} Very Rev. Francis J. Canon	
Street, 1883, 1905.		Macmanus . . . . . 1895
Sittings, 1000.		Rev. John Fusco . . . . . 1932
<i>Missionary Rectory.</i>		Rev. John Ward . . . . . 1934
<i>Telephone</i> : 449.		

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (Children), 10½ and 11½ (with Sermon) ; Children's Service and Instruction at 3 ; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9, 10 ; on Week-days at 7, 8. Devotions and Benediction on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9 P.M. and on eves of Festivals and first Friday from 7 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under headmaster and certificated assistants, on roll 626. St Modan's Secondary School, on roll 414.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Young Men's Society, S. Heart Confraternity, Boys' Guild, St Agnes' Guild, Holy Hour, Boy Scouts, Girl Guides.

The Military Detention Barracks for Scotland are attached to this mission ; Service every Sunday at 9½.

*Royal Infirmary, Fever Hospital, Military Prison* and *Poorhouse* are attended from St Mary's.

**BANNOCKBURN, Our Lady and St Ninian.** 1898, 1927. *Tel.* : Bannockburn 49. Rev. Michael Payne, 1926, Rev. Daniel Logue, 1934.

On Sunday, Holy Communion at 8½, Mass at 9½ and 11½ ; Baptisms at 1½ ; Sunday School at 2½ ; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Week-days at 7½, on

Holidays at 6 $\frac{3}{4}$  and 9. Rosary every evening at 8. Evening Service on Thursday at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Confessions every Saturday from 10 to 11 $\frac{1}{2}$  and 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under headmaster and assistants, on roll 220.

SOCIETIES.—Women's Guild, Y.M.S., S.V. de P., Christian Doctrine, Social Study.

**BONNYBRIDGE, St Joseph, 1910, 1925.** *Telephone* : 62. Sittings, 380.—Rev. Michael Downey, 1921, Rev. Thomas Galligan, 1931.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; Baptisms at 2; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9; on Week-days at 8; on Saturdays, Mass for Children at 9. On Thursday, Devotions at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Confessions daily before Mass, on Saturday from 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Holy Childhood, Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Holy Hour, Guild of St Agnes.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 294.

**COWIE, The Sacred Heart, 1915, 1921.**—Rev. James Hart, 1916.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11; Baptisms at 2; Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Mass on Week-days at 8, on Holidays at 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ . On Wednesdays, Devotions at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Confessions on Saturday from 10 to 12 for Children and from 6 to 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 219.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Women's Guild, Altar Society, C.Y.M.S., Holy Childhood.

**DENNY,**  
**St Alexander, Stirling**  
 Street, 1890, 1933.  
*Tel.* : 274.  
 Sittings, 600.

}	Rev. Francis P. O'Brien . . . 1902
	Rev. Francis M. Farlane . . . 1928

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; Baptisms and Churchings at 2; Devotions at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Mass on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ , on Holidays at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 9. On Thursday, Devotions and Benediction at 7. Holy Hour on first Sunday of month. Confessions on Friday at 12 and on Saturday at 6, and daily before Mass.

DAY SCHOOL, on roll 235.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Living Rosary, St Vincent de Paul, Young Men's Club, Girls' Guild, St Ann's Guild (Married Women), 3rd Order of S. Francis.

## FALKIRK.

1. <b>St Francis Xavier,</b>	} Rev. James MacDonal . . . 1903 Rev. George Quinn . . . 1933 Rev. John M'Geown . . . 1933 Rev. Bernard Blee . . . 1934
Hope Street,	
1843. Sittings, 400.	
<i>Missionary Rectory.</i>	
Telephone : 567	

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (for Children), 10½ and 11¼; Baptisms and Churching at 1½, Monday at 10 A.M.; Children's Benediction at 2½; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 8¾, 9½; on Week-days at 8, 9½. On Thursday, Rosary and Benediction at 7½ P.M. During Advent, Lent and October, Devotions every evening at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass, on Friday (Children) from 3½, and on Saturday from 10-11 and 6-9.

DAY SCHOOL, on roll 711.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart Association (for men, women and children), League of St Andrew, C.Y.M.S., Boys' Guild, Girl Guides, Holy Childhood.

*Carmelite Convent*, Arnot Hill.—Served from Falkirk.

2. **Our Lady of the Angels**, CAMELON, 1923. Sittings, 300.—Rev. Philip Murphy, 1920.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11¼; Baptisms after 2nd Mass; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9; on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Thursday at 7½. Confessions on Thursday after Devotions, on eves of Festivals at 6½, and on Saturday from 6½ to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, St V. de P., A.P.F.

The *County Hospital, Camelon*, is attended from Our Lady's, Camelon.

GRANGEMOUTH, **Sacred Heart**, Drummond Place, 1897, 1927. Sittings, 350. Tel. : 253.—Rev. Walter Welsh, D.D., 1912.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6½; Baptisms at 2½. Mass on Holidays at 6¾ and 8¾, on Week-days at 7¾. Rosary every evening at 7. Devotion and Benediction on Fridays at 8. Confessions on Friday after Devotions and Saturdays from 6 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, St Andrew's Total Abstinence, Sacred Heart, Altar Society, Holy Childhood, A.P.F.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 123.

<b>KILSYTH,</b>	}	Very Rev. Patrick Canon	
<b>St Patrick,</b>		Macnamara . . . . .	1886
Low Craighends, 1866.		Rev. John M'Gettigan . . . . .	1928
Tel. : Kilsyth 36 Sittings, 450.			

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½; Baptisms at 2; Sunday School and Instruction at 3; Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday at 6 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 435.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild, Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul.

*Banknock*.—Served from Kilsyth every third Sunday. Mass in Public School at 10.

**LARBERT, St Bernadette's Chapel Hall, 1933.**—Rev. Joseph Byrne, 1922.

Mass on alternate Sundays at 9½ and 10; Evening Devotions at 6½. Mass on Week-days at 8½. Evening Devotions on Thursday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 10 to 11 (children) and from 8 to 9.

*Letham* (4 miles distant).—Served from Larbert. Mass on alternate Sundays at 9 and 10¾; Evening Devotions at 5, and on Tuesday at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 6½ to 7½.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society, A.P.F., Confraternity of Bl. Sacrament.

*Stirling and District Mental Hospital and Royal Scottish Defective Colony* are visited weekly from Larbert.

<b>LENNOXTOWN,</b>	}	Rev. James Mulhern . . . . .	1905
<b>St Machan, 1846</b>		Rev. James Gaffney . . . . .	1931
Sittings, 450.			
<i>Missionary Rectory.</i> Telephone : 76			

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Devotions, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Baptisms on Sunday at 2; on Monday at 10 A.M. Mass on Week-days at 7½, 8; on Holidays at 6¾, 9. Confessions before Mass and on Saturdays from 6 to 8. Rosary and Benediction every Thursday at 8.

DAY SCHOOL, on roll 305.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, League of the Cross.

*Lennox Castle Hospital and Lennox Joint Hospital.*—Served from St Machan's.

*Balfroun, St Antony.*—Served from Lennoxtown (13 miles distant). Mass every alternate Sunday at 10, 11½.

*Torrance, St Dominic.* Sittings, 120.—Served from Lennoxtown (4 miles distant). Mass every alternate Sunday at 10. Confessions before Mass.

*Strathblane, St Kessog, 1893.* Sittings, 280.—Served from Lennoxtown. Mass every alternate Sunday at 10, 11½.

**POLMONT, St Antony, South Craigs, 1913.** Sittings, 200. *Tel.* : 110.—Rev. Thomas M'Garvey, 1925.

Mass on Sundays at 9½ and 11½; Baptisms after Mass; Catechism and Benediction at 3; Evening Service at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 9. On Week-days Mass at 8, on Saturday at 9. Devotions and Benediction on Thursday at 7½. Confessions on eves of Feasts and on Saturday from 7 to 9.

**SOCIETIES.**—A.P.F., Altar Society, S. Heart, Holy Childhood, C.Y.M.S., Boys' and Girls' Clubs.

*Polmont Institution.*—Served from Falkirk. On Sunday, Mass at 8½. On Holidays, Mass at 7. Visited on week-days from Falkirk.

**SLAMANNAN, St Mary, 1885.** Sittings, 300. Served from Falkirk.

On Sunday, Mass at 10½; Confessions before Mass.

## ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS.

### MEN.

OBLATES OF MARY IMMACULATE . . . . .	1859	Leith.
JESUITS . . . . .	{ 1859	Edinburgh.
	{ 1861	Dalkeith.
BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS . . . . .	1914	Tranent.
FRANCISCANS (O.F.M.) . . . . .	1926	Edinburgh.
BENEDICTINES . . . . .	1930	Edinburgh.
PASSIONISTS . . . . .	1931	Musselburgh.
DOMINICANS . . . . .	1931	Edinburgh.
WHITE FATHERS . . . . .	1933	Newtown St. Boswells

### WOMEN.

URSULINES OF JESUS . . . . .	{ 1835	St Margaret's, Edinburgh.
	{ 1886	11 East Brighton Crescent, Portobello.
SISTERS OF MERCY . . . . .	{ 1858	St Catherine's, Edinburgh.
	{ 1875	St Andrew's, Dalkeith.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR	1863	43 Gilmore Place, Edinburgh.
SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION	1863	10 John's Place, Leith.
SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST VINCENT DE PAUL	1880 1898 1910 1924	26 George Square, Edinburgh. Abbey Gardens, Dunfermline. Falcon Gardens, Edinburgh. Whitehill, Rosewell, Midlothian.
POOR CLARES, COLETTINES	1895	Mount Alvernia, Liberton.
HELPERS OF THE HOLY SOULS	1903	5 Drummond Place, Edinburgh.
RELIGIOUS OF THE SOCIETY OF MARIE REPARATRICE	1904	216 Ferry Road, Edinburgh.
SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST PAUL	1907	St Anne's Home, Musselburgh.
SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS AND PASSION	1907	Lochgelly.
DOMINICANS	1909	Myreslaw Green, Hawick.
RELIGIOUS OF THE SACRED HEART	1918	Craiglockhart, Edinburgh.
LITTLE COMPANY OF MARY	1919	St Raphael's Nursing Home, Blackford Avenue, Edinburgh.
SISTERS OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD	1921	Colinton, Edinburgh.
CARMELITES	1925 1931 1931 1933	4 Spylaw Road, Edinburgh. Arnot Hill, Falkirk. Dysart House, Kirkcaldy. Witchbrae, Dunfermline.
AUGUSTINIANS	1926	St Andrew's, Stirches, Hawick.
SISTERS OF NAZARETH	1931	Nazareth House, Lasswade.

## INSTITUTIONS.

HOLY CROSS ACADEMY	1907	Ferry Road, Edinburgh and Leith
ST ANDREW'S PRIORY DAY SCHOOL FOR BOYS	1930	Canaan Lane, Edinburgh.
TRAINING COLLEGE FOR FEMALE TEACHERS SCHOOL	1918	Training College, Craiglockhart, Edinburgh.
ST THOMAS OF AQUIN'S SECONDARY SCHOOL AND PREPARATORY DAY SCHOOL		12 Chalmers Street, Edinburgh.
ST ANTHONY'S HIGHER GRADE SCHOOL	1928	Edinburgh.
HIGHER GRADE SCHOOL	1928	West Calder.
HIGH-CLASS BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS		St Margaret's Convent, Edinburgh.
YOUNG LADIES' BOARDING SCHOOL		St Catherine's Convent, Edinburgh.
SECONDARY SCHOOL FOR FIFE		Cowdenbeath.
ST MODAN'S SECONDARY SCHOOL	1933	Stirling.
INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL AND BOYS' ORPHANAGE	1889	Tranent.
HOUSE OF MERCY FOR SERVANTS	1880	Lauriston Gardens, Edinburgh.
HOME FOR WORKING BOYS	1889	50 Lauriston Place, Edinburgh.
ST ANNE'S DISPENSARY AND HOME FOR RESPECTABLE GIRLS	1899	26 George Square, Edinburgh.

ST ANNE'S CONVALESCENT HOME	1903	Musselburgh.
ST JOSEPH'S HOME FOR MENTALLY DEFECTIVE CHILDREN	1924	Whitehill, Rosewell, Midlothian.
ST RAPHAEL'S NURSING HOME	1919	Blackford Avenue, Edinburgh.
GOOD SHEPHERD HOME FOR PENITENTS	1921	Woodhall Road, Colinton, Edinburgh.
HOME FOR AGED POOR	1863	43 Gilmore Place, Edinburgh.
MENTAL HOME FOR LADIES	1926	Stirches, Hawick.
HOLIDAY HOME	1923	Oakley, Fife.
HOLIDAY AND CONVALESCENT HOME	1909	Dominican Convent, Myreslaw Green, Hawick.
PROVIDENCE HOME FOR YOUNG WOMEN	1920	219 High Street, Edinburgh.

### ECCLIASTICAL STATISTICS.

	Seculars (including 6 retired, etc.)	113	} 150
	Oblates	6	
	Jesuits	10	} 37
	Franciscans	5	
Priests	Franciscan (Capuchin)	1	} 68
	Benedictines	3	
	Passionists	6	
	Dominicans	3	
	White Fathers	3	
Missions			68
Churches, Chapels and Stations			115
Convents			25
Institutions			23
Congregational Day Schools			55
Catholic Population in 1928			82,577
Number of Converts in 1928			312
Children at Catholic Schools, 1st Nov. 1934			18,901

## EXPOSITION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT.

March	10.	Cathedral; Falkirk, Bathgate, Kirkcaldy, Gala-shiels.
"	14.	Poor Clares, Liberton.
"	17.	St Patrick's; Lennoxton, Fauldhouse, Dunfermline, Selkirk.
"	21.	Holy Souls Convent, Drummond Place, Edinburgh.
"	24.	Sacred Heart; Stirling, Lochgelly, Kelso.
"	28.	Convent of Marie Reparatrice, Ferry Road.
"	31.	Leith, Kilsyth, Broxburn, Cowdenbeath, Duns.
April	4.	Convent of the Sacred Heart, Craiglockhart.
"	11.	St Catharine's Convent, Edinburgh.
"	21.	St Raphael's, Blackford Avenue, Edinburgh.
"	28.	St Columba's; Denny, Linlithgow, Haddington, Methil, Dalkeith.
May	2.	Carmelite Convent, Edinburgh.
"	5.	St Cuthbert's; Grangemouth, Winchburgh, Rosewell, Peebles, Kelty.
"	12.	St Andrew's, Edinburgh; Bannockburn, Portobello, Addiewell, Rosyth.
"	19.	St Ninian's; Bonnybridge, Hawick, Lochore.
"	26.	Little Sisters of the Poor, Edinburgh.
June	2.	St Peter's, Edinburgh; Cowie; Jedburgh.
"	6.	Carmelite Convent, Dunfermline.
"	9.	Holy Cross, Edinburgh; Polmont.
"	16.	St Francis, Edinburgh.
"	20.	Carmelite Convent, Falkirk.
"	23.	Tranent; Musselburgh.
"	27.	Nazareth House, Lasswade.
July	4.	Carmelite Convent, Dysart.
"	14.	North Berwick.
"	28.	Dunbar.
October	6.	West Calder.
"	13.	Penicuik.
"	20.	Loanhead.

## 2. DIOCESE OF ABERDEEN.

*Comprising Counties of Aberdeen, Banff, Caithness, Cromarty, Elgin or Moray, Inverness (north of a straight line drawn from the extreme north of Loch Luing to the junction of the Counties of Inverness, Aberdeen and Banff), Kincardine, Nairn, Ross (except Island of Lewis), Sutherland and the Orkney and Shetland Islands.*

THE See of Aberdeen was founded at Mortlach in 1063 ; transferred to Aberdeen in 1125, under its fourth Bishop, Nectan ; and was vacant for 301 years, from the death of Hon. WILLIAM GORDON at Aberdeen, on 6th August 1577.

**Bishop of Aberdeen.**—Right Rev. George H. Bennett, LL.D. ; born in Antigua, British West Indies, on 24th June 1875 ; ordained in Rome on 9th April 1898 ; nominated to the See of Aberdeen by Bull of 18th June 1918 ; consecrated in Aberdeen by Archbishop Maguire on 1st August 1918. *Residence* : 19 Golden Square, Aberdeen. *Telephone* : 766.

### *Predecessors.*

1. Right Rev. JOHN MACDONALD : born in Strathglass on 2nd July 1818 ; cons. 24th February 1869, Bishop of Nicopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of Northern District ; transf. to Aberdeen 15th March 1878 ; died 4th February 1889.

2. Right Rev. COLIN C. GRANT : born in Glengairn on 3rd February 1832 ; cons. 13th August 1889 ; died 26th September following.

3. Right Rev. HUGH MACDONALD, C.S.S.R. : born at Borrodale, Inverness-shire, on 7th November 1841 ; cons. Aberdeen, 23rd October 1890 ; died 29th May 1898.

4. Right Rev. ÆNEAS CHISHOLM : born at Inverness on 26th June 1836 ; cons. Aberdeen, 24th February 1899 ; died 13th January 1918.

*Vicar-General.*—Right Rev. Mgr. John C. Provost Meany.

*Diocesan Inspectors of Schools.*—Right Rev. Mgr. Francis Cronin, D.D. ; Revs. Alex. M. Bennett and Douglas G. Stuart, M.A.

*Registrar for Deceased Clergy.*—Rev. A. Ferguson, D.D.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected 2nd July 1892.

*Provost.*—Right Rev. Mgr. John C. Provost Meany, V.G.

*Canons.*—Right Rev. Mgr. Charles Macdonald, Very Revs. John C. M'Bain (*Theologian*), James Slorach, Andrew Grant (*Penitentiary*), William Shaw, George Wiseman, Joseph M'Lellan, George P. Shaw.

*Secretary of Chapter.*—Very Rev. Canon M'Bain.

*N.B.*—Clergy Retreat begins at Kinnoull on 20th May, and at Fort Augustus on 29th July.

#### DEANERIES.

1. ST MARY.—Aberdeen, Aboyne, Ballater, Blairs, Braemar, Clova, Fetternear, Fraserburgh, Inverurie, Lerwick, Peterhead, Stonchaven, Torry, Woodside.

*Dean.*—Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Meany, V.G.

2. ST THOMAS.—Buckie, Banff, Huntly, Keith, Portsoy, Preshome, Tynet, Elgin, Aberlour, Chapeltown, Duftown, Fochabers, Tombae, Tomintoul.

*Dean.*—Right Rev. Mgr. Charles Canon Macdonald.

3. ST JOSEPH.—Inverness, Beauly, Dingwall, Dornie, Eskadale, Forres, Fort Augustus, Marydale, Nairn, Stratherrick, Wick.

*Dean.*—Very Rev. George P. Canon Shaw.

### ABERDEENSHIRE.

#### ABERDEEN.

##### THE BISHOP OF ABERDEEN.

1. Cathedral of St Mary of the Assumption, Huntly Street, 1860. <i>Telephone</i> : 160 (Central). Sittings, 1200.	}	Right Rev. Mgr. John	
		C. Provost Meany,	
		V.G. ( <i>Administrator</i> )	1887
		Very Rev. Mgr. D. Pater-	
		son, D.D.	1921
		Rev. G. B. Butler	1930
		Rev. Thomas O'Rorke	1934

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 (Children's Mass), High Mass and Sermon at 11; Devotions, Lecture and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 11; Benediction at 7½. On Week-days, Mass at 7½ and 8 (during Lent, at 7½, 10). On Wednesdays in Lent and Advent, and during months of May, June and October, Devotions and Benediction at 7½ P.M. Stations, or other Devotions, and Benediction every

Friday at 7½. First Friday of month, Devotions to S. Heart and Benediction at 7½ P.M. Baptisms on Sunday and Wednesday at 2½. Confessions on Friday after Evening Service; on eves of Festivals from 8 to 8½; on Saturday from 4 to 5 and from 7 to 9; and at other times if desired.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 230.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Apostleship of Prayer, Children of Mary, Young Men's Association, Altar Society, League of St Andrew, St Vincent de Paul, Third Order of St Francis, Catholic Women's League, Legion of Mary, Boy Scouts, Girl Guides.

2. **St Peter**, Justice Street, } Very Rev. Andrew Canon  
1804, 1895. Sittings, 800. } Grant . . . . . 1894  
*Missionary Rectory.* } Rev. Wilfred Davis . 1930

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 11; Baptisms at 1½ (and on Fridays at 7 P.M.); Evening Service at 6. Mass on Week-days at 7½, 8; on Holidays at 7½, 9, 10. Holy Family Devotions on Friday at 7½. Devotions with Benediction on Wednesday at 7½, in Lent, May and October. Confessions on Saturday from 10 A.M. till 12 (for Children), and from 6 till 9.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Holy Family, Children of Mary, Third Order of St Francis, St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society.

SCHOOLS.—Mixed School under headmaster, with Infant Department under certificated mistress; on roll 471.

**St Teresa**, Orchard Walk, 1931.—Served from St Peter's. Mass on Sunday at 9; Benediction at 4.

3. **St Joseph**, Tanfield Walk, Woodside, 1842. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Thomas MacLaughlin, D.D., 1917.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7 and 10, on Week-days at 8. Catechism and Instructions after Mass on Sunday. Devotions on Friday at 7½. On Saturday, Confessions from 10 to 11 and 7 to 9.

SOCIETY.—A.P.F., Altar Society, Apostleship of Prayer, C.O.M., Young Men's Catholic Association.

4. **Sacred Heart**, Grampian Road, Torry, 1905, 1911. Sittings, 400.—Rev. A. Ferguson, D.D., 1914.

On Sunday, Mass at 9¼ (for Children), 11¼ (with Sermon); Catechism at 3; Devotions, Sermon and Benediction at 6¼. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8. Baptisms on Sunday at 4, on Wednesdays at 3. Devotions at 7½ on Holidays and on Fridays in Lent, May, June and October. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 8, and as required.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Mt. Carmel, Eucharistic League (Holy Hour on 2nd Sunday from 6½ to 7½), Altar Society, Holy Childhood, Seven Dolours, Apostleship of Prayer.

5. *Convent of the Poor Sisters of Nazareth*, Nazareth House, Claremont Street.—Served daily from the Cathedral.

6. *Convent of the Sacred Heart*, Queen's Cross.—Served daily from the Cathedral.

The Sisters maintain an Elementary Mixed School within the Convent Grounds, on roll 118; also a Secondary School and Junior Student Centre, on roll 83.

7. *H.M. Prison*.—Attended by Rev. Alexander Ferguson, D.D., Torry. Prisoners visited every week.

8. *H.M. Barracks*, Castlehill.—Very Rev. Andrew Canon Grant, Chaplain.

*The Royal Infirmary, Sick Children's Hospital, Woodend Hospital, Morningfield Home for Incurables, Royal Asylum, and Old Mill Poorhouse* are attended from the Cathedral. *The Maternity Hospital, Fever Hospital and Sanatorium* from St Peter's. *The Mental Home*, Kingscat, from St Joseph's.

ABOYNE, *St Margaret*, 1874. Sittings, 120.—Rev. Alexander S. MacWilliam, 1926.

Mass on first and third Sundays of month at 9; other Sundays at 11.40. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8 (in Winter at 8½). Confessions before Mass.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society.

*Banchory, St Columba*, 1931. Sittings, 150.—Served from Aboyne. Mass on first and third Sundays of month at 11¼; on other Sundays at 9¼. Confessions before Mass.

BALLATER, *St Nathalan*, Golf Road, 1905. Sittings, 200.—Rev. John A. Matheson, D.D., 1925.

On Sunday, Mass on First Sunday of month at 9, other Sundays at 11; Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 10; on Week-days in Summer at 8, in Winter at 8½.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society.

BRAEMAR, *St Andrew*, 1839. Sittings, 400. *Missionary Rectory*.—Very Rev. John G. Canon M'Bain, M.R., 1888.

On Sunday, Communion at 8½; Mass and Sermon at 11; Discourse and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 11, Devotions at 7½. On Week-days, Mass at 8 in summer, in winter at 8½ and Benediction as announced. Stations

on Friday in Lent at 7½ P.M. Confessions on Saturdays and eves of Festivals from 5 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under certificated teacher at Auchindryne, on roll 34.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Living Rosary, Young Men's Association, Altar Society.

There is a Congregational Lending Library and a School Library at Braemar and at Inverey.

**CLOVA, Our Lady and St Moluog, 1880.**—Rev. George J. Phillips, 1930.

On Sunday, Mass at 11 (with Sermon); on third Sunday (Winter months excepted) at 11½. Benediction after Mass on first Sunday of month. Mass on Holidays and Week-days at 8.

SOCIETY.—A.P.F., Altar Society.

*Strathdon.*—Served from Clova. Mass on third Sunday of month (Winter months excepted) at 9½.

*Ellon.*—Served from St Joseph's, Woodside, Aberdeen. Mass on third Sunday of month at 9. Address enquiries to St Joseph's, Woodside.

**FETTERNEAR, Inverurie, Our Lady of the Garioch and St John, 1859.** Sittings, 150.—Rev. Kenneth Mackenzie, 1930.

On Sunday, Mass at 11, on first Sunday at 9½. On Holidays, Mass at 9; on Week-days, at 8. Benediction as announced. Catechism on Saturdays at 11.

SOCIETY.—A.P.F.

**FRASERBURGH, Our Lady, Star of the Sea and St Drostan, Commerce Street, 1896.** Sittings, 400.—Rev. Stephen A. Keane, 1929.

On Sunday, Communion at 9; Mass at 11; Catechism at 10 on Saturday and 5½ on Sunday; Evening Service at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 10, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 8.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Altar Society.

**HUNTLY, St Margaret, Chapel Street, 1834.** Sittings, 400.—Right Rev. Mgr. William Mulligan, 1904.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8, 10, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 P.M., on Sundays before Mass. Stations on Friday in Lent and Advent at 7½ P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under certificated teachers, on roll 47.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Living Rosary, Holy Family Scapular, Altar Society, Holy Childhood.

**INVERURIE, The Immaculate Conception**, North Street, 1852. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Alexander H. Thomson, 1899.

On Sunday, Mass at 10. Catechism at 4½; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9; on Week-days at 8½. Catechism on Saturday at 10½ A.M.

SOCIETY.—A.P.F.

**PETERHEAD, St Mary**, St Peter Street, 1851. Sittings, 200.—Rev. James M. Marr, 1917.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Sunday School at 2½; Devotions and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8, on Week-days at 8. On Friday in Lent and Advent, Stations at 8 P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 7 P.M.

*H.M. Convict Prison, Peterhead.*—Rev. James M. Marr, Chaplain. Mass every Sunday at 8.35. Prison visited four times a week.

### BANFFSHIRE.

**BANFF, Our Lady of Mount Carmel**, 1870. Sittings, 250.—Rev. Valentine J. Mackenzie, 1919.

On Sunday, Mass and Sermon at 11; on third Sunday of month at 9 and 11. Catechism on Saturday at 10 and on Sunday after Mass; Evening Service at 6. On Holidays and Week-days Mass at 8½.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Altar Society, Apostleship of Prayer.

*Turriff.*—Served from Banff. Mass at 37 Main Street on first Sunday of month at 9.

**ABERLOUR, The Sacred Heart**, 1909, 1918. Sittings, 100.—Rev. Alexander S. Kerr, 1920.

On Sunday, Holy Communion at 9; Mass, Catechism and Sermon at 11; Evening Service as announced. Mass on Holidays at 10; on Week-days at 8 (in Winter at 8½). Catechetical Instructions on Saturday at 3. Confessions as announced.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, Holy Childhood.

*Grantown.*—Inquiries as to Mass at Grantown and Speyside generally should be addressed to the Priest at Aberlour.

### BUCKIE.

1. **St Peter**, St Peter's Place, 1857. Sittings, 600. *Telephone:* Buckie 96.—Right Rev. Mgr. Charles Canon Macdonald, 1891; Rev. George Kerr, 1933.

On Sunday, Mass at 8.30 and 11; Sunday School at 2.

Sermon and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7 and 9. On Week-days at 8. In Lent and Advent, Stations on Fridays at 7½. Confessions as announced.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 391.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Young Men's Association, Children of Mary, Living Rosary.

2. **St James, Maryhill, 1904.**—Served occasionally from Preshome.

CHAPELTOWN, Glenlivet, **Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, 1829, 1897.** Sittings, 350.—Rev. William J. Shaw, 1911.

On Sunday, Communion at 9 : Mass and Sermon at 11 ; on first Sunday of month, Mass at 9 and 11 ; Evening Service at 6 in summer, at 5 in winter. Mass on Holidays at 9½ or 10 as announced ; on Week-days at 8½. Stations on Sunday and Friday during Lent. Confessions on Saturday from 4 to 5 and 7 to 9 and every morning before Mass.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under certificated teachers, on roll 58.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Altar Society, Holy Childhood.—Catholic Cemetery.

DUFFTOWN, **Our Lady of the Assumption, Fife Street, 1825.** Sittings, 200.—Rev. James Anton, 1903.

On Sunday, Communion at 9 ; Mass and Sermon at 11 (on first Sunday of month at 9, 11) ; Lecture and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 9½, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturdays and eves of Festivals from 7 to 8 ; before first Sunday of month, from 4 to 5 and from 7 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under certificated teacher, on roll 29.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart, Altar Society, Holy Childhood.

KEITH, **St Thomas, 1831, 1916.** Sittings, 500. *Missionary Rectory.*—Very Rev. George Canon Wiseman, 1895.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 11 ; Sunday School at 2½ ; Discourse and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 9 ; Devotions at 8 ; on Week-days, Mass at 8. In Lent and Advent, Stations on Fridays at 8. Confessions as announced.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Young Men's Association, Living Rosary, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Girl Guides.

DAY SCHOOL under Sisters of Mercy, on roll 190.

*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*

PORTSOY, **The Annunciation, 1829.** Sittings, 150.—Rev. James G. Bonnyman, 1912.

On Sunday, Communion at 9 Mass at 10½ (with Sermon) ;

Evening Service as announced. Mass on Holidays at 8½; on Week-days as announced. Catechism on Saturday at 2 and on Sunday after Mass.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Apostleship of Prayer, Altar Society.

*Cullen*.—Served from Portsoy. Omnibus Service on Sundays at 10.5, on Week-days at 8.5.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Altar Society.

*FRESHOME, Enzie, St Gregory, 1789. Telephone: Clochan, 4. Sittings, 450.*—Rev. Donald C. Mackay, 1897.

Mass on Sunday at 11 followed by Sermon, on first Sunday of month at 9, 11; Catechism and Instruction at 3½; Benediction at 4, in December-January at 3 and 3½. Mass on Week-days at 8; on Holidays, Mass at 9. Stations of the Cross as announced.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Living Rosary, Holy Family.

*TOMBAE, Glenlivet, The Incarnation, 1829. Sittings, 300.*—Rev. Alexander M. Bennett, 1907.

On Sunday, Mass, Sermon and Catechism at 11 (on first Sunday of month, Mass at 9 and 11; Exposition during last Mass); Baptisms at 3; Rosary and Benediction as announced. Mass on Holidays at 9; on Week-days, at 8½. Confessions on Saturday before first Sunday, daily before Mass and in times of Indulgences. Stations of the Cross in Lent and Advent on Friday at 7½. Catechism on Saturday at 10.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 65.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Holy Family, Altar Society, Sacred Heart, —Catholic Cemetery.

*TOMINTOUL, St Michael, 1837. Sittings, 368. Rev. Bernard Auer, 1905.*

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11; Devotions at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 7.50. Confessions on Saturday and daily in times of Indulgences.

DAY SCHOOL under Sisters of Mercy, on roll 87.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., All Souls, Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, —Catholic Cemetery.

*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*

*TYNET, St Ninian, 1696, 1776. Sittings, 250.*—Rev. William S. Watson, 1918.

On Sunday, Mass and Sermon at 11 (on first and third Sunday of month, at 9 and 11); Rosary and Benediction

at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 10, on Week-days at 8½ (in Winter at 9). Evening Devotions and Benediction on Fridays as announced. Catechism on Sunday at 5½, on Saturday at 10½ A.M. Confessions on Saturday, 7 to 8 P.M., first and third Sunday, 8 to 9 A.M.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Living Rosary, Altar Society.

### CAITHNESS.

WICK, **St Joachim**, 1837. Sittings, 250.—Rev. Joseph Lamont, 1928.

On Sunday, Confessions and Communion at 9, Mass at 11½, but on first Sunday of month Mass at 9; Rosary and Benediction at 6¼ as announced. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8½. Catechism on Sunday at 3¼. Stations during Lent on Sunday at 6.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society.

*Thurso*.—Served from Wick. Mass in private house on first Sunday of month at 11. Inquiries are to be addressed to Catholic Church, Wick.

### INVERNESS-SHIRE (*Northern Part*).

INVERNESS, **St Mary**, Huntly Street, 1837. Sittings, 600. Telephone: 519. Very Rev. George P. Canon Shaw, 1899: Rev. William McLaughlin, 1931.

On Sundays, Mass at 8½, 11; Sunday School at 3; Devotions, Lecture and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 8 and 10 (Benediction after Mass); on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Wednesdays at 8. Holy Hour on Thursday before the first Friday from 8 to 9. Confessions on Saturdays from 6 to 7½ and from 8 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL and Convent Day School under Franciscan Nuns, on roll 104 and 42.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Children of Mary, Holy Childhood, Altar Society.

*Convent of Franciscans of the Immaculate Conception*—Huntly Street.

BEAULY, **St Mary**, 1864. Sittings, 350. *Missionary Rectory*.—Rev. George Grant, 1900.

On Sunday, Holy Communion at 9, Mass at 11; on first Sunday of month Mass at 9 and 11. Sunday School for Country Children after 11 o'clock Mass. Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8 in summer, 8½ in winter. Stations in Lent

on Friday at 7. Confessions on Saturday at 7 and daily before Mass.

DAY SCHOOL, on roll 50

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., St Vincent de Paul.—Catholic Cemetery.

ESKADALE, St Mary, 1826. Sittings, 630.—Rev. Æneas Geddes, 1905.

Mass on Sunday at 11, on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8 in summer, 8½ in winter.

DAY SCHOOL under certificated mistress, on roll 48.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Perpetual Adoration, League of St Andrew, Holy Family.—Catholic Cemetery.

*Beaufort Castle*.—Domestic Chapel, served from Eskadale.

*Fort George*.—Served from Nairn. Mass at Garrison Church on Sundays at 8.30 A.M.

FORT AUGUSTUS, St Benedict's Abbey, 1876. Telephone : Fort Augustus, 31 and 32.—Right Rev. Wulstan Knowles (*Abbot*) : Right Rev. Oswald Hunter-Blair, M.A. (*Abbot of Dunfermline*) ; Very Rev. Ambrose Geoghegan (*Prior*) ; Kentigern Milne, Martin Wall, Placid Corballis, Cyril Dieckhoff, David Parker, Luke Cary-Elwes, Victor Le Jeune, Francis Blackwell, Benedict Seton, Bede O'Donnell, Bernard Sole, Philip Hynes, Alphonse O'Connell, Leonard Coles, Cuthbert Wilson, Aidan O'Flynn, O.S.B.

On Sunday, Mass at 6½, 7, 8, 9 ; High Mass and Sermon at 11 ; Vespers and Benediction at 6 ; Compline at 8. On Week-days, Mass at 6, 7¼, 7¾ ; Sung Mass at 9¼ ; sung Vespers at 6 ; Compline at 8. Benediction on Thursday at 8. Matins and Lauds daily at 5 A.M. ; Prime at 7¼ A.M.

ABBEY SCHOOL.—Boarding-school for sons of professional and commercial gentlemen, conducted by the Fathers. Present number, 64.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 21.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Confraternity of Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, League of St Andrew, Altar Society.

The Fathers are prepared to conduct occasional Missions and Retreats.

The Abbey Guest-House is open throughout the year for private retreats for the Clergy. Due notice should be given to the Guest-Master.

*The Sanatorium* at Leek, Invergarry, is attended from the Abbey.

*Glenmoriston*, 1841.—Served from Fort Augustus occasionally. Mass and Sermon at 10.

MARYDALE, Cannich, Beauly, Our Lady and St Bean, 1868. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Colin J. Macdonald, 1923.

Mass on Sundays at 11 (on first Sunday of month at 9 and 11), on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8½. On first Sunday of month, Rosary and Benediction after Mass. In summer, Devotions at 5 P.M. (except on first Sunday of month).

DAY SCHOOL under certificated teacher, on roll 29.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Living Rosary, Altar Society, Holy Family, Mount Carmel.

STRATHERRICK, The Immaculate Conception, 1859. Sittings, 130.—Rev. Charles Thain, D.D., 1927.

Mass on alternate Sundays at 9½ and 11; on Holidays at 9; on Week-days at 8 in summer, 8½ in winter.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society.—Consecrated Cometary.

Foyers, Sacred Heart, 1925.—Served from Stratherrick. Mass on alternate Sundays at 11 and 9½.

### KINCARDINE.

BLAIRS,  
St Mary's College,  
1829, 1901. *Tele-*  
*phone* : 26 Cults.  
Sittings, 270.

*Postal Address* :  
Blairs College,  
Aberdeen.

Right Rev. Mgr. Francis Cronin, D.D.	. 1903
Rev. Patrick M'Gonagle	. 1906
Rev. Bernard O'Hanlon	. 1920
Rev. Edward Douglas	. 1924
Rev. John Cummings	. 1927
Rev. Joseph M'Gee	. 1929
Rev. Angus M'Lean, D.D.	. 1929
Rev. John J. Donnelly	. 1932
Rev. Ewen MacInnes	. 1933
Rev. Joseph C. Long ( <i>Spiritual Director</i> )	. 1901

On Sunday Mass at 8.30 and (with Sermon) at 11. Mass on Holidays at 8½ and 10. Community Mass daily at 6.50. Devotions and Benediction at 5 on Sundays and Festivals. Confessions on Saturdays and eves of Holidays from 7½.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, League of St Andrew.

Tor-na-Dee Sanatorium, Murtle.—Attended from Blairs College.

STONEHAVEN, The Immaculate Conception, Arbuthnott Place, 1877. Sittings, 100.—Rev. William Murdoch, D.D., 1924.

*Priest's Residence* : 3 Rickarton Cottages.

On Sunday, Holy Communion at 9 ; Mass at 11 $\frac{1}{4}$  ; Sunday School at 2 $\frac{3}{4}$  ; Devotions and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10 ; on Week-days at 8 in summer, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  in winter. Confessions on Saturday at 6.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society.

### MORAY.

ELGIN, **St Sylvester**, Institution Road, 1844. *Tel.* : 280. Sittings, 280. *Missionary Rectory*.—Very Rev. James Canon Slorach, M.R., 1894.

On Sunday, Communion or Mass at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  ; Mass at 11 ; Sunday School at 3 ; Evening Service at 6, on Friday (at Greyfriars) and on Holidays at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Mass on Holidays at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ , on Week-days at 8 (Communion before Mass).

DAY SCHOOL under Sisters of Mercy, on roll 130.

St Mary's Convent Day School, on roll 57.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Children of Mary, Angels' Guild, Altar Society, Sacred Heart Society, Apostleship of Prayer.

*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Greyfriars, Elgin.

*Lossiemouth*.—Served from Elgin. Mass, as announced on Sunday at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

FOCHABERS, **St Mary**, 1828. Sittings, 334.—Very Rev. William Canon Shaw, 1882.

On Sunday, Communion at 9, Mass at 11 $\frac{1}{4}$  ; Catechism (for country children) after Mass ; Catechism and Instructions at 3 ; Benediction at 4. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8. Stations on Friday in Lent. Confessions on Saturday afternoon from 6.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society.

FORRES, **St Margaret**, High Street, 1927.—Sittings, 100. Rev. J. Lewis M'William, 1929.

On Sunday Holy Communion at 9, Mass at 11 ; Evening Service at 6. On Week-days, Mass at 8. Catechism on Sunday after Mass, and at 2 p.m. Confessions on Saturday as announced, and on Sunday morning from 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  to 9.

SOCIETY.—A.P.F.

### NAIRNSHIRE.

NAIRN, **St Mary**, Academy Street, 1864. Sittings, 200.—Rev. William B. Manders, 1912.

On Sunday, Mass at 11 ; Holy Communion at 7 $\frac{3}{4}$  and 10 ; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days

at 8. Stations of the Cross in Lent on Wednesday at 7½. Confessions as announced.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Altar Society.

### ROSS AND CROMARTY.

DINGWALL, *St Lawrence*, Castle Street, 1902. Sittings, 150.—Rev. Douglas G. Stuart, M.A., 1929.

On Sunday, Holy Communion at 9 except on first Sunday of month, Mass at 11; Benediction after Mass (on first Sunday of month Exposition during Mass, Rosary and Benediction after). Catechism on Saturday at 11 and on Sunday after Mass. Mass on Holidays at 10; on Week-days at 8½.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society.

*Cromarty*.—Mass on Saturday before the first Sunday of the month at 9 (in private house).

*Strathpeffer* (4½ miles distant).—Mass on Sunday at Dingwall at 11. Special conveyances run on Sunday between Strathpeffer and Dingwall; for information consult Miss M'Keon, Tigh Mile Annas, Strathpeffer.

*Invergordon*.—Served from Dingwall. Mass on first Sunday of month at 9 in Church, High Street.

DORNIE, Kyle, *St Duthac*, 1861. Sittings, 170.—Rev. Alistair Kennedy, 1927.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Benediction after Mass on first Sunday of month. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8 in Summer, 8½ in Winter. Catechism on Schooldays at 10.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Altar Society.

*Shiel*.—Mass at 10 on the second Sunday of month in Shiel School.

*Strome Ferry*.—Mass at Achbeg on the last Sunday of month at 9½.

### SHETLAND AND ORKNEY.

KIRKWALL, in the Orkneys, *Our Lady and St Joseph*, Main Street, 1877. Sittings, 100.—Rev. Alexander Sullivan, 1929.

On Sunday, Mass at 11, but on first Sunday of month at



### 3. DIOCESE OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES.

*Comprising Counties of Argyll and Inverness (south of a line drawn from the northern extremity of Loch Luing to the junction of the Counties of Inverness, Aberdeen and Banff); the Islands of Bute and Arran and the Hebrides.*

THE See of Argyll was founded about 1200, being disjoined from the Diocese of Dunkeld; and was vacant for more than three centuries. JAMES HAMILTON was appointed to the See on 14th July 1553, but was probably never consecrated.

The See of the Isles (*Insularum* or *Sodorensis*) is said to have been founded about 447 by ST PATRICK, who consecrated GERMANUS, its first Bishop; was united to *Man* till the end of the 14th century; and was vacant for 325 years, from the death of RODERICK MACLEAN in 1553.

**Bishop of Argyll and the Isles.**—Right Rev. Donald Martin: born at Ardnamurchan, Argyll, on the 6th October 1873; ordained at Oban on the 23rd September 1905; nom. to See of Argyll and the Isles by Bulls of 2nd April 1919; cons. at Oban by Bishop Toner, Dunkeld, on the 11th June following. Residence: Bishop's House, Oban.

#### *Predecessors.*

1. Right Rev. ANGUS MACDONALD: born at Borrodale, Inverness-shire, on 18th September 1844; cons. in Glasgow by Archbishop Eyre on 23rd May 1878; translated to the Archdiocese of St Andrews and Edinburgh, 7th July 1892.

2. Right Rev. GEORGE J. SMITH: born at Cuttlebrae, Banffshire, on 24th January 1840; cons. in Oban by Archbishop Macdonald on 25th April 1893; died 18th January 1918.

*Vicar-General.*—Right Rev. Mgr. John Provost Mackintosh.

*Dean of the Isles.*—Very Rev. Alexander Joseph Gillies.

*Registrar for Deceased Clergy.*—Rev. John M'Queen.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected 20th August 1907.

*Provost.*—Right Rev. Mgr. John Mackintosh, V.G.

*Canons.*—Very Rev. James Chisholm, William Macmaster (*Theologian*), William Macdonald, John Macneill, Andrew Butler, Alexander Macdougall.

*N.B.*—Clergy Retreats begin at Kinnoull on 9th September.

## DEANERIES.

1. ST ANDREW.—Campbeltown, Dunoon, Rothesay.  
*Dean*—Very Rev. Canon Butler.
2. ST MARGARET.—Bunroy, Fort William, Glencoe, Laggan, Taynuilt, Oban.  
*Dean*—Very Rev. Canon MacMaster.
3. ST MARY.—Arisaig, Eigg, Glenfinnan, Inverie, Mingarry, Morar, Portree.  
*Dean*—Very Rev. Canon MacNeill.
4. ST MICHAEL.—Ardkenneth, Benbecula, Bornish, Castlebay, Craighston, Daliburgh, Eriskay, North Bay.  
*Dean*—Very Rev. Alex. J. Gillies.

## ARGYLL.

## OBAN.

## THE BISHOP OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES.

St Columba's Pro-  
Cathedral, Corran }  
Esplanade, 1886. } Rev. John M'Queen . . . 1922  
Sittings, 350. }

On Sunday, Mass at 9 ; Sung Mass (with Sermon) at 11 ; during the Summer there is a Mass at 8. Sunday School at 2½ ; Compline (Rosary on first Sunday of month), Sermon and Benediction at 6½. On Week-days, Mass at 8. Confessions on Saturdays, from 7½ to 9½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 101.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., The Apostleship of Prayer, Altar Society, Third Order of St Francis.

*Carmelite Convent*.—Chaplain, Rev. Neil Mackellaig, 1934.

*Drimnin*, in Morvern, St Columba, 1838. Sittings, 80.—Served from Oban.

*Ardrishaig*.—Served by Right Rev. Mgr. Walter Comyn, 1906.

CAMPBELTOWN, St Kieran, St John Street, 1850. Sittings, 432.—Rev. James Webb, 1913.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 (Children), 11 (with Sermon) ; Catechism at 3 ; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), with Infant Department, on roll 79.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Young Men's Club, Confraternity of the B. Sacrament, Children of Mary.

*Isle of Islay*.—Served occasionally from Campbeltown.

**DUNOON, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception and St Mun**, 1862, 1931. Sittings, 700. *Telephone* : Dunoon 125.—Very Rev. William Canon Macdonald, 1889 ; Rev. Angus MacSween, 1934.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11. Rosary and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays Mass at 8, 10 ; On Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Thursday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Holidays from 6 to 7, and from 7½ to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 120.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F.

**GLENCOE, St Mun**, 1836. Sittings, 150.—Rev. John F. Angler, 1909.

Mass on Sunday at 9½ or 11¼ ; Devotions and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8½ in Winter, 8 in Summer.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Apostleship of Prayer, Altar Society.

**Kinlochleven, Our Lady of Lourdes and St John**, 1909. Sittings, 230.—Served from Glencoe. Mass on Sunday at 9½ or 11¼ ; on Holidays at 8½ ; other Services as announced.

**TAYNUILT, The Visitation**, 1902. Sittings, 60.—Rev. Duncan Campbell, 1913.

On Sunday, Mass at 11, on first Sunday of month at 9 ; Mass on Holidays at 10.

PUBLIC SCHOOL (mixed), Catholic teacher, on roll, 35.

SOCIETY.—A.P.F.

**Connel Ferry**.—Served from Taynuilt. On first Sunday of month, Mass at 11.

## BUTE.

**ROTHESAY, St Andrew**, (Very Rev. Andrew Canon Columshill Street, 1866. Butler . . . . . 1908  
*Telephone* : 247. (Rev. Austin Walshe . . . . . 1899

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 11; Sunday School at 5 ; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9 ; on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Friday at 7½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under headmaster, on roll 243.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Apostleship of Prayer, Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, *Bona Mors*, Third Order of St Francis.

*Mountstuart House.*—Domestic Chapel served from Rothesay. Mass on Sunday at 10, on Holidays as announced.

### INVERNESS-SHIRE (*Southern Part*).

**ARISAIG, St Mary, 1849.** Sittings, 600.—Rev. John Macneil, 1918.

On Sundays, except third Sunday of the month, Mass at 9 and 11; on third Sunday of month at 9 only; Evening Service at 6 in summer, 5 in winter. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8½. Rosary and Benediction on Holidays at 7½. Confessions on Saturdays from 5 to 6 and 7 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 106; Lochailort 9 Cath. children SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Apostleship of Prayer, Altar Society.

*Braes of Arisaig.*—Served from Arisaig on third Sunday of month. Mass at 11.

**FORT WILLIAM, The Immaculate Conception, 1868, 1934.** Sittings, 600.—Very Rev. William Canon Macmaster, 1894; Rev. Charles M'Kinney, 1934.

Mass on Sunday at 9, 11½, on Holidays, at 7½, 10, on Week-days at 7½. Rosary, or Stations, Instruction and Benediction on Sunday at 6. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Festivals from 4 to 5 and 7½ to 9 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under certificated teacher and 3 assistants, on roll 117.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Apostleship of Prayer, Altar Society.

*St Columba's Convent.*—Attended from St Mary's.

**GLENFINNAN, SS. Mary and Finnan, 1873.** Sittings, 150.—Rev. William M'Lellan, 1901.

On Sundays and Holidays, Mass at 11; Holy Communion on first Sunday at 9. Rosary and Benediction on Sunday at 4. Mass on Week-days at 8½. Confessions at call.

PUBLIC SCHOOL under Catholic teacher, on roll 14.

**INVERIE, Knoydart, St Agatha, 1886.** Sittings, 200.—Very Rev. Alexander Canon MacDougall, 1890.

Sunday, Holy Communion at 9½, Mass at 10. On Holidays, Mass at 9½. Rosary and Benediction at 4. On Week-days, Mass at 8 in summer, 9 in winter.

PUBLIC SCHOOL (mixed), Catholic teacher, on roll 10.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society.

*Portree and Stornoway.*—Served occasionally from Knoydart.

**KINGUSSIE, St Columba, 1863, 1932.**—Sittings, 150. *Tel.* : 28. Rev. Bernard M'Clymont, O.S.B., 1890.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11 in summer ; on first Sunday of month at 9 only ; other Sundays in winter at 11 only. Catechism at 3 ; Evening Devotions and Benedictions at 6. Mass on Holidays and Week-days at 8.

**Laggan, St Michael, 1846.** Sittings, 280.—Served from Kingussie. Mass on 1st Sunday of month at 11.

*Grampian Sanatorium* (Sisters of Charity), Kingussie, is attended from Kingussie.

**Mandally, Invergarry, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St Margaret, 1891.** Sittings, 120.—Served every second Sunday from Fort Augustus. Mass, Sermon and Rosary at 11.

**MINGARRY, in Moidart, Our Lady of the Angels, 1862.** Sittings, 450.—Rev. Patrick Macdonald, 1914.

Mass on Sunday (except when Glenuig is served) at 9 and 11. Mass on Holidays at 10 ; Catechism at 5 ; Evening Service at 6. On Week-days, Mass at 8½. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Festivals at 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 15.

PUBLIC SCHOOL with Catholic teacher at Kinlochmoidart, on roll 6.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, Apostleship of Prayer, Young Men's Society.

**Glenuig, in Moidart, St Agnes, 1861.** Sittings, 300.—Served from Mingarry. Mass at 9, 11, every third Sunday ; Catechism at 4 ; Evening Service at 5. Confessions and Devotions on preceding Saturday evenings.

**Roshven.**—Semi-public Oratory. Mass on Monday following third Sunday at 8.

PUBLIC SCHOOL under Catholic teacher, on roll 11.

**Eilean Shona.**—Served from Mingarry.—Mass as announced.

PUBLIC SCHOOL under Catholic teacher, on roll 9.

**MORAR, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St Cumin, 1889.** Sittings, 350.—Very Rev. John Canon Macneill, 1903.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 (but at 11 only when Mass is said at Mallaig) ; Catechism at 5 ; Rosary and Benediction

at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, 10; on Week-days at 8½. Confessions at Morar and Mallaig on Saturday and eves of Festivals as announced, and on Sunday morning (for persons from a distance only).

DAY SCHOOLS.—The Three Board Schools here have Catholic teachers; on roll respectively, Mallaig 150, Bracara 14, Lady Lovat School 18.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, Children of Mary.

*Mallaig*.—Served from Morar. Mass every second Sunday at 9.30. Donations for new church will be gratefully acknowledged by Very Rev. Canon Macneil.

ROY BRIDGE, *St Margaret*, 1826, 1929. Sittings, 350. *Tel*: Speanbridge, 38.—Right Rev. Mgr. John Provost Mackintosh, V.G., 1909.

Mass on Sunday at 10 and 11½, on Holidays at 10. Sunday School at 5 in summer; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Week-days at 8½. Confessions on Saturday from 5 to 6.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, Apostleship of Prayer.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS (mixed), at Roy Bridge, under Catholic headmaster and assistant, on roll 73; at Spean Bridge, 1 Catholic assistant, on roll 58.

## WESTERN ISLANDS.

ARDKENNETH, South Uist, *St Michael*, 1829. Sittings, 400.—Rev. James Galbraith, 1921.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½, but when Gerinish is served, at 9½ only; Catechism at 5, Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9½, 11½, on Week-days at 8½. Devotions on Wednesday and Friday in Lent and Advent at 7. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Feasts from 4.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Public Schools, 1 Catholic teacher each, at Eochar and Carnan, East and West Gerinish, on roll 43, 16, 4, 10.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Living Rosary, Altar Society.

*Loch Carnan*.—Served from Ardkenneth. Mass and Confessions as announced.

*East Gerinish*.—Served from Ardkenneth. Mass as announced.

*West Gerinish.*—Served from Ardkenneth. Mass on fourth Sunday of month at 11½. Confessions on preceding Saturday from 4.

**BENBECULA, St Mary, 1884.** Sittings, 400.—Rev. Patrick O'Regan, D.D., 1930.

On Sunday Mass at 9½ and 11½; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 11; on Week-days at 8 in summer, 8½ in winter. Stations of the Cross on Wednesdays and Fridays in Lent at 7.

**SCHOOLS.**—Public Schools, 1 Catholic teacher each, at Bali-vanich, Kilerivagh and Torlum, on roll 21, 20, 18, at Kyles Flodda, Uiskevagh, and Roshinish, on roll 12, 6, 4.

**SOCIETIES.**—A.P.F., Young Men's Society, Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart.

*Lochmaddy, N. Uist.*—Served occasionally from Benbecula. Mass as announced.

**BORNISH, South Uist, St Mary, 1837.** Sittings, 400.—Rev. Duncan MacLean, 1922.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½ (on second Sunday of month at 11½ only); Sunday School at 5; Rosary and Benediction at 6 in summer, at 4½ in winter. Mass on Holidays at 9½, 11½; on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 5 to 7.

**SCHOOLS.**—Public Schools at Howmore, Stoneybridge, Lochey-nort and Kildonan under Catholic teachers; on roll 11, 28, 12, and 40.

**SOCIETY.**—A.P.F., S.H. Confraternity.

*Howbeg, St Joseph, 1902.*—Served from Bornish. Mass every second Sunday of month at 10. Mass on Week-days and Confessions as announced.

**CASTLEBAY, Barra, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, 1888.** Sittings, 800.—Rev. Donald A. Campbell, D.D., 1920.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, 11; on Week-days at 8½ in summer, at 9 in winter. Confessions on eves of first Fridays, on Friday Evenings and on Saturday from 3½ in winter, 4 in summer.

**SOCIETIES.**—A.P.F., Apostleship of Prayer, Junior League of the Cross, Altar Society.

**DAY SCHOOLS.**—Public Schools at Castlebay, 4 Catholic teachers, on roll 145; at Brevig, 2 Catholic teachers, on roll 42.

*Vatersay, Our Lady of the Waves and St John, 1913.* Sittings, 250.—Served from Castlebay twice a month. Mass in winter every third Sunday, in summer every second Sunday at 9½. Confessions on previous Saturday from 4-8.

SCHOOL.—Public School, 2 Catholic teachers, on roll 36.

*CRAIGSTON, Barra, St Brendan, 1858.* Sittings, 300.—Rev. Dominic MacKellaig, 1928.

Mass and Sermon on Sundays at 9 and 11. Catechism at 5. Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6 in summer, 5 in winter. Mass on Holidays as announced; on Week-days at 8½ in summer, at 9 in winter. Stations on Wednesday and Friday in Lent and as announced.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Public Schools at Craigston, 1 Catholic teacher, on roll 30; at Grean, 1 Catholic teacher, on roll 13.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, A.P.F.

*DALIBURGH, South Uist, St Peter, 1868, 1907.* Sittings, 800.—Very Rev. Alexander Joseph Dean Gillies, 1913. Rev. James A. Mackintosh, 1934.

On Sunday, Mass in winter at 9, 11, in summer, 9½, 11½; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, 11; on Week-days at 8½. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Festivals, at other times as announced.

*Garrynamonie, Our Lady of Sorrows, 1921.* Sittings, 300.—Served from Daliburgh. Mass every second Sunday at 10.

SCHOOLS.—Higher Grade School at Daliburgh, 3 Catholic teachers; Public Schools at Garrynamonie, 2 Catholic teachers; at Lochboisdale, 1 Catholic teacher; at Glendale, 2 Catholic teachers; on roll 97, 75, 40, 15.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society.

There is a Cottage Hospital maintained by the Marquess of Bute, under the charge of the "Sisters of the Sacred Hearts"; average of patients, 10. The Sisters also visit the sick and the dying.

*EIGG, St Donnan, 1810, 1910.* Sittings, 100.—Rev. Joseph Campbell, 1929.

On Sunday, Mass at 11, but first Sunday of month at 10; Sunday School at 4½; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 5. Mass on Holidays at 10; Devotions at 7½. Mass on Week-days at 9.

SCHOOL.—Public School, on roll 6.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Apostleship of Prayer. Altar Society.

*Canna*.—Served once a month from Eigg.

*Mull*.—Served from Oban.

**ERISKAY, St Michael, 1852, 1903.** Sittings, 350.—Rev. William Gillies, 1911.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½; Sunday School at 4; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9 and 11; on Week-days at 8½.

Confessions on eves of Feasts and on Saturday from 6 to 8.

SCHOOL.—Public School, 3 Catholic teachers, on roll 90.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society.

*South Glendale*.—Public School, 1 Catholic teacher, on roll 17.

**NORTHBAY, Barra, St Barr, 1906, 1919.** Sittings, 300.—Rev. John Macmillan, 1903.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Catechism at 5; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, 11; on Week-days at 8½. Confessions on Saturdays and eves of Feasts from 4 in winter, and from 5 in summer.

SCHOOLS.—Public Schools at Northbay, 2 Catholic teachers, on roll 65; at Eoligaray, 1 Catholic teacher, on roll 45.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Altar Society.

### ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS.

#### WOMEN.

SISTERS OF THE S. HEARTS . . . . .	Daliburgh.
CARMELITES . . . . .	1924 Oban
SISTERS OF CHARITY . . . . .	{ 1926 Fort William. 1933 Gramplan Sanatorium, Kingussie.

### INSTITUTIONS.

COTTAGE HOSPITAL . . . . .	Daliburgh.
----------------------------	------------

### ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS.

Priests (including 2 retired) . . . . .	33
Convents . . . . .	3
Missions . . . . .	24
Churches, Chapels and Stations . . . . .	41
Congregational Day Schools . . . . .	8
Board Schools under Catholic Teachers . . . . .	31
Estimated Catholic population . . . . .	11,000

## 4. DIOCESE OF DUNKELD.

*Comprising Counties of Clackmannan, Fife (northern part to the left of the Eden), Forfar, Kinross, Perth and the portions of Stirling surrounded by Perthshire and Clackmannanshire.*

THE See of Dunkeld was founded before 1115 ; and was vacant for 293 years, from the death of ROBERT CREICHTOUN at Edinburgh on 27th February 1585.

**Bishop of Dunkeld.**—Right Rev. John Toner : born in Glasgow on the 14th March 1857 ; ordained in Palencia, Spain, on 25th March 1882 ; nom. Bishop of Dunkeld by Bulls of 8th September 1914 ; cons. in Dundee by Archbishop Smith on the 15th October following. Residence : Bishop's House, 29 Roseangle, Dundee. Telephone : 3227.

*Predecessors.*

1. Right Rev. GEORGE RIGG : born at Crochmore, Irongray, Kirkcudbrightshire, on 19th July 1815 ; cons. in Rome by Cardinal Howard on 26th May 1878 ; died on 18th January 1887.

2. Right Rev. JAMES A. SMITH : born in Edinburgh on 18th October 1841 ; cons. 28th October 1890 ; translated to Archdiocese of St Andrews and Edinburgh, 30th August 1900.

3. Right Rev. ANGUS MACFARLANE : born at Spean Bridge, Inverness-shire, on 10th January 1843 ; cons. 1st May 1901 ; died 24th September 1912.

4. Right Rev. ROBERT FRASER, LL.D. : born in the parish of Kennethmont, Aberdeenshire, on the 10th August 1858 ; cons. in Rome by Cardinal Merry del Val on the 25th May 1913 ; died on 28th March 1914.

*Vicar-General.*—Right Rev. Mgr. John Provost Turner, Prot.-Ap. *ad instar*.

*Diocesan Inspector of Schools.*—Very Rev. Canon Russell.  
*Assistant.*—Rev. Joseph Brough.

*Registrar for Deceased Clergy.*—Right Rev. Mgr. Turner, V.G.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected 16th July 1895.

*Provost.*—Right Rev. Mgr. John Turner, V.G.

*Canons.*—Very Revs. Michael Lavelle (*Penitentiary*), John Doherty, John M'Daniel, William M'Currach (*Theologian*), John Roche, Robert G. Russell, Joseph Keenan.

*Secretary of Chapter.*—Very Rev. Canon Roche.

*N.B.*—Clergy Retreat begins at Kinnoull, 10th June.

#### DEANERIES.

1. ST ANDREW.—The Cathedral, Dundee ; St Joseph's, Dundee ; St Francis', Dundee ; Montrose ; Newport ; Wellburn.  
*Dean*—Right Rev. Mgr. Turner, V.G.
2. ST MARY.—St Mary's, Dundee ; St Patrick's, Dundee ; Lochee ; St Peter and St Paul, Dundee ; Arbroath ; Broughty Ferry.  
*Dean*—Very Rev. Canon Lavelle, M.R.
3. ST MARGARET AND ST FILLAN.—Perth ; Alloa ; Alva ; Blairgowrie ; Crieff ; Doune ; Dunkeld ; Lowvalleyfield ; Strathtay.  
*Dean*—Very Rev. Canon Doherty.

*Subjects of Examination for May 1935.* DOGMA.—De Deo Creatore, de Verbo Incarnato.

MORAL.—De Præceptis Decalogi, de Præceptis Ecclesiæ.

DECREES, etc., of Fort Augustus, No. XXV.

#### ANGUS.

#### DUNDEE.

#### THE BISHOP OF DUNKELD.

1. St Andrew's Cathedral, 150 Nether- gate, 1836. Telephone : 5228. Sittings, 1200.	}	Right Rev. Mgr. John Canon	
		Turner, Prot.-Ap. <i>ad instar</i> ,	
		V.G. ( <i>Administrator</i> )	1878
		Rev. James N. Nally	1923
		Rev. Hector M'Neil	1926
		Rev. Michael Foylan	1931

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (Children's Mass with Hymns and Instruction), 11 (*Missa Cantata*) with Instruction, 12½ (with Sermon); Children of Mary and Guild of Holy Angels meet at 2½; Guild of St Aloysius at 3; Rosary,

Instruction and Benediction at 7. Baptisms on Sunday at 1½, on Wednesday at 9½ A.M., on Friday at 7 P.M. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 9, 10; Benediction at 8 P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 6½, 9. Meeting of Confraternity of S. Heart with Benediction, on Tuesday before first Sunday of month for women and working girls, on Tuesday before last Sunday of month for men and working boys, at 8 P.M. Confessions on eves of Feasts and first Fridays from 5, on Fridays and Saturdays from 5 to 9 and on other Week-days from 9 to 9½ p.m.

SCHOOLS.—Day Schools for boys, under Marist Brothers; for girls and infants, under Sisters of Mercy, on roll 889.

ST JOHN'S ACADEMY (Central for all Dundee Catholic Schools).—Boys under Marist Brothers, girls under Sisters of Charity, on roll 1126.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Holy Angels, Living Rosary, Christian Doctrine, Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, Guild of St Aloysius for boys, and Guild of St Anne under Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul for married women on Thursday, Needlework Guild.

2. St Mary,  
Our Lady of Victories, } Very Rev. Michael Canon  
Forebank Road, 1851. } Lavelle, M.R. . . . 1887  
Telephone: 6384. } Rev. John B. Malloy . . . 1926  
Sittings, 1500. } Rev. Thomas A. Kelly . . . 1926  
Missionary Rectory. } Rev. Alexander Kerr . . . 1926

Presbytery: 22 Powrie Place.

On Sunday, Mass, with short Instruction, at 7¼, 9, 10¼ (for Children only), 11½ (*Missa Cantata*), with Sermon; Children's Service at 2¼; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 6¼, 7, 8, 9 (Children's Mass), Evening Service at 7½. On Week-days, Mass at 6½, 7, 8. Sacred Heart Confraternity, men on Monday, women on Tuesday at 7½. Holy Hour for men on Monday, for women on Tuesday before fourth Sunday. Confessions every evening at 9, on Friday and Saturday, and on eves of Holidays and of first Fridays, from 5 to 9½. A confessor may be called by ringing the confession bell. The Angelus Bell is rung daily.

DAY SCHOOLS.—On roll 1421. The boys' school is under Marist Brothers; girls' and infants' under Sisters of Mercy.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Living Rosary, Children of

Mary, Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul (with Lending Library), Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, Needlework Guild.—Recreation Hall for men and for women.

### 3. The Immaculate Conception,

41 High Street, Lochee,  
1866. Sittings, 650.  
Tel. : Dundee 67517.

}	Very Rev. Robert G. Canon Russell . . .	1901
	Rev. John Devine . . .	1925
	Rev. Alphonsus Sharkey	1934

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 10 (Children's Mass), 12 ; Guild Meetings at 2¼ ; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 8, 9, 10 ; Evening Service at 8. On Week-days, Mass at 6¼, 8½. On Friday in Lent, Stations at 8 P.M. The Angelus bell is rung daily.

SCHOOLS.—Day Schools (Elementary) for boys, girls and infants ; on roll 852. Advanced pupils attend St John's Academy.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Children of Mary, Young Men's Association, *Bona Mors*, Sacred Heart (men and women), Guilds of Holy Angels and St Aloysius, Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, Boy Scouts, Needlework Guild.

### 4. St Joseph,

Protector of the Church,  
Blackness Road,  
1874. Telephone : 3955.  
Sittings, 780.  
Missionary Rectory.

}	Very Rev. William Canon M'Currach, M.R. . . .	1899
	Rev. Peter Ryan . . .	1927
	Rev. Darby Melloy . . .	1930
	Rev. Michael Flynn . . .	1932

Presbytery : 42 Wilkies Lane.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (for Children), 11, 12. Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 8, 9, 10½. On Week-days, Mass at 6½, 8, 9½. The Angelus bell is rung daily.

SCHOOLS.—Day Schools for boys, girls and infants (on roll 1318), under Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Young Men's Society, Children of Mary, Guild of the Holy Angels, Sacred Heart, Boy Scouts, Girl Guides, St Vincent de Paul, Needlework Guild, Legion of Mary, *Bona Mors*, Boys' Guild, Girls' Club.

### 5. St Patrick,

Arthurstone Terrace,  
1890, 1898.  
Telephone : 2053.  
Sittings, 900.

}	Rev. John Noonan . . .	1904
	Rev. Jeremiah O'Donoghue	1922
	Rev. Aeneas Macrae	1928

Presbytery : 3 Maitland Street.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 11½; Rosary, Discourse and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 8, 9; Evening Service at 7½. On Week-days, Mass at 6½, 8. Baptisms on Sunday at 1½, on Friday night at 7¼.

SCHOOLS.—Day School (mixed) under Headmaster, on roll 547.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Guild of Holy Angels, C.Y.M.S., Altar Society, Sacred Heart, Knights and Handmaids of the Blessed Sacrament, Boy Scouts, Needlework Guild, Girls' Social Club.

6. **Our Lady of Good Counsel**, Westfield Road, Broughty Ferry, 1901, 1905. Telephone: 7750. Sittings, 150.—Rev. Andrew M'Kinley, 1916.

On Sunday, Communion at 8½, Mass at 11; Evening Service at 6; Holy Hour first Sunday of month. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 7½. Catechism on Saturday at 10 A.M. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 8.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, St V. de Paul.

*Monifieth* (Angus), **St Bride**, Brook Street, 1880. Sittings, 100.—Served from Broughty Ferry. Mass every Sunday at 9½; Evening Service as announced. Mass on Holidays at 9. Catechism on Saturday at 11½. Confessions before Mass and as announced.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, St V. de Paul.

*Pitkerro House*, Domestic Chapel.—Served from Broughty Ferry once a week.

7. <b>St Peter and St Paul</b> ,	} Very Rev. John Canon		
Byron Street, 1929.		Roche	1899
Telephone: 5267.		Rev. Edward Dempsey	1928
Sittings, 500.		Rev. Philip Joseph Cuffe.	1932

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 10¾ and 12; Evening Service at 6½, Sunday School and Benediction at 2½. On Holidays and first Fridays Mass at 6½, 8, 9; Evening Service at 7½. On Week-days, Mass at 7, 9. Confraternity of B. Sacrament meets on Mondays for men, on Tuesdays for women, at 7½. Confessions on eve of first Friday and Holidays from 6 to 9, on Friday from 6 to 9 and on Saturday from 5 to 9. Holy Hour on first Sunday of month at 6½.

Day SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 555.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., B. Sacrament Confraternity, St V. de Paul, Children of Mary.

8. <b>St Francis.</b> Tullideph Rd., 1932. Telephone : 68007. Sittings, 500.	}	Very Rev. Herbert Doyle, O.F.M. (Guardian) . . . . .	1903
		Rev. Michael Halliday, O.F.M. (Vicar) . . . . .	1923
		Rev. Oliver Clarke, O.F.M. . . . .	1928
		Rev. Hilary M'Donagh, O.F.M. . . . .	1933
		Rev. Leopold O'Sullivan, O.F.M. . . . .	1934

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 11, 12; Catechism at 2½; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 7, 8, 10; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 8. On Week-days, Mass at 6½, 8, 10; Rosary at 7¾ P.M. On Tuesday from 6.30 to 10.30 A.M., Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament in honour of St Anthony of Padua. Benediction on Tuesday and Thursday at 8 P.M. On Friday, Stations of the Cross at 8 P.M. Meeting of the Third Order on first Sunday at 4. Confessions on Friday from 5 P.M.; on Saturday from 10.30 to 12, 5 to 9, and at call. The Angelus bell is rung daily.

SOCIETIES.—Third Order of St Francis, Sacred Heart Confraternity, Children of Mary, Young Men's Society, St Vincent de Paul, Boys' and Girls' Guilds, Legion of Mary.

9. *St Joseph's Convent*, Lawside. Telephone : 2304.—Attended from St Francis'.

The Sisters maintain a Fee-paying Elementary Mixed School, on roll 93, and a Secondary School and Junior Student Centre, on roll 199. There is attached to this Convent a House of Mercy as a temporary Home and Training Place for servants out of situations.

10. *Wellburn*, Lochee, Dundee, **St Joseph**, 1894. Little Sisters of the Poor.—Chaplain, Rev. John Stuart, 1896, 120 Liff Road, Lochee, Dundee.

11. *St Vincent's Hostel*, 26 Roseangle. Attended from the Cathedral.

The Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul maintain a Children's Refuge, and visit the sick in their homes; they also are in attendance at Probation Courts.

12. *Maryfield Hospital*.—Served from St Patrick's. Mass on second Sunday of month at 10, and on last Saturday of month at 6½.

13. *Sisters of Social Service*. 37 High Street, Dundee.

*Dundee Royal Infirmary* is attended from St Francis'; *Sidlaw Sanatorium*, Auchterhouse; *Smallpox and Cholera*

*Hospital*, King's Cross, are attended from Lochee; *King's Cross Hospital*, Clepington Road, from St Peter and St Paul; *Royal Victoria Hospital*, Jedburgh Road; *Women's Nursing Home*, Elliott Road, and *The Blind Institution*, Magdalen Yard Road, from St Joseph's; *Ashludie Sanatorium*, Monifieth, *Dundee Convalescent Home*, Barnhill, and *Infant Hospital*, Broughty Ferry, from Broughty Ferry; *The Royal Asylum*, West Green, from Wellburn with Mass every alternate Sunday.

**ARBROATH, St Thomas of Canterbury**, 56 Dishlandtown Street, 1848. Sittings, 200.—Rev. James Mathews, 1919.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9½, on Week-days at 8. Evening Service on Tuesday, Friday and Holidays at 8½. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 89.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Blessed Sacrament, Children of Mary, Needlework Guild, Young Men's Club, Children's Guild.

**CARNOUSTIE, St Anne**, Dundee Street, 1928. Sittings, —100. Rev. Joseph Brough, 1909.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays and Week-days at 8. Evening Service on Thursday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 8, and before Mass.

*Barry and Buddon Camps*.—Served in the Camping Season.

SOCIETIES.—Y.M.S., Children of Mary, A.P.F.

**MONTROSE, St Margaret**, Market Street, 1886.—Sittings, 200.—Rev. Joseph Roche, 1899.

Mass on Sunday at 11; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Week-days and holidays at 8.

SOCIETY.—A.P.F.

Children at Public Schools, 21.

*Brechin, Holy Trinity*, 1888.—Served from Montrose (8½ miles distant) on first Sunday of month. Mass at 9. Confessions before Mass.

*Forfar*.—Served from Montrose on the second Sunday of month; Mass at 9; Confessions before Mass.

*Sunnyside Mental Hospital*, Bridge of Dun, and *Noranside Sanatorium* are attended from Montrose.

## CLACKMANNANSHIRE.

ALLOA, **St Mungo**, 1869. Sittings, 300.—Rev. Alphonsus Roche, 1906.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½ (with Sermon); Devotions and Instruction for Children in Church, with Benediction on second and fourth Sunday of month at 3; Rosary and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 7¼, 9; Rosary and Benediction at 8. Mass on Week-days at 7½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 315.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, Diocesan Needlework Guild, Guild of St Teresa.

ALVA, **St John Vianney**, 1914, 1925.—Rev. Owen Lynch, 1908. *Residence*: 16 E. Stirling St.

On Sunday, Mass at 9¼, Evening Service at 6½. Catechism on Friday at 6½. Confessions on Saturday from 7½ to 8½; on Saturday before first Sunday from 7 to 8½.

SOCIETY.—Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament.

*Kinross*.—Served from Alva. Mass once a fortnight at 12½ in the Hall, Mill St. Catechism on Sunday at 3 p.m.

## FIFESHIRE.

HIGHVALLEYFIELD, **St. Serf**, 1913, 1922.—Rev. Michael J. Fahy, 1915. *Residence*: St Serf's, Valleyfield, Newmills.

On Sunday, Mass at 10¼. Evening Service at 5. Mass daily at 8½. Confessions on Friday 4 to 5, on Saturday 7 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL, on roll 205.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart Confraternity (third Sunday of month at 5), C.Y.M.S., St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary.

*Kincardine*.—Served from Highvalleyfield. On Sunday, Mass at 12. Catechism on Friday at 7. Rosary, Instruction and Benediction on Thursday at 8. Confessions as announced.

NEWPORT, **St Fillan**, King Street, 1893. Sittings, 250.—Rev. James E. Quinn, 1917.

On Sunday, Mass and Sermon at 10½, on last Sunday of month at 9. Mass on Holidays at 7½, on Week-days at 8. Confessions before Mass.

*Tayport*.—Served from Newport. Mass and Sermon on Sunday at 9, on last Sunday of month at 10½. Sunday School and Benediction at 3. Confessions before Mass.

*Cupar*, 1864.—Served from Falkland. Mass on second and fourth Sundays at 10, other Sundays at 11½. Confessions before Mass. Baptisms and Catechism after Mass.

## PERTHSHIRE.

### PERTH.

<p>1. <b>St John</b>, Melville Street, 1832, 1893. Telephone : 41. Sittings, 500. <i>Missionary Rectory</i>.</p>	}	<p>Very Rev. John Canon M'Daniel, M.R. . . . . 1896 Rev. John Coogan . . . . . 1907</p>
--	---	---

On Sunday, Mass at 7½, 9 (for Children), 11 (*Missa Cantata*, with Sermon); Children of Mary on first and third, Angels' Guild on second and fourth Sundays of month at 4; Rosary Instruction and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9; on other days at 7 and 8. On Tuesdays, Fridays and Holidays, Devotions at 8. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 5 to 9, and on eves of Festivals from 7 to 8. A confessor may be called by ringing the confession bell.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed, and for infants), under Headmaster, on roll 450.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Young Men's Society, League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Guild of the Holy Angels, St Aloysius' Guild for Boys, Knights and Handmaids of B. Sacrament, K.S.C., C.C.A., Needlework Guild.

2. **Our Lady of Perpetual Succour**, Kinnoull Hill, 1870, consecrated 1913. Telephone : 75. Telegrams : "Monastery," Perth.—Redemptorist Fathers : Very Rev. James Loughman (*Rector*); Rev. Martin Hayes (*Minister*), John Howard, Francis Gordon, Maurice Roche, David Aherne (*Master of Novices*), Emile Malsch, Thomas Bradley, Joseph Coyne, Oliver Conroy, Mathew Bonnar, C.S.S.R.

Mass on Sunday at 8 and 9; on Week-days at 7. Rosary, Sermon and Benediction on Sunday at 4. Meeting of the Confraternity of Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St Alphonsus every second Sunday of month at 4. Devotions and Benediction on all Holidays, first Friday and 25th of

each month and every Wednesday and Saturday at 8. The Church is open daily from 6½ to 12½ and from 2½ to 9. During public Retreats as announced. A confessor may be called by ringing the House or Church bell.

The Fathers devote themselves to giving Missions, Retreats, and other spiritual exercises, in the towns and villages where they are invited by the Bishops and Parochial Clergy. They are also ready to receive any of the Clergy who desire to make a Retreat at Kinnoull. Applications for Missions and Retreats should be addressed to the Very Rev. Father Rector.

The Confraternity of Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St Alphonsus Liguori has been canonically erected and affiliated to the Arch-confraternity in Rome.

Public Retreats for the Clergy, May 20; June 3, 10, 17; Aug. 19, 26; Sept. 2, 9.

Public Retreats for Laymen; July (Glasgow Holiday Week and Edinburgh Holiday Week). The Fathers would be grateful if the Rev. Clergy would bring these Retreats for Laymen to the notice of their parishioners.

3. *Convent of Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul*, Stormont Street.—Attended from St John's.

4. *Convent of the Sacred Heart*, Kilgraston, Bridge of Earn. Chaplain: Rev. Adrian Kelly.

5. *H.M. Barracks*.—Very Rev. John Canon M'Daniel, Chaplain.

6. *H.M. General Prison*.—Very Rev. John Canon M'Daniel, Chaplain. Mass every alternate Sunday at 8¼. Prisoners visited during week.

*The Royal Infirmary, Poorhouse, Friarton Hospital, Burghmuir Hospital, Sanatorium, Hillside Home, Murray's Asylum, Murthly Asylum*, are attended from St John's.

*Methven, St Columba*, 1870, 1899. Sittings, 120.—Served from Perth. Mass every third Sunday of month at 9. Benediction and Catechism during week as announced.

*Stanley*.—Served from Perth (7 miles distant). Mass on first Sunday of Month at 11.

BLAIRGOWRIE, *St Stephen*, Bank Street, 1856. Tel.: 71. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Walter R. Stretch, 1903.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11¼; on first Sunday of month Communion at 8¼, Mass at 11¼. Evening Service at 6. Mass

on Holidays at 9½, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on eves of Festivals and first Fridays and on Saturday from 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 50.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Children of Mary.

*Alyth, St Luan*, 1879, 1900. Sittings, 150.—Served from Blairgowrie on first Sunday of month. Mass at 9; Confessions before Mass.

*Coupar-Angus*.—Attended from Blairgowrie.

*CRIEFF, St Fillan*, Ford Road, 1799, 1871. *Telephone*: 269. Sittings, 200.—Very Rev. Joseph Canon Keenan, 1901. (Address: Catholic Presbytery, Crieff.)

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11, but on first Sunday of month Communion at 8, Mass at 11 only; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 85.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Young Men's Society, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart.

*Comrie, Oratory of St Margaret*.—Rev. Charles David R. Williamson, 1880. *Tel.*: Comrie, 31. *Residence*: Tomperran, Comrie.

Mass on Sunday and Holidays at 8½. Benediction when possible.

*Auchterarder, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour*, 1879. Sittings, 200.—Served from Crieff (9 miles distant). Mass every first Sunday of month at 9.

*The Poorhouse*, Auchterarder, is attended from Crieff.

*DOUNE, SS. Fillan and Alphonsus*, Main Street, 1875. Sittings, 300.—Very Rev. John Canon Doherty, 1881.

Mass on Sundays alternately at 10 and 11½; Sunday School at 3; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Week-days at 8. Confessions from 6 to 8 on the Saturday previous to the Sunday on which Mass is said at 10.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Living Rosary, Sacred Heart, Needlework Guild.

*Dunblane, SS. John and Blane*, Stirling Road, 1883. Sittings, 100.—Served from Doune. Mass on Sundays alternately at 10 and 11½. Catechism on Saturday at 11 and 2. Confessions before the 10 o'clock Mass.

SOCIETY.—Sacred Heart, Needlework Guild.

*Keir House*, Dunblane, **St Margaret**, 1912, semi-public Oratory.—Served from Doune. Mass on Sunday as announced.

*Victoria School*, Dunblane.—Attended by Very Rev. Canon Doherty; on roll 32. Catechism on Thursday.

*Callander*.—Catholics residing in this District should write to the Priest at Doune to learn at what hour Mass is celebrated at Doune or Dunblane.

**DUNKELD, St Columba**, Birnam, 1924, 1932. Sittings, 70. *Tel.*: 67.—Rev. Gilbert Fairlie, 1922. *Residence*: Birchwood, Birnam.

On Sunday, Communion at 9, Mass at 11; on first Sunday of month Mass at 9½ only; on third Sunday of month no Mass at Birnam. Rosary and Benediction on Sunday in Birnam at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, and Week-days at 8¼.

*Rannoch, Sacred Heart*, Killichonan, 1928. Sittings, 50.—Served from Dunkeld. Mass on third Sunday of month at 10½. Confessions before Mass.

**STRATHTAY, Holy Cross**, 1876. Sittings, 50.—Rev. Patrick Donagher, 1920. *Residence*: Bridge House.

Mass on Sunday at 11 (on fourth Sunday of month at 9), on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8½, during School Holidays (Easter and Summer) at 8. Benediction on Sundays of July and first Sunday of August at 5 P.M.

*Aberfeldy, Our Lady of Mercy*, Home Street, 1885. Sittings, 100.—Served from Strathtay (6 miles distant). Mass on second Sunday of month at 9, on fourth at 11; Confessions before Mass; Benediction as announced. Catechism on Saturday at 11.

*Pitlochry*.—Served from Strathtay (9 miles distant). Mass in Public Hall at 9½ on first Sunday of month from June to September (inclusive).

*Logierait Poorhouse and Cottage Hospitals* at Aberfeldy and Pitlochry are attended from Strathtay.

#### ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS.

##### MEN.

MARIST BROTHERS	.	.	.	1860	Dundee.
REDEMPTORISTS	.	.	.	1870	Kinnoull Hill, Perth.
FRANCISCANS	.	.	.	1932	Dundee.

## WOMEN.

SISTERS OF MERCY . . . . .	1859	St Joseph's, Lawside, Dundee.
LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR . . . . .	1863	Wellburn, Lochee.
SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST VINCENT } DE PAUL. . . . . }	1905 1925	26 Roseangle, Dundee. Stormont Street, Perth.
SISTERS OF SOCIAL SERVICE . . . . .	1934	37 High Street, Dundee.

## INSTITUTIONS.

HIGHER GRADE SCHOOL AND JUNIOR } CENTRE . . . . . }		Lawside, Dundee.
HOME FOR AGED POOR . . . . .		Wellburn, Lochee.
HOUSE OF MERCY FOR SERVANTS . . . . .		Lawside, Dundee.
WORKING GIRLS' HOSTEL . . . . .		26 Roseangle, Dundee.
CHILDREN'S REFUGE . . . . .		26 Roseangle, Dundee.

## ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS.

Priests {	Seculars (including 4 retired, etc.) . . . . .	42	} 58
	Redemptorists . . . . .	11	
	Franciscans . . . . .	5	
Missions . . . . .			22
Churches, Chapels and Stations . . . . .			48
Convents . . . . .			4
Congregational {	Schools . . . . .		16
	Departments of Do. . . . .		23
Estimated Catholic population . . . . .			40,000

## 5. DIOCESE OF GALLOWAY.

*Comprising Counties of Ayr (south of Lugton Water), Dumfries, Kirkcudbright and Wigtown.*

THE See of Whithorn (*Candida casa*) or Galloway was founded in 397 by St Ninian, Apostle of the Southern Picts, and was vacant for 320 years, from the death of ANDREW DURIE, O. Cist., at Edinburgh in September 1558.

**Bishop of Galloway.**—Right Rev. James W. M'Carthy : born in Newcastle-on-Tyne on 30th January 1853 ; ordained in Glasgow on 4th May 1879 ; nom. to See of Galloway by Bulls of 22nd April 1914 ; cons. in Dumfries on the 9th June following by Archbishop Mackintosh. Residence : Candida Casa, Maxwelltown, Dumfries. Telephone : 26 Dumfries.

*Predecessors.*

1. Right Rev. JOHN M'LACHLAN : born in Glasgow on 7th September 1826 ; cons. on 23rd May 1878 ; died 16th January 1893.

2. Right Rev. WILLIAM TURNER : born in Aberdeen on 12th December 1844 ; cons. on 25th July 1893 ; died on 19th January 1914.

*Vicar-General.*—Right Rev. Mgr. Daniel Provost O'Brien, Prot.-Ap. *ad instar*.

*Diocesan Inspector of Schools.*—Rev. Martin Doyle.

*Registrar for Deceased Clergy.*—Rev. Martin Doyle.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER.—Erected 23rd December 1901.

*Provost.*—Right Rev. Mgr. Daniel O'Brien, V.G.

*Canons.*—Very Revs. John J. Sheehy, Joseph Hogan (*Penitentiary*), Reginald Vignoles, Robert Carmont, Joseph M'Hardy (*Theologian*), Martin Meagher.

*Honorary Canon.*—Very Rev. Lord Archibald Douglas.

*Secretary of Chapter.*—Very Rev. Canon Carmont.

*N.B.*—The Clergy Retreat begins at Kinnoull, 10th June.

## DEANERIES.

1. ST NINIAN.—St Andrew's, Dumfries ; Annan ; Castle-Douglas ; Dalbeattie ; Marist Brothers, Dumfries ; Kirkcudbright ; New Abbey ; Newton-Stewart ; Stranraer ; Wigtown.  
*Dean*—Right Rev. Mgr. D. Provost O'Brien, V.G.

2. **ST PATRICK.**—Kilmarnock ; Auchinleck ; Cumnock ; Galston ; Hurlford ; Kirkconnel ; Muirkirk.

*Dean*—Very Rev. Canon Sheehy.

3. **ST MARGARET.**—Ayr ; Annbank ; Girvan ; Irvine ; Maybole ; Troon ; Waterside.

*Dean*—Very Rev. Canon Hogan, M.R.

## DUMFRIESSHIRE.

### DUMFRIES.

#### THE BISHOP OF GALLOWAY.

1. <b>St Andrew's Cathedral,</b> Shake-speare Street, 1813. Sittings, 800.	}	Right Rev. Mgr. Daniel Provost	
		O'Brien, Prot.-Ap. <i>ad instar</i> ,	
		V.G.	1888
		Rev. John W. O'Sullivan	1920
		Rev. Lawrence F. Breen	1933

*Presbytery* : Brooke Street.

Mass on Sunday at 7½, 9, 11 ; on Holidays at 7, 9, 11 ; on Week-days at 7, 8. Vespers and Benediction on Sunday at 6½, on Holidays at 8. In winter and spring, Lecture every Sunday after Vespers. Stations and Benediction on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions on Friday and Saturday evening and on eves of Holidays.

**SCHOOLS.**—Three Day Schools—boys, under Marist Brothers ; girls and infants, under Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul ; on roll 678.

**SOCIETIES.**—Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Living Rosary, Sacred Heart, Young Men's Society (with Reading Room and Lending Library), Propagation of the Faith, Needlework Guild.—Catholic Cemetery.

2. *St Joseph's College*, 1874. *Telephone* : 93.—The Marist Brothers. Number of Boarders 150, External Pupils 50. Adjoining the College are the *Juniorate*, and *Scholasticate* of the Marists. Chaplain, Rev. Charles Goeyvaerts, 1906.

3. **The Immaculate Conception**, Corbally Hill, 1884.—Benedictine Convent of the Perpetual Adoration. Chaplain, Rev. Marcel M. Bluté, O.S.B.

Mass daily at 7½. Benediction at 5 on Sunday, first Friday of month, Holidays and other great Festivals, and daily during May and October. Exposition of B. Sacrament from 7½ A.M. till 5 P.M. every Thursday, Holiday of Obligation and great Feast.

4. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul*, Shakespeare Street.—Served from the Cathedral.

5. *H.M. Prison*.—Right Rev. Mgr. O'Brien, Chaplain.

The *Royal Infirmary, Rosevale House, Crichton Royal Institution* and *Poorhouse* at Thornhill.—Attended from the Cathedral.

ANNAN, *St Columba*, Scotts Street, 1839, 1906. *Telephone*: 76. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Hugh Mimmagh, 1920.

On Sunday, Mass on first, third and fourth Sunday at 9, on second and fifth at 11; Children's Service at 2½. Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8½. Devotions on Friday and Holidays at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass and on Saturday from 7 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Association of Sacred Heart, Altar Society.

DAY SCHOOL, on roll 60.

*Eastriggs, St Margaret*, Vancouver Road, 1919. Sittings, 400.—Mass on first and third Sunday of month at 10½, on second at 9. Confessions before, Catechism after 9 o'clock Mass. On Holidays, Mass at 10.

*Lockerbie, St Mungo*, 1888.—Served from Annan (10 miles distant) on fifth Sunday of month; Mass at 9. Confessions before Mass.

*Moffat, St Luke*, Mansfield Place, 1886.—Served from Annan (26 miles distant). Mass on fourth Sunday at 11; on second Friday of month at 8½. Confessions before Mass.

Catholics coming to Moffat are requested to communicate with the Priest at Annan.

*Fever Hospital* at Annan.—Attended from Annan.

GRETNA, *St Ninian*, Victory Avenue, 1918, 1925. Sittings, 450.—Rev. Arthur N. Wrightson, 1915.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11; Sunday School at 2; Devotions, Instruction and Benediction at 6½. On Week-

days, Mass at 8. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Holidays and first Friday from 6 to 8.

SOCIETIES.—Confraternity of the B. Sacrament, Christian Doctrine, Holy Childhood.

The *Poorhouse*, Kirkpatrick, is attended from Gretna.

KIRKCONNEL, St Conal, 1921.—Rev. Dermot O'Reilly, 1916.

On Sunday, Mass at 11, but on first and third Sunday at 9½; Baptisms at 1; Sunday School at 2; Evening Service at 6. On Holidays and Week-days, Mass at 8. On Holidays and Fridays Evening Service at 6½. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 6 to 8.

SOCIETIES.—Y.M.S., Confraternity of the B. Sacrament, Holy Hour on first Sunday.

*New Cumnock, St Margaret*, 1883.—Served from Kirkconnel. Mass on first and third Sunday at 11, other Sundays at 9½. Mass on Holidays at 9½. Confessions as announced.

DAY SCHOOL under certificated teacher, on roll 42.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, St Vincent de Paul, C.Y.M.S., Confraternity of the B. Sacrament, Holy Hour on second Sunday.

*Sanquhar and Crawick*, Wanlockhead.—Served from Kirkconnel. Instructions weekly in Crawick Hall.

*Ayrshire Sanatorium*, Glenafton.—Attended from Kirkconnel.

### AYRSHIRE (*Southern Part*).

AYR, St Margaret, John Street, 1827, Sittings, 680. Telephone : 3488. Missionary Rectory.	} Very Rev. Joseph Canon M'Hardy, M.R. . . . . Rev. Francis Meaney . . . . Rev. George M'Cafferty . . . .	1899
		1918
		1932

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10, 11½; on Holidays at 6¼, 8, 9, 10; on Week-days at 7, 8. Baptisms at 2. Sunday School in the Church at 2½. Evening Devotions, Instruction and Benediction at 6½ on Sundays and at 7 on Holidays. Stations of the Cross, or other Devotions according to Season, with Benediction every Friday evening at 7. Con-

fessions on Friday and Saturday evening and on eves of Holidays.

**SCHOOLS.**—Day Schools, Primary, on roll 576 ; Higher Grade (mixed), on roll 56.

**SOCIETIES.**—St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Holy Family, Living Rosary, Young Men's Society, Needlework Guild, Sacred Heart, Blessed Sacrament Guild.

*Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion, Wellington Square.*—Served from St Margaret's. Private School, on roll 25.

*Prestwick.*—Served from Ayr. On Sunday, Mass in new Catholic Hall, St Quivox Road, at 10 ; Sunday School at 2½ ; Evening Service at 6.

*The Sanatorium, Heathfield ; Seafield Maternity Hospital ; Mental Hospital, Glengall ; Royal Scots Fusiliers Depot ; Kyle Home ; County Hospital.*—Served from Ayr.

**ANNBANK, Ayr, St Ann, Chapel-school, 1898.** Sittings, 300. Telephone : Annbank 4.—Rev. John M. A. Cameron, 1894.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 ; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 5. On Holidays, Mass at 9, on Week-days at 8 ; Rosary and Benediction on Friday. Confessions on eves of Holidays and Saturdays from 4.

**DAY SCHOOL** (mixed), on roll 102.

**SOCIETIES.**—Altar Society, Sacred Heart.

**BIRNIE KNOWE, Auchinleck,**

**Our Lady of Lourdes and  
St Patrick,**

*Missionary Rectory, 1867.*

Sittings, 400.

Rev. Martin Doyle . 1914

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½ ; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction (Holy Hour on first Sunday of the month) at 6 in summer, earlier in winter. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9¾ ; on Week-days at 8 ; on Days of Devotion at 9 (Holy Communion at 8). Devotions on Thursday at 6½ ; on Holidays and Days of Devotion, after late Mass. Special Devotions during May, October, Advent, Lent. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Holidays from 5 to 7, and after Devotions on eve of first Friday. Baptisms on Sunday as arranged.

**DAY SCHOOL** (mixed), under Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion, on roll 140.

**SOCIETIES.**—Confraternity Blessed Sacrament, A.P.F.

*Convent of the Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.*—Served from St Patrick's.

*Catrine.*—Served from Birnie Knowe on first Sunday of month. Mass at 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ . Confessions from 9.

Mass is said in a rented hall.

<p>CUMNOCK, St John the Evangelist, Glaisnock Street, 1881. Sittings, 500.</p>	}	<p>Very Rev. Martin Canon Meagher . . . . . 1901</p>
--	---	--

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$  (with Sermon); Baptisms at 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; Devotions, Instruction and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ . On Holidays, Mass at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 10; on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Confessions every Saturday from 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  to 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  P.M., and after Mass at 9 on Sunday. Devotions and Benediction on Fridays, Holidays, Days of Devotion at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Sisters of the S. Heart, on roll 162.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Needlework Guild.

*Convent of the Sisters of the Sacred Heart, Bute Hospital.*—Served from St John's.

*Ochiltree and Skares.*—Served from Cumnock.

GALSTON, *St Sophia*, Bentinck Street, 1886. Telephone : 39.—Sittings, 400.—Rev. John Murphy, 1908.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Sunday School at 2, Devotions and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Mass on Holidays and Week-days at 9. Devotions on Fridays and Holidays at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Confessions on Saturday from 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  to 8, and on eves of first Fridays from 7 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Association of Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul.

DAY SCHOOL, on roll 120.

GIRVAN, *The Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary*, Harbour Street, 1860. Sittings, 200.—Rev. A. O'Connell, 1921.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 (during June, July and August, at 9, 10, 11); Baptisms at 2; Sunday School at 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ , Children of Mary meet on third Sunday at 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; Rosary and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Mass on Holidays at 8 and 9, on Week-days

at 7½ (in July and August at 8). Benediction on Friday and Holidays at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 5½ to 8½.

DAY SCHOOL under Sisters of St Joseph, on roll 158. The Sisters also conduct a Boarding-school, on roll 30.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Holy Angels, Apostleship of Prayer, C.Y.M.S.

*St Joseph's Convent*, Henrietta Street.—Served from Girvan.

HURLFORD, *St Paul*, Galston Road, 1883. Sittings, 300.—Rev. Thomas J. Finnigan, 1903.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Evening Service at 5½. Mass on Holidays at 9½, on Week-days at 8. Benediction on Fridays at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 8.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, S. Heart (men and women).

DAY SCHOOL, on roll 115.

*Kaimshill Sanatorium and Kirklandside Hospital*.—Attended from St Paul's.

IRVINE, *St Mary*,

West Road, 1875.

Telephone: 130.

Sittings, 400.

*Missionary Rectory*.

}	Very Rev. Joseph Canon Hogan, M.R. . . . . 1888
}	Rev. John N. Murphy . . . . 1903

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Baptisms at 2; Sunday School at 2½; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9; on Week-days at 7½. Rosary and Benediction on Friday at 7½. Confessions on eves of Holidays, and on Saturday from 5.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Sisters of the Cross and Passion, on roll 200.

ST MICHAEL'S COLLEGE (Secondary), Irvine, on roll 160.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Holy Hour, C.Y.M.S.

*Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion*, Williamfield.—Served from St Mary's.

*Cunningham Poorhouse*.—Served from St Mary's.

KILMARNOCK,

*St Joseph*, Hill Street,

1847. Tel.: 769.

Sittings, 600.

}	Very Rev. John J. Canon Sheehy . . . . . 1884
}	Rev. Patrick J. MacDermott . . . . 1918
}	Rev. Lawrence W. Fischer . . . . 1930

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (children), 11 (*Missa Cantata*); Evening Service with Lecture at 6½; Catechism and

Benediction for children at 2½ on first and second Sundays of month. Mass on Holidays at 6¾, 9; on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Friday and Holidays at 8. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, on eves of first Fridays and on Saturdays from 6 to 9½.

DAY SCHOOLS, Elementary, on roll 790, and Higher Grade, on roll 190, under headmaster and certificated teachers.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Young Men's Society, Boys' Guild, Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Galloway Needlework Guild, Guild of the Immaculate Conception.

*Convent of the Poor Sisters of Nazareth, 1890.*—Served from St. Joseph's. Mass daily at 7.

DAY SCHOOL, on roll 80.

CROSSHOUSE DAY SCHOOL under headmistress and assistant, on roll 31.

*Stewarton.* Sittings, 130.—Served from Kilmarnock. Mass on first and third Sunday of month at 10; Confessions before Mass.

*The Infirmary, Kilmarnock,* is attended from St Joseph's.

MAYBOLE, Our Lady and St Cuthbert, 1878. Sittings, 200.—Rev. William O'Connor, 1908.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 (for children) and 11 (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays Mass at 6½, 8; Evening Service at 7½. On Week-days, Mass at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Festivals from 6 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 92.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Perpetual Adoration, Altar Society, Young Men's Society, Children of Mary, Needlework Guild.

MUIRKIRK, St Thomas, Ap., Wellwood Street, 1856, 1906. Sittings, 300.—Rev. Thomas Joyce, 1897.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Compline, or Rosary, with Lecture and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days 8½. Benediction on Holidays, Days of Devotion, Wednesday and Friday in Lent and Advent, and during year once a week as announced, at 7. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Holidays from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under certificated mistress and assistant, on roll 85.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society, League of St Andrew.

**TROON, Our Lady of the Assumption and St Meddan, St Meddan's Street, 1883, 1911. Telephone : 242 Troon. Sittings, 500.—Rev. Thomas A. Hayes, 1901.**

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Baptisms at 1; Sunday School at 2½; Children of Mary at 3½; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 6¾, 9, on Days of Devotion and on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Holidays, Days of Devotion and Fridays at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 5½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul, on roll 170.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, League of the Cross, Young Men's Society.

*St Joseph's Convent.*—Served from St Meddan's.

**WATERSIDE, Dunaskin, St Francis Xavier, 1895. Sittings, 300. Telephone : Dalmellington 34.—Rev. William J. M'Burnie, 1921.**

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 11; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6¼. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 9¼, on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Thursday at 6¼. Confessions on Saturday from 4 to 6, and on other days as announced.

DAY SCHOOL under Sisters of the Cross and Passion, on roll 120.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (men and women), St Vincent de Paul, C.Y.M.S., Boys' Guild, Guild of Immaculate Conception.

### KIRKCUDBRIGHTSHIRE.

**CASTLE-DOUGLAS, St John the Evangelist, Crossmichael Road, 1867. Sittings, 500.—Very Rev. Reginald Canon Vignoles, 1886. Rev. Joseph Maxwell, 1928.**

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Devotions for children at 4; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8, on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Holidays and Fridays at 7 P.M. Confessions daily before Mass, on Friday after Devotions, and on Saturday, eves of Feasts and first Friday from 6 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 80.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Apostleship of Prayer, B. Sacrament (Holy Hour on first Sunday of month), A.P.F., S.V. de Paul, C.Y.M.S.

*Galloway Power Electric Scheme.*—Mass at Dalry (Town Hall), and at Carsfad and Drumjohn Camps on alternate Sundays at 10½. Confessions before Mass.

**DALBEATTIE, St Peter**, Craignair Street, 1814. Sittings, 250.—Very Rev. Robert Canon Carmont, 1893.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11; Devotions, Lecture and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 8½; Rosary and Benediction at 7½. Mass on Week-days at 8½; Devotions and Benediction on Fridays at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass and on Saturday from 6 to 8 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed, and for infants, under 3 teachers), on roll 101.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Altar Society, Guild of St Agnes, Guild of St John Berchmans.

**KIRKCUDBRIGHT, SS. Andrew and Cuthbert**, High Street, 1886. Sittings, 250.—Rev. Michael Carey, 1901.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 but on first Sunday of month at 9 only; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6¼. Mass on Holidays at 7 and 9, on Week-days at 7¾. Devotions on Friday at 7½ P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 8, and daily before Mass.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 84.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Y.M.S., Children of Mary.

*Gatehouse of Fleet.*—Served from Kirkcudbright on first Sunday of month. Mass at 10½. Instructions for children after Mass. Confessions before Mass and as announced.

SOCIETY.—Living Rosary.

**NEW ABBEY, St Mary**, 1824. Sittings, 75.—Rev. B. Douglas Dick, 1892.

On Sunday (except first and third of month), Mass and Sermon at 10; Benediction after Mass. On Holidays and Week-days, Mass as announced.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Living Rosary, Holy Family, Needlework Guild.

*Kinharvie.*—Domestic Chapel, served from New Abbey. Mass on Sunday at 8½, on Week-days as announced.

*Kirkconnell.*—Served from New Abbey. Mass on first and third Sunday of month at 10. Mass on Week-days as announced.

## WIGTOWNSHIRE.

WIGTOWN, *The Sacred Heart*, 1879. Sittings, 250.—Rev. Henry C. Clarke, 1900.

On Sunday, Mass alternately at 9½, 11; Devotions, Instruction and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 9; Devotions and Benediction at 7. Mass on Week-days at 8½. Sacred Heart Devotions and Benediction on Friday at 7 P.M. Confessions before and after every service, and on Saturday and eves of Holidays from 7.

DAY SCHOOL under certificated teacher, on roll 22.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Sacred Heart, Propagation of the Faith.

*Whithorn*.—Served from Wigtown every fortnight. Mass at 12.

NEWTON-STEWART, *Our Lady and St Ninian*, Windsor Road, 1825, 1876. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Samuel A. Heffron, 1918.

On first Sunday of month, Mass at 9, on second and fourth at 9, 11, on third Holy Communion at 9, Mass at 11; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6 (Holy Hour on first Sunday of month). Mass on Holidays at 9½, on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Friday at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass, on eve of first Friday and on Saturday from 7 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 25.

SOCIETIES.—Confraternity of B. Sacrament, Propagation of the Faith, Holy Childhood, Altar Society.

*Creetown* (Kirkcudbrightshire), *St Joseph*, 1876.—Served from Newton-Stewart (6 miles distant). Mass on first and third Sunday of month at 11½ and 10 alternately. Devotions and Benediction as announced. Confessions on Saturday preceding third Sunday of the month at 5.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Confraternity of the B. Sacrament, Christian Doctrine, Holy Childhood.

STRANRAER, *St Joseph*, Lewis Street, 1853. Sittings, 400. *Missionary Rectory*.—Rev. William Bohan, 1901.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Christian Doctrine Class at 3; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Friday at 7 P.M. Confessions on Saturday evening and eves of Holidays,

from 6 to 9, daily before Mass and on Sunday from 8 $\frac{1}{4}$  to 8 $\frac{3}{4}$  A.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Sisters of St Joseph, on roll 120.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, Holy Angels, Mount Carmel, Propagation of the Faith, Sacred Heart, Needlework Guild, Holy Childhood, Catholic Truth Society.

*St Joseph's Convent*, Lewis Street.—Served from Stranraer.

*Garrick Hospital*; *Kenoch Fever Hospital*; *The Home*, Dalrymple Street.—Served from St Joseph's.

## COMMUNITIES.

## MEN.

MARIST BROTHERS . . . . . 1874 Dumfries.

## WOMEN.

SISTERS OF ST JOSEPH OF CLUNY . . . . .	{	1879	Girvan.
		1897	Stranraer.
SERVANTS OF THE SACRED HEART . . . . .		1883	Cunnock.
BENEDICTINES (of the Perpetual Adoration) . . . . .		1884	Dumfries.
POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH . . . . .		1890	Kilmarnock.
SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST VINCENT DE PAUL . . . . .	{	1892	Dumfries.
		1916	Troon.
SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS AND PASSION . . . . .	{	1894	Auchinleck.
		1906	Waterside.
		1921	Irvine.
		1922	Ayr.

## ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS.

Priests	{	On Mission . . . . .	34	}	39
		Regulars . . . . .	1		
		Invalid and retired . . . . .	4		
Missions . . . . .					24
Churches, Chapels and Stations . . . . .					46
Stations where Mass is celebrated . . . . .					17
College (St Joseph's) . . . . .					1
Convents . . . . .					11
Charitable Institutions . . . . .					2
Congregational Schools	{	Departments . . . . .	27	}	25
		Buildings . . . . .	25		
Children of Catholic Schools presented at Religious Examination . . . . .					4,437
Estimated Catholic population . . . . .					15,000

SECTION II.  
ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW.

*Directly subject to the Holy See.*

*Comprising Counties of Lanark, Dumbarton, Renfrew ; part of Ayrshire (north of the Lugton Water) ; part of Stirlingshire (Baldernock) ; and the Cumbrae Isles.*

THE See of Glasgow was founded about 543 by St KENTIGERN (or *Mungo*) ; erected into a Metropolitan See, with four Suffragan Sees, by Innocent VIII., 9th January 1492 ; and was vacant for 275 years, from the death of JAMES BETOUN, 4th Archbishop, at Paris, on 25th April 1603, till the restoration of the Hierarchy in 1878.

**Archbishop.**—Most Rev. Donald Mackintosh : born at Glasnacardoch, Morar, 10th October 1877 ; ord. in Rome, 1st November 1900 ; nom. to See of Glasgow 24th February 1922 ; cons. in Rome by Cardinal de Lai, 21st May 1922. Residence : Archbishop's House, Bearsden, Glasgow. *Telephone* : Bearsden 446.

*Predecessors.*

1. Most Rev. CHARLES EYRE, D.D., LL.D. : born at Askam, Bryan Hall, York, on 7th November 1817 ; cons. Archbishop of Anazarba, 31st January 1869 ; transl. to Glasgow, 15th March 1878 ; died 27th March 1902.

2. Most Rev. JOHN ALOYSIUS MAGUIRE : born in Glasgow, 8th September 1851 ; ord. 27th March 1875 ; cons. as Auxiliary 11th June 1894 ; transl. to Glasgow, 4th August 1902 ; died 14th October 1920.

*Vicar-General.*—Right Rev. Mgr. William Canon Daly. *Secretaries.*—Rev. Samuel Kilpatrick, D.D., Rev. James Ward ; 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow, C.3. *Telephone* : Douglas, 1680. *Telegrams* : ARCHDIOCESE, GLASGOW.

IT IS PARTICULARLY REQUESTED THAT ALL OFFICIAL AND BUSINESS COMMUNICATIONS BE ADDRESSED TO THE VICARIATE, 160 RENFREW STREET, GLASGOW, C.3, AND NOT TO THE ARCHBISHOP'S RESIDENCE.<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Attendance will be given at Renfrew Street on Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays from 11 till 2 o'clock. For other days and hours previous appointment must be made. Finance Board business should be sent direct to the Secretary, Very Rev. Denis Canon M'Brearty, M.R., St Aloysius', Springburn, by the 10th of each month at latest.

*Visitor-General of Religious Communities of Women.*—Rt. Rev. H. G. Graham, Bishop of *Tipasa*.

*Visitor-Depute for Missions.*—Rev. Patrick J. Laydon, D.D., M.R.

#### DIOCESAN TRIBUNAL.

*Officialis.*—Very Rev. Peter Canon O'Connor, D.D., M.R.

*Judices pro-synodales.*—Right Rev. Mgr. Henry Canon Forbes, D.D., Very Rev. Edward Canon FitzGerald, M.R., Rev. William J. McLaughlin, M.R., Rev. James P. Kelly, D.D.

*Notarius.*—Rev. Charles Treanor, D.D.

*Defensor Vinculi.*—Rev. Alexander Hamilton.

*Advocati.*—Rev. John McQuillan, D.D., Rev. James Clune, D.D.

*Diocesan Inspector of Schools.*—Rev. Thomas Doyle.

*Assistant Inspectors.*—Revs. James Kearney, James M'Kenna, Joseph J. Crumly, James Durkin, Thomas M'Ewan, D.D., and John F. Clark.

*Registrar for Deceased Clergy.*—Rev. Joseph Daniel.

#### CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected 3rd January 1884.

*Provost.*—Right Rev. Mgr. John Ritchie, Prot.-Ap. (1880).

*Canons.*—Very Revs. Emile de Backer (*Penitentiary and Secretary*), Patrick Hackett, Right Revs. Mgrs. Thomas Currie, Hugh Kelly, William Daly, V.G., Very Rev. James Mullin, D.D., Right Rev. Mgr. Henry Forbes, D.D. (*Theologian*), Very Revs. Aloysius Reifenrath, Peter O'Connor, D.D., William Horgan, Edward FitzGerald, Martin Jansen, Denis M'Brearty.

*Honorary Canons.*—Right Rev. Mgr. James Humble, D.D., Very Rev. William P. O'Brien.

*N.B.*—Clergy Retreats begin at Kinnoull on 3rd and 17th June, 19th and 26th August, and 2nd September.

#### DEANERIES.

1. ST ANDREW.—St Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow ; St Patrick's, Glasgow.

*Dean*—Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Daly, V.G.

2. ST MARY.—St Mary's, Glasgow ; St Alphonsus', Glasgow ; St Joseph's Home, Glasgow.  
*Dean*—Very Rev. E. Canon FitzGerald, M.R.
3. ST JOHN.—St John's, Glasgow ; Holy Cross, Glasgow ; St Francis', Glasgow ; St Luke's, Glasgow ; Christ the King, King's Park.  
*Dean*—Right Rev. H. G. Graham, Bishop of *Tipasa*.
4. ST JOSEPH.—St Joseph's, Glasgow ; St Aloysius', Glasgow ; St Charles', Glasgow ; St Columba's, Glasgow ; St Teresa's, Glasgow.  
*Dean*—Rev. Daniel J. Horgan.
5. ST MARGARET.—Our Lady and St Margaret's, Glasgow ; St Saviour's, Govan ; Cardonald.  
*Dean*—Rev. T. Doyle.
6. ST CHARLES.—Maryhill ; Lambhill ; Milngavie ; Duntocher ; Knightswood.  
*Dean*—Very Rev. Canon O'Connor, D.D.
7. ST PETER.—St Peter's, Partick ; Clydebank ; St Paul's, Whiteinch ; Notre Dame Training College.  
*Dean*—Rev. C. E. Fleming.
8. ST NINIAN.—St Mary's, Greenock ; Gourock ; St Lawrence's, Greenock ; St Patrick's, Greenock ; St Mungo's, Greenock ; Langbank ; Port-Glasgow.  
*Dean*—Very Rev. Canon Horgan.
9. ST BRIDE.—Motherwell ; Carluke ; Lanark ; Newmains Shieldmuir ; Symington ; Tarbrax ; Wishaw.  
*Dean*—Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Currie.
10. ST MIRIN.—St Mirin's, Paisley ; St Charles', Paisley.  
*Dean*—Rev. J. White, M.R.
11. ST PALLADIUS.—St Patrick's, Coatbridge ; St Augustine's, Coatbridge ; St Mary's, Coatbridge ; Glenboig.  
*Dean*—Very Rev. Canon Hackett.
12. ST COLUMBA.—Rutherglen ; Blantyre ; Cambuslang ; Craighhead ; Newton.  
*Dean*—Rev. R. Paterson.
13. ST PAUL.—Mossend ; Bothwell ; Convent, Bothwell ; Carfin ; Cleland ; Shotts ; Uddingston.  
*Dean*—Rev. T. N. Taylor.
14. ST MICHAEL.—St Michael's, Glasgow ; St Thomas', Glasgow ; Baillieston ; Carntyne ; Dalbeth ; Shettleston ; West Thorn.  
*Dean*—Rev. J. Kearney.

15. ST DAVID.—Airdrie; Chapelhall; Coatdyke; Harthill; Longriggend; Whitorigg.  
*Dean*—Rev. S. A. L. Thornton.
16. SACRED HEART.—Sacred Heart, Glasgow; St Anne's, Glasgow; Tollcross.  
*Dean*—Rev. J. J. Fleming.
17. ST KENTIGERN.—St Mungo's, Glasgow; St Roch's, Glasgow; Cardowan.  
*Dean*—Very Rev. Colman Fitzgerald, C.P.
18. ST CONVAL.—Pollokshaws; Barrhead; Clarkston; Neilston.  
*Dean*—Very Rev. Canon de Backer, M.R.
19. ST FILLAN.—St Mary's, Paisley; Houston; Johnstone; Linwood.  
*Dean*—Very Rev. Canon Reifenrath.
20. ST PATRICK.—Dumbarton; Alexandria; Dalmuir; Helensburgh; Renton.  
*Dean*—Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Kelly,
21. ST SERF.—Hamilton; Blackwood; Burnbank; Cadzow; Larkhall; Strathaven.  
*Dean*—Rev. D. Scannell.
22. ST ALOYSIUS.—Springburn; Croy; Kenmuir; Kirkintilloch.  
*Dean*—Very Rev. Canon M. Jansen.
23. ST ANTONY.—St Antony's, Govan; St Constantine's, Govan; Renfrew.  
*Dean*—Rev. J. Devine, M.R.
24. ST WININ.—Saltcoats; Dalry; Kilbirnie; Largs; Stevenston.  
*Dean*—Rev. J. Doherty.

## LANARKSHIRE.

## GLASGOW.

## HIS GRACE THE ARCHBISHOP.

1. St Andrew's Cathedral, 190 Clyde St., 1816. <i>Telephone</i> : Central 3096. Sittings, 1070.	<table> <tbody> <tr> <td>Right Rev. Mgr. William Canon Daly, V.G. (<i>Administrator</i>)</td> <td>1900</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Rev. William M'Ghee . . .</td> <td>1924</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Rev. Denis Meechan, D.D. . .</td> <td>1931</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Rev. John G. Quinn . . .</td> <td>1931</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>	Right Rev. Mgr. William Canon Daly, V.G. ( <i>Administrator</i> )	1900	Rev. William M'Ghee . . .	1924	Rev. Denis Meechan, D.D. . .	1931	Rev. John G. Quinn . . .	1931
Right Rev. Mgr. William Canon Daly, V.G. ( <i>Administrator</i> )	1900								
Rev. William M'Ghee . . .	1924								
Rev. Denis Meechan, D.D. . .	1931								
Rev. John G. Quinn . . .	1931								

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 10½ (High Mass), 12 (Low

Mass, with Sermon); Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 7; Holy Hour on first Sunday of month. On first Sunday Gaelic Service and Benediction at 5. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; on Week-days at 7, 7½, 9; on first Fridays at 7, 7½, 9. Rosary and Benediction on Friday at 8 P.M. Stations of the Cross on Fridays in Advent and Lent at 8 P.M. Confessions on eves of Feasts and first Fridays from 7, on Friday after Devotions, on Saturday from 5 to 10 and on Week-days before early Masses.

Pontifical High Mass on Easter and Pentecost Sundays, on Sunday within octave of St Andrew, and on Sunday after Christmas Day at 12.

DAY SCHOOL for Boys, Girls and Infants under Marist Brothers, on roll 398.<sup>1</sup>

OUR LADY AND ST FRANCIS, Charlotte Street, under Franciscan Sisters—On rolls, Primary, 276; Secondary, 542.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Children of Mary, League of the Cross, Y.M.S., St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Altar Society, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild of St Agnes, Eucharistic League.

The *Lock* and *Maternity Hospitals*, Rottenrow, are attended from the Cathedral.

2. St Mary,	} Very Rev. Edward Canon
89 Abercromby Street,	
1842.	
Telephone: Bridgeton 872.	
Sittings, 1700.	
Missionary Rectory.	Rev. FitzGerald, M.R. . 1894
	Rev. Thomas Egan . 1916
	Rev. Patrick Torley . 1918
	Rev. James K. Elliot . 1926
	Rev. John Noon . 1932

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10 (for children), 11, 12 (with Sermon); Baptisms at 12½; Instruction and Benediction for children at 5; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; Rosary and Benediction at 8 P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 7¼, 8½, 10; Baptisms at 9. Stations, or Rosary and Benediction, on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, on the eve of Festivals and first Fridays at 6½ P.M., and on Saturday at 5½ P.M.

SCHOOLS.—Sunday Schools for boys, under Marist Brothers, and for girls and infants, under Franciscan Sisters. Day Schools for boys, under Marist Brothers, on roll 665; girls and infants, under Franciscan Sisters, on roll 1164; Calton School (advanced), on roll 702.

<sup>1</sup> The statistics of the Schools of the Archdiocese of Glasgow are taken from the "Report of the Religious Examination of Schools," issued October 1934.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross (male and female), Boys' Guild, A.P.F., People's Eucharistic League, Y.M.S., Legion of Mary.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL for girls at Kenmure, Bishopbriggs; on roll 42. Any child from the age of five to fourteen, found *begging* or *destitute*, and *who has no proper guardian*, is a fit subject for an Industrial School.

The *Eastern District Hospital* and the *Catholic Maternity Hospital*, 4 Broompark Circus, are attended from St Mary's.

3. <b>St John,</b>	Rev. Archibald M'Sparran,	
90 Portugal Street, C.5.	M.R. . . . .	1908
1845, 1897.	Rev. James Fletcher . . . .	1924
Telephone : South 742.	Rev. William Hart . . . .	1929
Sittings, 1200.	Rev. James Meehan . . . .	1929
Missionary Rectory.	Rev. Guido Toncher . . . .	1909

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (for children), 11, 12 (with Sermon); Devotions for Children at 5; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 7 P.M. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; on Week-days at 7, 8, 10. Devotions and Benediction on Friday at 7½ P.M. Confessions on Friday and eves of Festivals from 8 to 10, on Saturdays from 5 to 10.

DAY SCHOOLS for boys, on roll 590; girls and infants, 1357.

In connection with the Schools there is a Penny Savings Bank, open on Monday from 8 P.M.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (for men and women), Children of Mary, Living Rosary, St Vincent de Paul, Holy Family, League of the Cross, (meets on Tuesday at 9 P.M.) Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, Young Men's Society, Young Women's Society, Apostleship of Prayer, Children of Mary, A.P.F.

4. <b>St Alphonsus,</b>	Rev. Patrick Hourigan,	
London Road,	M.R. . . . .	1906
1846, 1905.	Rev. Joseph M'Erlain . . . .	1926
Telephone : Bell 519.	Rev. Patrick F. Casey . . . .	1928
Sittings, over 1000.	Rev. William Mallon,	
Missionary Rectory.	D.D. . . . .	1929

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (for children), 11, 12 (with Sermon); Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 8, 10, 11; on Week-days at 7, 8, and 10; on first Fridays at 6½, 7½, 8 and 10. Rosary and Benediction on Wednesday and Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions on Friday from 7 to 9 P.M., on Saturday from 5½ to 10, and on eves of Festivals and first Fridays from 7 to 10.

**SCHOOLS.**—Day School for boys, girls and infants, under Franciscan Nuns, on roll 1078.

**SOCIETIES.**—Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Living Rosary, Children of Mary, Bl. Sacrament (Holy Hour on first Sunday of month from 7 to 8), Girls' Guild and Boys' Guild.

**5. St Mary Immaculate,**  
Pollokshaws, 1849, 1865.  
*Telephone* : Langside 1126.  
Sittings, 800.  
*Missionary Rectory.*

Very Rev. Emile Canon	
de Backer, M.R.	1877
Rev. Patrick Coogan	1923
Rev. Kenneth Grant	1927
Rev. Thomas J. Taylor	1934

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10½ (for children), 12 (with Sermon); Devotions at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 10 (Benediction after 10 o'clock Mass); on Week-days at 8, 9. Evening Devotions on Wednesdays at 8 P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9, and on eves of Festivals and first Fridays from 7½ to 9.

**DAY SCHOOLS.**—Mixed, and for infants, on roll 763.

**SOCIETIES.**—League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart (for men and women), Children of Mary, Angels' Guild, Boys' Guild, Apostleship of Prayer, Legion of Mary.

*Thornliebank.*—Served from St Mary's. Mass on Sunday in Town Hall at 10.

**6. St Joseph,**  
40 North Woodside  
Road, 1850.  
*Telephone* : Douglas 2305.  
Sittings, 1000.

Rev. James P. Kelly, D.D.	1903
Rev. John Scanlon	1919
Rev. Samuel Kilpatrick,	
D.D.	1929
Rev. Francis Misset	1929
Rev. Matthew Littleton	1929

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; Children's Service at 3; Evening Service at 7. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; on Week-days at 7, 8, 10. Evening Service on Friday at 8. Confessions daily from 7 to 9 A.M., on Friday after Devotions; on eves of Feasts and of first Fridays from 6½ to 9½ P.M., and on Saturday from 10 A.M. and from 6 to 9½ P.M.

**SCHOOLS.**—Day Schools for boys, on roll, 704; for girls and infants, under Sisters of Mercy, on roll 1148.

**SOCIETIES.**—Sacred Heart and Apostleship of Prayer, *Bona Mors*, A.P.F., Holy Childhood, League of the Cross, Y.M.S., St Vincent de Paul, Men's Sodality, Women's Sodality, Children of Mary, League of Daily Mass, Boys' Guild, Boy Scouts, Girl Guides, Legion of Mary.

7. <b>St Patrick</b> , North Street, Anderston, 1850, 1898. <i>Tel.</i> : Central 3579. Sittings, 1200. <i>Missionary Rectory.</i>	Rev. William J. M'Laughlin, M.R. . . . .	1899
	Rev. Andrew Lynch . . . .	1895
	Rev. Joseph Brett . . . .	1928
	Rev. John Martin . . . .	1929
	Rev. Laurence Brady . . . .	1929
	Rev. Daniel Scullion . . . .	1931
	Rev. Daniel Toy . . . .	1934

Rectory : 137 William Street, C.3.

Mass on Sunday at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ , 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ , 11 $\frac{1}{4}$ , 12 ; Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 ; on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 8, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 10. Confessions daily from 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  to 9 A.M. ; on Friday at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  ; on Saturday from 5 to 6 and from 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  to 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Benediction on Friday at 8, and on Sunday at 7 P.M.

SCHOOLS.—Boys, under Marist Brothers, on roll 1020 ; girls and infants, under Franciscan Sisters, on roll 1677.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, Altar Society, League of the Cross for men (with Billiard and Reading Rooms), Sacred Heart (for men and women), St Vincent de Paul, Y.M.S., Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild of Our Lady of Perpetual Succour ; Guild of Our Lady of Good Counsel for married women (meet at St Patrick's Hall on Tuesday at 2), Propagation of the Faith.

*St Bride's*, Cheapside Street.—Served from St Patrick's. Mass on Sundays at 10, 10 $\frac{3}{4}$ , 11 $\frac{1}{2}$  ; Evening Service at 6 $\frac{1}{4}$ .

*St Martin's*, Hill Street.—Served from St Patrick's. Mass on Sundays at 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 11 $\frac{1}{4}$ .

8. <b>St Mungo</b> , 52 Parson Street, 1850, 1869. <i>Telephone</i> : Bell 1823. Sittings, 1200.	Rev. Colman Fitzgerald, C.P. ( <i>Rector</i> ) . . . . .	1913
	Rev. Sylvius Rudden, C.P. ( <i>Vicar</i> ) . . . . .	1926
	Rev. Basil Carron, C.P. . . . .	1917
	Rev. Peter Paul Boyle, C.P. . . . .	1923
	Rev. Bede Devine, C.P. . . . .	1923
	Rev. Cormac Healy, C.P. . . . .	1923
	Rev. Timothy O'Regan, C.P. . . . .	1929
	Rev. Owen M'Manus . . . . .	1932
Rev. Felim Kelly . . . . .	1933	

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 (with Sermon), 12 (with Sermon) ; Instruction and Benediction for children at 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  ; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 7. Holy Hour on last Sunday of month at 7 P.M. On Holidays, Mass at 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 ; Rosary and Benediction at 8 P.M. On Week-days,

Mass at 6½, 7, 8, 9; on first Friday at 6, 6½, 7, 8, 9. Rosary, Instruction and Benediction on Wednesday, and Stations and Benediction on Friday, at 8 P.M. Confessions daily from 8 till noon, and from 4½ to 9 P.M.; Saturdays from 4 to 9½.

Applications for Missions and Retreats by the Passionist Fathers can be made to the Provincial, St Paul's Retreat, Mount Argus, Dublin, or to the Very Rev. Rector, St Mungo's.

DAY SCHOOLS—For boys, under Marist Brothers, on roll 688; girls and infants, Head Teacher, Amelia Diamond, on roll 1077.

SOCIETIES.—Eucharistic League, Holy Cross and Passion, Children of Mary, Christian Doctrine, Living Rosary, Girls' Guild of St Gabriel, St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart (men and women), Boys' Guild.

*St Mungo's Academy*.—On rolls, Secondary School, 1128; Preparatory, 34.

*Royal Infirmary, Baird Street Hospital and Duke Street Prison*.—Served by the Passionist Fathers.

9. The Immaculate Conception, Maryhill, 1851. <i>Telephone: Maryhill 71.</i> Sittings, 900. <i>Missionary Rectory.</i>	} Very Rev. Peter Canon O'Connor, D.D., M.R. . 1892 Rev. Charles Craigen . 1927 Rev. Patrick Rogers . 1929 Rev. Thomas M'Ghie . 1930
---	--

On Sunday, Mass at 7¾, 8½, 9½ (for children only), 10¼, 11, 12; Evening Service at 6½; Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9½, 10½; on Week-days at 8, 10; on first Fridays at 7, 8, 10. Devotions and Benediction on Fridays and Holidays at 7½ P.M. Confessions on eves of first Fridays from 7, on Fridays after Benediction and on Saturdays from 5½ to 8 and from 8½ to 10.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 1390.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Girls' Guild, Boy Scouts, Women's Guild, A.P.F., Holy Childhood, Young Men's Society.

10. St Aloysius, Hillkirk Street, Springburn, 1856, 1882. <i>Telephone: Bell 850.</i> Sittings, 1000. <i>Missionary Rectory.</i>	} Very Rev. Denis Canon M'Brearty, M.R. . 1896 Rev. Bartholomew Burns . . . . 1928 Rev. Thomas E. Frigerio, D.D. . . . . 1931 Rev. Hugh Kelly . 1933
---	--

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10, 11, 12 (with Sermon);

Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7 P.M. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 10, 11; on Week-days at 7, 8; on first Friday of month at 6, 7, 8. Devotions on Fridays at 8 P.M. Confessions on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7; on Fridays after Devotions and on Saturday from 5½.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), on roll 1354.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Holy Childhood, Children of Mary, Living Rosary, Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart (men and women), Boys' Guild, Young Men's Society, Blessed Sacrament.

*Stobhill Hospital*.—Served from St Aloysius'. Mass on Sundays and Holidays at 9½.

SHETTLESTON and CARNTYNE.	Rev. James Kearney . . . .	1902
	Rev. John M'Crory . . . .	1924
	Rev. Patrick Gilmartin . . . .	1926
	Rev. James A. E. Nevin . . . .	1929
	Rev. Michael J. M'Eleney . . . .	1934

Address: St Mark's House, Carntyne, Glasgow. *Telephone*: Shettleston 11.

### 11. St Paul's, Shettleston, 1857. Sittings, 400.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (for children), 10½, 12; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 6; on eves of Holidays from 7. Mass on Holidays 7, 9½, 10½; on Week-days at 7½, 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 537.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild, Blessed Sacrament (Holy Hour on first Sunday of month at 7 P.M.), Y.M.S.

### 12. St Mark's, Carntyne, 1906. Sittings, 700.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (for children), 10½, 12; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7. Mass on Holidays 7, 9½, 10½; on Week-days at 7½, 8. Confessions on eves of first Fridays and Holidays from 7 and on Saturdays from 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 1290.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild, Blessed Sacrament (Holy Hour on first Sunday of month at 7 P.M.), Children of Mary, Y.M.S.

13. **St Peter,**  
Hyndland Street,  
Partick, 1858, 1903.  
*Telephone* : Western 2681.  
Sittings, 1000.  
*Missionary Rectory.*

Rev. James Clarke, M.R.	1902
Rev. James Black	1920
Rev. Thomas Kelly (jun.)	1925
Rev. Roger M'Cauley	1928
Rev. Donald Robertson	1929
Rev. Michael Brennan	1930

On Sundays, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (for girls, junior boys and infants), 11, 12; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10 (for children); Rosary and Benediction at 8. Mass on Week-days at 7, 8, 10. Meeting of the Sacred Heart Society for men on first Sunday at 4; and on Wednesday after first Sunday at 8 for women. Children's Service on first Friday at 1½ p.m. Children of Mary meet every second Sunday in Bridge Street Church at 3½; Working Boys' Guild and Boy Scouts on second and fourth Sundays of month at 4 (as announced); Girls' Guild in Hall every alternate Wednesday; Legion of Mary every Thursday evening. Confessions on Wednesday after Devotions, on Saturday at 10 A.M. for children and from 6 to 9¼; on eves of chief Feasts and first Fridays from 7 to 9¼ and daily before 8 o'clock Mass. Night Prayers at 9¼.

*St Peter's, Bridge Street.* Sittings, 600.—Mass on Sundays at 10 (for senior boys), 11 and 12; on Holidays at 10.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Boys, H. Teacher, James Evans, on roll 833; under Sisters of Notre Dame, girls 723 and infants 500; Middlefield Special School, on roll 68.

*Notre Dame Convent.*—Day School, on roll 305; Secondary School, on roll 410.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, A.P.F., Boys' Guild, Boy Scouts, Girl Guides, Legion of Mary, Sick Nursing Association, Apostleship of the Sea, Y.M.S.

*St Kentigern's Hostel, Western Infirmary* (12½ to 2), and *Children's Hospital, Yorkhill.*—Served from St Peter's, Partick (both churches within five minutes' walk).

14. **St Antony,**  
831 Govan Road,  
Govan, 1861, 1878.  
*Telephone* : Govan 416.  
Sittings, 1200.  
*Missionary Rectory.*

Rev. John Devine, M.R.	1906
Rev. George Conlon	1923
Rev. James Hogan	1923
Rev. John C. Battel	1926
Rev. John Cusick	1927
Rev. Joseph Sweeney	1927

Presbytery : 62 Langlands Road, Govan.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; Evening Service at 7.

On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9½, 10½; Benediction after 9½ Mass. On Week-days and first Fridays, Mass at 7, 8, 9½. Baptisms on Sundays at 2 p.m.; on Week-days at 10 a.m. Confessions on Saturdays from 6 to 10; on eves of Holidays and on Fridays from 7, on eves of first Fridays from 6; and daily before Mass.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), on roll 1598.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart Confraternity for men and women, League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul, Blessed Sacrament, League of Daily Mass, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild. All meetings as announced.

15. **St Constantine,**  
Ure Street, Govan, 1921 } Attended from St Antony's, 62  
Sittings, 1000. } Langlands Road.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 10½, 12; Evening Service at 7. On Holidays Mass at 7½, 9, 10½; on Week-days at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 1172.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, S. Heart Confraternity (men and women), Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, B. Sacrament Confraternity.

*Elder's Cottage Hospital, Shieldhall Hospital, David Elder and Southern General Hospital* are attached to St Constantine's.

Very Rev. Louis Threlfall, S.J.	
(Rector)	1922
Rev. John Treanor, S.J. (Minister)	1922
Rev. Peter M'Phillips, S.J.	1907
Rev. Thomas Heaney, S.J.	1908
Rev. Alexander Gits, S.J.	1921
Rev. William d'Andria, S.J.	1926

16. **St Aloysius,**  
Hill Street,  
Garnethill, 1866,  
1910.

Telephone :  
Douglas 3039.  
Sittings, 1000.

ST ALOYSIUS' COLLEGE STAFF.	
Rev. Mark Ambrose, S.J.	1917
Rev. Ernest Vignaux	1908
Rev. Francis Wilson, S.J.	1909
Rev. William Gregson, S.J.	1912
Rev. Thomas Sheridan, S.J.	1915
Rev. William Turner, S.J.	1920
Rev. Thomas Calnan, S.J.	1920
Rev. Nicholas Ryan, S.J.	1920
Rev. Francis Xavier Nairne, S.J.	1921
Rev. Leo. Batley, S.J.	1923
Rev. Frederick Brady, S.J.	1925
Rev. Thomas Lakeland, S.J.	1932

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12 ; Catechism and Benediction for children at 3 ; Sermon and Benediction at 7. Mass on Holidays at 7, 7½, 8, 9, 10, and 11 ; on Week-days at 7, 7½, 8, 9, 10. On Wednesday evening, Devotions, Instruction and Benediction at 8 ; on Friday evening Rosary and Benediction at 8. Confessions daily from 7 to 8½ A.M. ; on Friday evening after Benediction at 8, on Saturday from 2 to 4 and from 6 to 10 ; on eves of Holidays from 7 and on eves of first Fridays from 6½ to 10.

DAY SCHOOLS.—For boys, girls and infants, on roll 850.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart, *Bona Mors*, Children of Mary ; Sodality for men, young men, boys, girls and women, Boy Scouts, Girl Guides, St Vincent de Paul Society, Altar Society, Eucharistic League, University Students' Sodality.

*St Aloysius' College*.—On roll, Secondary, 392 ; Primary, 212.

	Very Rev. Cyprian Byrne, O.F.M. ( <i>Guardian</i> )	1911
	Rev. Paul Ryan, O.F.M. ( <i>Vicar</i> )	1909
	Rev. Paschal Wilson, O.F.M.	1895
	Rev. Frederick Furlong, O.F.M.	1898
	Rev. Benedict Lamb, O.F.M.	1903
	Rev. Arnold Houlercroft, O.F.M.	1906
	Rev. Raymond Briscoe, O.F.M.	1908
	Rev. Declan Flynn, O.F.M.	1925
	Rev. Ferdinand Ford, O.F.M.	1932
17. St Francis, Cumberland St., S. Side, 1868, 1881. Telephone : South 256. Sittings, 1700.		

The Church is open from 6 A.M. to 12 noon and from 3 to 9 P.M. Mass on Sundays at 7, 8, 9, 10 (Children's Mass), 11 (with short Instruction), 12 (Low Mass with Sermon) ; on Week-days at 6½, 7, 8½ and 10 ; on Holidays at 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11. Evening Service on Sunday (Rosary, Sermon and Benediction) at 7 ; on Days of Obligation (Rosary, Sermon and Benediction) at 8. On Week-days, Rosary at 7¼. Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament in honour of St Antony of Padua every Tuesday from 7 to 10 A.M., during which a Plenary Indulgence can be gained on the usual conditions. Baptisms on Sunday after 12 Mass and on Week-days at 10½. Confessions on Fridays at 8½ and from 4 on Saturdays.

*N.B.*—A confessor may be had at any time by calling at the Friary.

DAY SCHOOLS.—On roll, boys 875, girls and infants 1608. Braehad Street School, on roll 667.

**SOCIETIES.**—Third Order of St Francis, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild of St Agnes, Young Men's Society, League of the Cross, Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Apostleship of Prayer, Blessed Sacrament (Holy Hour on 2nd Sunday of month from 7 to 8 P.M.), Living Way of the Cross, League of Daily Mass, Information Bureau, Legionaries of Mary.

**18. The Sacred Heart,** Rev. Anthony Mullins,  
50 Old Dalmarnock Rd., M.R. . . . . 1901  
Bridgeton, 1873, 1910. } Rev. Cornelius O'Leary . . . 1926  
*Telephone* : Bridgeton } Rev. John B. M'Dermott . . . 1927  
806. Sittings, 1500. } Rev. Vincent O'Sullivan . . . 1928  
*Missionary Rectory.* } Rev. James Butler . . . . . 1929

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (for children), 10½, 11½, 12 (with Sermon); Devotions on first Sunday for boys, on fourth for girls, at 4; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11. On Week-days Mass at 7½, 8½, 10; Rosary and Benediction at 8. Baptisms at 9½ on Week-days and after last Mass on Sundays.

**SCHOOLS.**—Boys' Day School, under Marist Brothers, on roll 872; Girls' and Infants' Schools, under Franciscan Nuns, on roll 1501; Advanced Central School, mixed, 659; Special, Bridgeton, 122.

**SOCIETIES.**—Sacred Heart (men and women), B. Sacrament Guild, Rosary Confraternity, St Vincent de Paul, Clothing Society, League of the Cross (men), Girls' Guild, Boys' Guild, Angels' Guild.

**19. Our Lady and St Margaret,** Rev. Patrick J. Laydon,  
118 Stanley Street, D.D., M.R. . . . . 1906  
Kinning Park, 1874, 1883. } Rev. Timothy Feely . . . 1924  
*Telephone* : South, 865. } Rev. James Henry . . . . . 1926  
Sittings, 1300. } Rev. Patrick Wycherley . . . 1929  
*Missionary Rectory.* } Rev. James Sweeney . . . 1930

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (children only), 11 (with short Instruction), 12 (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 (children), 11; on Week-days at 7, 7½, 8 and 10. The "Holy Hour" on first Sunday of month from 7 to 8 P.M. Devotions on Friday at 8. Stations of Cross every week night during Lent and Nov. at 8. Baptisms on Sunday at 2, on Wednesday and Friday at 10. Confessions on Friday and on Thursday before first Friday of month from 8½ P.M.; on Saturday from 5 to 6½ and from 7½ to 10; on first, second

and third Sunday of month before 8 o'clock Mass ; on Week-days before 7 o'clock Mass.

DAY SCHOOLS under Marist Brothers, on roll 2066.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer and Living Rosary, Mount Carmel, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart Guild (for girls who have left school), Guild for boys who have left school, Sacred Heart (men and women), League of the Cross (men), St Vincent de Paul ; Eucharistic League, A.P.F., Holy Childhood, A.P.F.

### 20. St Michael,

73 Salamanca St.,	Rev. James Durkin . . . . .	1906
Parkhead, 1876.	Rev. John D. Daniel . . . . .	1923
Telephone :	Rev. Michael M'Nicholas . . . . .	1927
Bridgeton 530.	Rev. Alexander Fyfe, D.D., M.A.	1931
Sittings, 840.		

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10, 10½, 11½, 12 ; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 ; on Week-days at 7, 8, 10 ; on first Fridays at 7, 8, 10. Devotions on Fridays at 8. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, on Saturday from 6 to 9½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 1482.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart for men and for women, Eucharistic League, B. Sacrament Confraternity, Y.M.S., Boys' Guild, Third Order of St Francis.

*Belvidere Hospital* is attended from St Michael's.

21. Holy Cross,	Right Rev. H. G. Graham,	
Crosshill, 1882,	Bishop of <i>Tipasa</i> . . . . .	1906
1911. Telephone :	Rev. Patrick Clarke . . . . .	1919
Queen's Park 105.	Rev. Patrick A. Sheridan . . . . .	1928
Sittings, 1000.	Rev. James M'Grory . . . . .	1914

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (for children), 11 (with Sermon), 12 (Cantata and Sermon) ; Evening Service at 7. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 ; Benediction at 8. Mass on Week-days at 7½, 8, 9 (on first Fridays at 7). Devotions on Thursdays and first Fridays at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 10½ and from 6 to 8 and from 8½.

DAY SCHOOLS, mixed and for infants (with Advanced Divisions), on roll 1229.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Living Rosary, St Vincent de Paul, A.P.F., Holy Family, Boys' and Girls' Guilds, Young Men's Society, Children of Mary, Blessed Sacrament (Holy Hour on one Sunday of month at 7). Boy Scouts, Girl Guides, Holy Childhood.

The *Victoria Infirmary* and *Samaritan Hospital* are attended from Holy Cross.

### 22. St Agnes,

Lambhill, 1884, 1894.	} Rev. William Flanagan . 1904	
Telephone : Douglas 3143.		Rev. Herbert G. Rogers . 1930
Sittings, 900.		

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 12 ; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 10 ; on Week-days at 8. Evening Devotions on Thursday at 8. Confessions after Devotions and on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 505.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., S.V. de P., Children of Mary, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, Sacred Heart, Altar Society.

### 23. St Saviour,

39 Merryland Street,	} Rev. Thomas Doyle . 1904	
Govan, 1897, 1900.		Rev. Henry Laverty . 1924
Telephone : Govan 166.		Rev. William McFadyen 1927
Sittings, 1000.		Rev. John Hickey . 1930

Mass on Sunday at 8, 9, 10, 11, 12 ; on Week-days at 7 and 8 ; on Holidays at 6½, 8, 9 and 10. Evening Service on Sunday at 7 and on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions on eves of Holidays and first Fridays and on Saturday from 6 to 9, and on Friday after Benediction.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 1263.

Special School, Broomloan Road, on roll 82 ; Summertown Special School, on roll 112.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, Eucharistic League.

### 24. St Charles,

Kelvinside Gdns., 1899.	} Rev. Daniel J. Horgan . 1898	
Phone : Maryhill 769.		Rev. Daniel O'Keefe . 1924
Sittings, 860.		Rev. James Ward . 1929
		Rev. Thomas J. O'Neill . 1931

Presbytery : 1 Kelvinside Gardens, N.W.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (for children), 11, 12 ; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7 P.M. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10 ; Rosary and Benediction at 8 P.M. Mass on Week-days and on first Friday of month at 7 and 8. Devotions and Benediction on Thursday at 8 P.M. Meeting of Sacred Heart Society for men on last Sunday of month at 7, for women on Tuesday before third Sunday at 8. Con-

fessions on eve of first Friday from 7 P.M., on other Thursdays after Benediction ; on Saturdays from 6½ to 9½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under Sisters of Notre Dame, on roll 892.

PERCY ST., SPECIAL SCHOOL, on roll 166.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild, Angels' Guild, Girl Guides, Y.M.S., A.P.F.

*St Mary's Hostel*, Wilton Crescent.—Attended from St Charles'.

<p><b>25. St Anne,</b> Whitevale Street, 1933. <i>Telephone</i> : Bridgeton 285. Sittings, 1200.</p>	<p>Rev. John J. Fleming . 1900 Rev. James Walsh . 1924 Rev. Thomas Gannon . 1926 Rev. Gerald A. Harvey 1932</p>
--	---

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10, 11, 12 ; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7 ; Holy Hour on first Sunday of month. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 ; on Week-days at 7, 8, 10 ; Devotions and Benediction on Week-days, except Saturday, at 9. Confessions on Friday from 7 and on Saturday from 6 to 9. Baptisms on Sunday at 1½ ; on Week-days 10 A.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 1114.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Altar Society, Girls' Guild, Boys' Guild.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, Slatefield Street ; on roll 60.—Attended from St Anne's.

*St Anne*, David Street, 1899. Sittings, 690.—Mass on Sunday at 11, on Holidays at 10.

<p><b>26. St Paul,</b> 1213 Dumbarton Road, Whiteinch, 1903, 1905. <i>Tel.</i> : Scotstoun 1122. Sittings, 700.</p>	<p>Rev. Peter Bonnyman . 1909 Rev. Thomas Keane . 1925</p>
---	--

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (for children), 11, 12 ; Devotions at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 10, 11, and on Week-days at 7½. Devotions on Holidays and Friday at 8. Confessions on eves of first Fridays and Holidays from 7 to 9, on Friday from 8 to 9 and on Saturday at 10½ and from 6 to 9½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 747.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart (for men and

women), Boys' Guild, Apostleship of Prayer, Holy and Eucharistic Hours, Children of Mary, A.P.F., Legion of Mary, Blessed Sacrament Guild.

*Gartnavel*.—Attended from St Paul's.

27. St Luke,	} Rev. James Nolan . . . 1902
Ballater St., C.5, 1905.	
Telephone : South 740.	
Sittings, 1170.	
	Rev. William M'Goldrick . . 1919
	Rev. Daniel O'Brien . . . 1926
	Rev. Thomas Cahill . . . 1932

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (for children), 11, and 12 (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7 P.M. Service for Lithuanians on first Sunday of month at 2. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9½, 10½. On Week-days, Mass at 8, 10; on first Fridays at 7, 8, 10. Benediction on Friday at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 5½; on Fridays and on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 1450.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Hoart (for men and women), League of the Cross (for men), Boys' Guild, St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Girls' Guild.

28. St Columba,	} Rev. James M'Kenna . . 1902
Cameron Street,	
1906.	
Telephone : 5131 Western.	
Sittings, 600.	Rev. Joseph Duffy . . 1927
	Rev. Patrick S. Brennan 1931

Presbytery : 13 Lansdowne Crescent, Kelvinbridge.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (for children), 11, 12 (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7; Holy Hour on first Sunday of month at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 10, 11; Devotions at 8. Mass on Week-days at 8 and 8½; Rosary and Benediction on Wednesday at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6½ to 9½. Baptisms on Sundays at 1, on Wednesdays at 11. Men's S. Heart, second last Sunday of month at 7 P.M. H. Communion last Sunday at 9; Women's S. Heart, Wednesday before first Sunday at 8 P.M. Communion first Sunday at 8.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), on roll 1105.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Boys' Guild, Boy Scouts, Altar Society.

*Oakbank Hospital*.—Attended from the Presbytery, 13 Lansdowne Crescent, Glasgow, N.W.

29. **CARDONALD, 1906, 1922.**  
**Our Lady of Lourdes,**  
*Telephone* : Ibrox 1024.  
 Sittings. 240.
- |   |   |
|---|---|
| } | Rev. George Galbraith,<br>M.C. . . . . 1907 |
| } | Rev. Edward Molumby 1930                    |

On Sundays, Mass at 8½, 10, 11, 12 ; Sunday School at 4 ; Evening Service at 7. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 10 ; on Week-days as announced. Evening Devotions on Wednesday at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 7 and on eves of first Fridays at 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 350.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild, St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Children of Mary, Eucharistic League, C.Y.M.S., A.P.F., Holy Childhood.

*Nazareth House* is attended from Cardonald. Mass at 7 A.M.

30. **St. Roch,**  
 325 Garngad Road, 1907.  
*Telephone* : Bell 2945.  
 Sittings, 1000.
- |   |                                 |
|---|---------------------------------|
| } | Rev. Edward Lawton . . . 1901   |
| } | Rev. Charles Gallagher . . 1919 |
| } | Rev. Daniel O'Sullivan . . 1929 |
| } | Rev. Gerard Hart . . . . 1933   |
| } | Rev. John Cawley . . . . 1934   |

On Sundays, Mass at 8, 9¼, 10, 11, 12 ; Evening Devotions at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9½, 10½ ; Benediction after 9½ Mass. Mass on Week-days at 7½, 8. Confessions every morning before Mass ; on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 6 to 9 ; on Saturdays from 5½ to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 1650. Advanced, on roll 845.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross (men and women), Sacred Heart (men and women), Living Rosary, Boys' Guild, Blessed Sacrament.

*Barnhill Poorhouse*.—Served from St Roch's. Mass on Sundays and Holidays at 8.

31. **St Thomas, Ap.,**  
 Riddrie, 1924.  
*Telephone* :  
 Bridgeton 2557.  
 Sittings, 700.
- |   |                                    |
|---|------------------------------------|
| } | Rev. Thomas M'Ewan, D.D. . . 1906  |
| } | Rev. James A. O'Neill . . . . 1929 |
| } | Rev. Thomas Cassidy . . . . 1934   |
| } | Rev. James G. Traynor . . . . 1934 |

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (Children), 11, 12 ; Children's Benediction at 3½ ; Evening Service at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9½, 11 ; Benediction at 8. On Week-days Mass

at 7, 8½; on Saturday at 7, 9½. Devotions on Friday at 8, Confessions on Saturday at 10 A.M. and from 6 to 9; on Friday after Devotions and on eves of Holidays and first Fridays at 7.

A Chapel of Ease is in course of erection.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under Sisters of Notre Dame, on roll 750.

KENNYHILL SPECIAL SCHOOL.—On roll 188.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart Confraternity for men and women, St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild, Boy Scouts, Children of Mary.

### 32. St. Ninian,

Knightswood 1927.

Telephone :

Scotstoun 1308.

Sittings, 600.

Rev. Patrick Reilly . . . 1908

Rev. Charles M'Kinley . . . 1930

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 12; Evening Service at 7. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 10; on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Fridays at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9½; on Fridays after Devotions; on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 226.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, A.P.F., Confraternity of Blessed Sacrament, Children of Mary, Boys' Guild, C.Y.M.S.

*Knightswood Hospital and Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Drumchapel.*—Served from St Ninian's.

### 33. St Teresa of Lisieux,

Saracen St., N., 1932.

Tel. : Douglas 4913.

Sittings, 800.

Rev. John Conlon . . . 1911

Rev. Thomas M'Grory . . . 1913

Rev. Bernard Magauran . . . 1930

Rev. Thomas P. Murphy . . . 1932

Rev. John J. Wilson . . . 1933

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 9¾, 10½, 11¼, 12; Children's Service at 4; Evening Devotions at 7. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9, 10; on Week-days at 7, 8, 10. Evening Devotions on Holidays and Friday at 8. Confessions daily before 8 o'clock Mass; on Friday after Devotions; on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7 and on Saturdays at 10½ A.M. and from 6 to 9½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 1273.

SOCIETIES.—Bl. Sacrament (Holy Hour on first Sunday at 7), Sacred Heart (men and women), Children of Mary, Legion of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild.

*Ruchill Hospital* is attended from St Teresa's.

34. **Christ the King**, King's Park, 1934. *Telephone*: Langside 552. *Sittings*, 500.—Rev. Cornelius Dennehy, 1913.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ and 12; Evening Devotions at 7; Holy Hour on third Sunday of month. Mass on Holidays at 7 and 9. Devotions on Wednesday at 8. Confessions on eves of first Fridays and Holidays from 7 and on Saturdays from 6 to 9.

**SOCIETIES**.—Children of Mary, Eucharistic League, Sacred Heart (men and women), Girl Guides.

35. <b>St Peter's College</b> , New Kilpatrick, Bearsden. 1874, 1892. <i>Telephone</i> : Bearsden 290.	}	Right Rev. Mgr. Henry Forbes, D.D. ( <i>Rector</i> ) . . . . .	1893
		Rev. John Donnelly ( <i>Vice-Rector</i> ) . . . . .	1913
		Rev. Charles J. Treanor, D.D. . . . .	1914
		Rev. Alex. Hamilton . . . . .	1914
		Rev. Thomas Murray ( <i>Spiritual Director</i> ) . . . . .	1916
		Rev. Joseph Daniel . . . . .	1922
		Rev. Hugh Cahill, D.D. . . . .	1931
		Rev. Wm. E. Brown, D.D. . . . .	1929

On Sunday, Mass at 10; Rosary and Benediction at 4½. On Holidays of Obligation, Mass at 9½; on Week-days, Mass at 7.

36. <b>Chaplaincy to Catholic Students at University</b> , 1 St John's Terrace, South Park Avenue, Glasgow, W. 2. <i>Telephone</i> : Western 4315.	}	Rev. William E. Brown	1929
		D.D. . . . . .	

The University Chaplain lectures twice a week on Church History at St Peter's College.

37. <b>West Thorn Reformatory</b> and	}	The Presbytery, Dalbeth.	1898
38. <b>Convent of the Good Shepherd</b> , Dalbeth.		Rev. John Proctor . . . . .	
		Rev. Richard Fennessy	1927

39. **Convent of Mercy**, Garnethill.—Served from St Aloysius'. DAY SCHOOL, on roll 280; Higher Grade School, on roll 336.

40. **Convent of the Franciscan Nuns of the Immaculate Conception**, Merrylee.—Served from St Francis.

AT 58 CHARLOTTE STREET, Day School, on roll 276; Higher Grade School, on roll 542.

41. *St Joseph's Home* (Little Sisters of the Poor), Garngad Hill.—Served by Barlinnie Prison Chaplain.

42. *Convent of Notre Dame and Training College for Female Teachers*, Dowanside, Dowanhill. Telephone: 2627 Western.—Chaplain, Rev. Augustine Kirk, O.S.B. (1888), 8 Victoria Terrace, Dowanhill. Telephone: Western 2962.

43. *Nazareth House*, Paisley Road West.—Served from Cardonald.

44. *Convent of Our Lady of Peace*, Langside.—Served from Pollokshaws.

45. *Convent of Carmel*, Langside.—Chaplain, Rev. Albert de Lespaul, 1889.

46. *Kenmure St Mary's Industrial School for Boys*, Bishopbriggs. Telephone: Bishopbriggs 93. On roll 140.—Chaplain, Rev. Michael O'Carroll, 1924.

47. *St Peter's Cemetery*, Dalbeth.—Served from the Presbytery, Dalbeth.

48. *H.M. Prison*, Duke Street.—Visiting Chaplain, Rev. Bede Devine, C.P., 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.

49. *H.M. Prison*, Barlinnie.—Visiting Chaplain, Rev. Peter Morrison, 1922, St Joseph's Cottage, Garngad Hill, Glasgow.

**AIRDRIE, St Margaret,**  
96 Halleraig St., 1839.

Telephone: 370.

Sittings, 700.

*Missionary Rectory.*

}	Rev. Stephen A. L. Thornton,	
	M.R.	1896
	Rev. James Fitzgibbon	1928
	Rev. Daniel McGlinchey	1932

Mass on Sunday at 8, 9½ (Children only), 10½, 12; on Holidays at 7, 8, 10, 11; on Week-days at 7½, 8; on first Friday at 6, 7½, 8. Rosary, Sermon and Benediction on Sunday at 6½, on Holidays at 7½. Instruction and Benediction for children on Sunday at 3. Baptisms on Sunday at 2, on Wednesday and Saturday at 10. Confessions every morning from 8 to 8½, on eves of Festivals and first Fridays from 7 to 9, on Saturdays from 6 to 9. Churching on Monday at 8½ A.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 853.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart Association, Holy Hour second Sunday of month. There is a Catholic burying-ground.

**BAILLIESTON, St Bridget,** )  
 Swinton Rd., 1880, 1893. )  
*Telephone* : 58. )  
 Sittings, 700. )

Rev. John R. Tennant,  
 D.D. . . . . . 1914  
 Rev. Charles Burns . . . . . 1929

On Sundays, Mass at 9, 10½, 12; Evening Service at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 7½, 9½, 10½; Mass on Week-days at 7½ and 9. Rosary and Benediction on Friday at 4 and 7½. Confessions daily before Mass, on Friday from 12 to 12½ and from 8 to 9, on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed and for infants), on roll 633.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild, St. V. de Paul, League of Daily Mass, Holy Rosary, Confr. of the Cross and Passion.

**BLACKWOOD, Kirkmuirhill, Our Lady and St John,** 1880. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Daniel Harty, 1917.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11½; Evening Service at 6, Holy Hour on last Sunday of month. Mass on Week-days at 8½, on Holidays at 9. Devotions on Wednesday and first Fridays at 7.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 125.

SOCIETY.—Sacred Heart, A.P.F.

*Coalburn*.—Attended from Blackwood. Mass on Saturday and last Sunday of month at 10.

**BLANTYRE, St Joseph,** )  
 Glasgow Road, 1878, )  
 1905. Sittings, 1000. )  
*Tel.* : Blantyre 96. )

Rev. Robert Paterson . . . . . 1894  
 Rev. James P. Fennessy . . . . . 1917  
 Rev. Bernard Keenan . . . . . 1930

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (children only), 10½, 12 (with Sermon); Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9½, 10½; on Week-days at 7½, 8; on first Fridays at 7, 7½, 8. Confessions on Friday from 7 and Saturday from 6. Baptisms on Sunday at 1; on Wednesday and Friday at 9½ A.M.

SCHOOLS.—Two Day Schools (mixed), on roll 1309.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, *Bona Mors*, Mount Carmel, League of the Cross, Confraternity of the Cross and Passion.

*House of Retreats for Men*.—**St Kentigern's**, Craighead House, Bothwell.—Rev. Joseph Murray, S.J., 1925; Rev. Francis Weaver, S.J., 1923. *Telephone* : Bothwell 48.

Public Retreat every week-end. Private Retreats at any time by arrangement. Forty private rooms.

**BOTHWELL, St Bride, 1910, Langside Road. Sittings, 400.**  
—Rev. Thomas M'Cann, 1916.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 12; Evening Devotions at 6. Holy Hour on last Sunday of month. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9½; on Week-days at 9. Devotions on Thursday at 7. Baptisms on Sunday at 11½, on Saturday at 9½ A.M. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 8½; on eves of Holidays, first Fridays, and every Thursday at 7½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under Franciscan Sisters, on roll 380.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (men and women), Boys' Guild, St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Girls' Guild, Women's Guild, Girl Guides.

*Franciscan Convent and Chapel, Elmwood, Bothwell, 1878.*—Rev. Patrick B. M'Mullen, 1886. Mass daily at 7½, Benediction at 4½ P.M. on Sunday; at 7½ P.M. on Holidays, Wednesdays and Fridays.

CONVENT DAY SCHOOL and Secondary School, on roll 301

**BURNBANK, St Cuthbert,**  
Glenlee Street, 1893, 1908. } Rev. James Montgomery 1910  
Telephone: Blantyre 105. } Rev. John M'Kenna . 1923  
Sittings, 800.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 10¾, 12; Children's Service at 3; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 8, 10, 11½; on Week-days at 8. Benediction (during Lent, Stations) on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 6; on Friday, on eves of Holidays and first Fridays at 7.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 650.

SOCIETIES.—Confrat. of the Bl. Sacrament, Confrat. of S. Heart, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, C.Y.M.S.

*Udston Fever and Glenlee Tuberculosis Hospitals* are attended from Burnbank.

**CADZOW, Hamilton,**  
**Our Lady and St Anne,**  
Hall St., 1883, 1901, 1933. } Rev. Denis Scannell . 1902  
Tel.: Hamilton 44. } Rev. Denis M'Grath . 1927  
Sittings, 800. } Rev. John Bredin . 1928

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (children), 10¾, 12; Children's Devotions at 3½; Rosary and Benediction at 6; on Holidays, Mass at 7½, 9, 10½; on Week-days at 7½, 8½; on first Friday at 7, 8¾. Devotions on Holidays and Wednesdays at 7¼.

Confessions daily before Mass, on eves of Holidays and first Fridays at 6 and on Saturday from 11 to 12 (for children) and from 5½ to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 796.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild, Living Rosary, Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary.

**CAMBUSLANG,**

<p><b>St Bride,</b> Greenlees Road, 1878, 1902. <i>Telephone</i> : 53. Sittings, 850.</p>	}	Rev. Hugh Macdonald . . . . . 1906
		Rev. James M. Lillis . . . . . 1929
		Rev. Robert Douglas . . . . . 1929

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 10½, 12; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9, 10; on Week-days at 7, 8. Benediction on Fridays and Holidays at 8 p.m. Confessions on Saturday from 6.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), on roll 1071.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross (for men and women), Children of Mary, Guilds for Boys and Girls, Apostleship of Prayer, Living Rosary, Sacred Heart Society, Guild of the Blessed Sacrament.

**CARDOWAN, STEPPS,**

<p><b>St Joseph, 1875.</b> <i>Telephone</i> : Stepps 1. Sittings, 450.</p>	}	Rev. John Boyle . . . . . 1909
		Rev. Michael O'Connor, jun. 1927

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (for children), 11½; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9, on Week-days at 7½, 8. Confessions on Saturday and on eves of Festivals from 6. Devotions on Holidays and Wednesdays at 7½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 409.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Legion of Mary.

*Epileptic Colony, Stoneyetts, Chryston.*—Served from Cardowan. Mass on alternate Sundays at 9¼.

*Robroyston Hospital.*—Attended from Cardowan.

**CARFIN,**

<p><b>St Francis Xavier, 1862,</b> 1882. <i>Telephone</i> : Motherwell 208. Sittings, 450.</p>	}	Rev. Thomas N. Taylor . . . . . 1897
		Rev. William Smith . . . . . 1932

Mass on Sunday at 7¼, 9½, 10¾, 12; on Festivals at 7½,

9, 10; on Week-days at  $7\frac{1}{4}$ , 8; on Saturday and during Holidays at 8, 9. Devotions on Sunday at  $2\frac{1}{2}$  (for children),  $3\frac{1}{2}$  (for Pilgrims), 6; on Festivals at  $7\frac{1}{2}$ ; on Wednesday at 6,  $7\frac{1}{2}$ ; on first Fridays at  $7\frac{1}{2}$ . Holy Hour first Sunday of month at 6; every Tuesday at 9. Confessions on eves of Festivals  $6\frac{1}{2}$  to 8, Friday  $7\frac{1}{2}$  to 8, and Saturday 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOLS: Carfin (mixed), on roll 479, New Stevenston Primary (mixed), 491, and Advanced, 376.

SOCIETIES.—Boys' Guild, Children of St Joseph, Legion of Mary, C.Y.M.S., St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, A.P.F., Franciscan Tertiaries.

CARLUKE, *St Athanasius*, 1857. Sittings, 300. Telephone: 50—Rev. Matthew Quillinan, 1913.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Devotions and Benediction at  $6\frac{1}{2}$ . Mass on Holidays at  $7\frac{1}{2}$ ,  $9\frac{1}{2}$ ; on Week-days at  $8\frac{1}{2}$ ; Benediction on Wednesday at  $7\frac{1}{2}$ . Confessions on eves of Festivals and first Fridays and on Saturday from 7 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 142.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (men and women), Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild.

*Roadsmeeting Hospital*.—Attended from Carluke.

#### CHAPELHALL,

*St Aloysius*, 1859, 1894. } Rev. Thomas Rourke . 1913  
Telephone: Airdrie 1x4 } Rev. Clement M'Gowan . 1925  
Sittings, 400.

On Sunday, Mass at  $8\frac{1}{2}$ , 10 (children),  $11\frac{1}{2}$ ; Service for Children at  $3\frac{1}{2}$ ; Devotions and Benediction at 6; Holy Hour on second Sunday of the month. Mass on Holidays at 8,  $9\frac{1}{2}$ ,  $10\frac{1}{2}$ ; on Week-days at  $7\frac{1}{4}$ , 8. Devotions and Benediction on Thursday Evening at  $7\frac{1}{2}$ . Confessions daily before Mass, on Thursday after Devotions and on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 600.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, A.P.F., Eucharistic League, Boys' Guild.

#### CLELAND,

*St Mary*, 1877. } Rev. James Dolan . . . . 1914  
Telephone: 54. }  
Sittings, 600.

Mass on first and second Sundays of the month at 8 and  $10\frac{1}{2}$ , on third and fourth Sundays at 9 and  $11\frac{1}{2}$ ; Rosary,

Instruction and Benediction at 6½; Holy Hour last Sunday of month. Mass on Holidays at 8 and 9½; on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Wednesday at 7½. Confessions on Friday from 8½ to 9 and on Saturday from 5 to 7 and from 7½ to 9½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 396.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Sacred Heart (men and women), Children of Mary, Boys' Guild, Bl. Sacrament, and A.P.F.

## COATBRIDGE.

1. **St Patrick,**  
Main Street, 1848, 1896. } Rev. Daniel Colvin . . . 1902  
Telephone : 164. } Rev. Patrick Kelly . . . 1924  
Sittings, 800. } Rev. Michael Dooley . . . 1927  
*Missionary Rectory.* } Rev. Kevin Whitty, D.D. . 1931

On Sundays, Mass at 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; Evening Service at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; Evening Service at 7½. On Week-days, Mass at 7½, 9½; on first Fridays at 7, 8, 9½. Devotions on Friday at 7½. Confessions every morning; on Friday and eve of Holiday or first Friday from 7 to 9; on Saturday from 5 to 9 P.M.

SCHOOLS.—Total on roll 1594.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Sacred Heart (for men and women), St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild, A.P.F., Girls' Guild.

*Gartloch Mental Hospital*—Attended from St Patrick's. On Sunday, Mass at 9.

2. **St Mary,**  
Whifflet, 1874, 1893. } Very Rev. Patrick Canon  
Tel.: Coatbridge 550 } Hackett . . . . . 1887  
Sittings, 900. } Rev. John O'Donnell . . . 1918  
 } Rev. Michael J. Sweeney . . 1925

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 10½, 12; Devotions at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 8½, 10; on Week-days at 7½. Holy Hour, 3rd Sunday of month at 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) and Infant School, on roll 747. Higher Grade School, on roll 412.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild, St Vincent de Paul, Blessed Sacrament, Third Order of St Francis (3 P.M. on first Sunday of month).

*Poorhouse, Fever Hospital and Sanatorium* are attended from St Mary's.

<p>3. <b>St Augustine,</b>                  Dundyvan Road,                  Langloan, 1892, 1899.                  Telephone :                  Coatbridge, 386.                  Sittings, 1000.</p>	}	Very Rev. James Canon	
		Mullin, D.D. . . . .	1890
		Rev. Francis Hamilton . . . .	1926
		Rev. Patrick M'Hugh . . . . .	1930
		Rev. Francis Burns . . . . .	1931

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; Evening Devotions at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9 (children), 10, 11; on Week-days at 7½, 8, 9. Confessions on Friday (for children) at 6, on Saturday from 5 to 9½, on eves of first Fridays from 7 to 9 and daily before Mass.

SCHOOLS.—Two Day Schools, mixed and for infants, on roll 1360.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart (two branches), Boys' and Girls' Guilds, A.P.F.

<p>COATDYKE,                  All Saints, 1902, 1905.                  Tel. : Airdrie 133.                  Sittings, 700.</p>	}	Rev. Henry Corr . . . . .	1908
		Rev. Thomas Brady . . . . .	1932

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 11¼; Evening Devotions at 6½. Holy Hour on first Sunday of month. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9¼, 10½; on Week-days at 7½, 8. On Wednesday, Rosary and Benediction at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 6 to 9, and on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7 till 9. Baptisms and Churchings on Wednesday and Friday at 10; Sunday at 1½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 460.

SOCIETIES.—Women's Sacred Heart (on Tuesday before first Sunday at 7¼), Confraternity of the B. Sacrament (on first Sunday at 6¼), Men's Sacred Heart (on second Sunday at 6½). Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild.

<p>GLENBOIG,                  Our Lady and St Joseph,                  1880, 1908. Sittings, 700.</p>	}	Rev. Francis J. Laveth . . . . .	1895
		Rev. John Rooney . . . . .	1924

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½; Evening Devotions at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, 11; on Week-days at 8; on Saturday at 9. Benediction on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 6 till 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 427.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild, A.P.F.

HAMILTON,	}	Rev. Bartholomew Flynn	1903
St Mary,		Rev. Dominic M'Glynn	1926
Cadzow Street, 1846.		Rev. John Rogan	1927
Sittings, 800.		Rev. Anthony Kilcoyne	1934
Telephone: 552.			

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ , 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 11 $\frac{3}{4}$  (with Sermon); Children's Service at 4; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 10; on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ . On Holidays and Tuesdays, Rosary and Benediction at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Stations on Friday at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Confessions on Friday after Devotions; on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7; on Saturday from 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

SCHOOLS.—Day School (mixed), on roll 1204.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Eucharistic League, C.O.M.

HARTHILL,	}	Rev. Michael O'Brien	1914
St Catherine of Siena,			
Westcraigs Road, 1924.			
Tel.: 27. Sittings, 300.			

On Sunday, Mass at 10 and 11 alternately; Baptisms at 1; Sunday School at 2; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturdays 7 to 9, eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 8 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, Sacred Heart, Eucharistic League.

Salsburgh.—Served from Harthill; Mass on alternate Sundays at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$  and 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Confessions as announced.

	}	Very Rev. John S. Gill, C.M.	
		(Superior)	1906
		Rev. John Henry, C.M.	1893
		Rev. Michael Gallagher, C.M.	1906
		Rev. Edmund Barry, C.M.	1912
		Rev. William Hanrahan, C.M.	1913
		Rev. Michael O'Dwyer, C.M.	1922
		Rev. Joseph Cullen, C.M.	1924
		Rev. John Walsh, C.M.	1926
		Rev. Joseph MacDonald, C.M.	1928
	Rev. James MacCarthy, C.M.	1932	

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 11 (with Sermon); Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ . On Holidays, Mass at 7, 9; Evening Devotions at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ . On Week-days, Mass at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 8. On Friday,

Stations and Benediction at 7½ P.M. First Friday of month, Devotions to Sacred Heart and Benediction at 7½ P.M.

The Priests of the Congregation of the Mission of St Vincent de Paul at Lanark give Missions and conduct Retreats, for which early application should be made to avoid disappointment.

Those desirous of making private Retreats can be afforded, by giving a few days' notice, the necessary accommodation in the Community.

SCHOOLS.—The Sisters of Charity take charge of the schools—on roll 272. They have also a Sunday School for two hours for girls employed during the week.

The Sisters visit the sick and destitute poor in their houses and minister to their wants.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Angels' and Boys' Guild.

*Carstairs, St Joseph, 1851.* Sittings, 80.—Served from Lanark. Mass on Sundays at 9½, and on Holidays at 9.

*St Mary's Hospital and Smyllum Orphanage.*—Served from St Mary's, Lanark.

*Douglas Water.*—Served from Lanark. Mass on last Sunday of month at 9¾ in Miners' Institute Hall.

*St Charles' Institution, Carstairs Junction.*—Chaplain, Rev. Samuel MacIsaac, 1915. On roll 115. Telephone : Carstairs 33.

LARKHALL, *St Mary, 1870, 1905.* Telephone : 5. Sittings, 700.—Rev. William J. Hayes, 1913.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ and 11¼; Sunday School at 3; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 8 and 10; on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Wednesday at 7½. Confession daily before Mass; on eves of Festivals and of first Fridays at 7, and on Saturdays from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 334.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Confrat. of Bl. Sacrament, Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild.

LONGRIGGEND, *St Mary, 1879.* Telephone : Caldercruix 29.—Rev. Hugh Delargey, 1913; Rev. John O'Callaghan, D.D., 1917.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Evening Service with Instruction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8¼, 10; on Week-days at 8¼, but on Saturday at 9¼. On Thursday, Devotions at 7½ P.M. Confessions on Thursday at 7 and after Devo-

tions, on eves of Holidays from 7 to 8, and on Saturdays from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 258.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, Confraternity of B. Sacrament, Children of Mary, Boys' Guild.

*Uppertown County Sanatorium* is attended from Longriggend.

MOSSEND,

The Holy Family,	}	Rev. John M'Menemy	1899
Calder Road,		Rev. Aloysius M'Gurk	1925
1868, 1884.		Rev. Thomas Brooks	1927
Telephone : Bellshill 65		Rev. Joseph Gutauskas	1924
Sittings, 750.			

Presbytery : 57 Hope Street.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (Children), 11, 12 ; Evening Devotions and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 ; on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, on eves of Festivals and first Fridays from 7 to 9, on Saturday from 5 to 9.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), on roll 1015.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, Young Men's Society.

*County Maternity Hospital*.—Attended from Mossend.

MOTHERWELL,

Our Lady of Good Aid, 1873, 1883, 1900. Telephone : Motherwell 45. Sittings, 1100.	}	Right Rev. Mgr. Thomas	
		Canon Currie	1888
		Rev. Edward Bradley	1918
		Rev. Henry Hart	1923
		Rev. Patrick Cummins	1925
		Rev. Edward C. Kavanagh	1927

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (children), 11, 12 ; Rosary, Instruction (in Lent Stations) and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 ; on Week-days at 7½, 8. Stations on Fridays in Lent, Rosary and Benediction on other Fridays, at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 5, on eves of Holidays from 7, and when required.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed) ; Elementary, on roll 1458 ; Secondary, on roll 717.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Living Rosary, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart (men and women), Boy Scouts, Children of Mary.

*County Hospital*.—Attended from Motherwell.

**NEWMAINS, St Brigid, 1871, 1933.** *Telephone* : Wishaw 23. Sittings, 600.—Rev. William Stopani, 1911.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11½ (with Sermon); Evening Devotions at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7½, 9½; on Week-days at 8; on first Fridays at 7½, Evening Devotions on Friday. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, on Saturday and on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 6½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 301. Dalton Special School, on roll 71.

SOCIETIES.—Confraternity of the B. Sacrament, St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild, Young Men's Society, Children of Mary, Women's Social Guild, Sacred Heart (men and women).

**NEWTON,**

**St Charles, 1894, 1927.**

*Telephone* :

Cambuslang 325.

Sittings, 600.

}	Rev. Edmund Macdonald .	1913
	Rev. Michael O'Sullivan .	1929

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 10½, 12; Evening Devotions and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9½, 11; on Week-days at 8½, 9; on first Fridays at 7, 8½. Confessions on Saturdays from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 473.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Children of Mary, Y.M.S., Sacred Heart (men and women), St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild.

**RUTHERGLEN,**

**St Columbkille,**

Main Street, 1853.

*Telephone* : 34.

Sittings, 800.

*Missionary Rectory.*

}	Rev. Angus Mackintosh,	
	M.R. . . . .	1898
	Rev. Joseph Hamill .	1926
	Rev. John Crerand .	1927

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; Evening Service at 7. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9½, 10½; on Week-days at 7½, 9. Devotions on Friday at 8. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, and on Saturday from 5.

A new church and house are being erected.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), on roll 1066. Special School, on roll 134.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul, Living Rosary, Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild, C.Y.M.S., Girls' Guild, Boy Scouts, Girl Guides, A.P.F.

*Children's Refuge, Bellevue, Rutherglen.*—Served from St Columbkille's

## SHIELDMUIR, WISHAW,

**St Patrick,**

Shieldmuir Street,

1879, 1898.

Tel. : Wishaw 308.

Sittings, 900.

Rev. Bartholomew Atkinson	1900
Rev. Joseph Costeur	1919
Rev. James C. Ward	1928
Rev. Charles Sheridan	1933

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (for children), 10¾, 12; Evening Service at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10; on Week-days at 7½, 8. Devotions on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions on eves of first Fridays from 6 to 9, on Saturday from 5 to 9. Baptisms on Sunday at 2 P.M., on Wednesday at 8½ A.M.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), on roll 1286.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Eucharistic League, Boys' Guild, Altar Society.

## SHOTTS,

**St Patrick, 1868, 1905.**

Telephone : Shotts 66.

Sittings, 600.

Rev. Peter Boland	1914
Rev. Michael Little	1934

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (for children), 11½; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9; Benediction at 7. Mass on Week-days at 7½, 8. Rosary and Benediction on Saturday at 6, on Holidays at 7. Baptism on Sunday at 2 P.M., on Week-days at 8 A.M. Confessions on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 6, and on Saturday from 5 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 592.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Holy Hour on first Sunday of month, Y.M.S., Altar Society, Boy Scouts, Girl Guides.

*Hartwood Asylum*.—Attended from Shotts. Evening Service every alternate Sunday at 6.

*Shotts Sanatorium*.—Attended from St Patrick's, Shotts.

STRATHAVEN, **St Patrick, 1863, 1901.** Sittings, 120.—Rev. Peter Fitzpatrick, 1914.

On Sundays, Mass at 9 and 11; Baptisms at 1; Rosary and Benediction at 6 (Holy Hour on first Sunday of month). Mass on Holidays at 9; on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Friday at 7. Confessions after Devotions and on Saturdays from 7 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 83.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Eucharistic League, Altar Society.

*Stonehouse*.—Mass on Saturday at 9. Catechism after Mass. Special Omnibus on Sundays from Stonehouse Cross at 10 $\frac{1}{4}$  A.M.

SYMINGTON, *St Isidore*, Broadfield, 1931.—Rev. John McQuillan, D.D., 1915.

On Sunday, *Missa cantata* at 8. Confessions before Mass. Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. On Week-days and Holidays Mass at 6.

The Catholic Land Colony is attached to *St Isidore's*.

*Biggar*.—Served from Symington. Mass (in Corn Exchange) on Sundays at 10; on Holidays at 8. Confessions before Mass. Catechism after Mass.

Catholic Children at Biggar School, on roll 14.

*Kello Hospital*, Biggar.—Attended from Symington.

TARBRAX, *St Magdalen*, 1922. *Tel.*: Carstairs 35.—Rev. Samuel MacIsaac, 1915.

*Residence*: Carstairs House, Carstairs Junction, Lanarkshire.

Mass as announced; Catechism on Week-days. Confessions before Mass.

*Wilsons town*.—Mass at Forth on Sunday at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$  or as announced. Confessions before Mass. Catechism at Bank-hill House on Wednesday and Friday from 6 to 8.

TOLLCROSS,

*St Joseph*,

Fullarton Road,

1893, 1906.

*Tel.*: Shettleston 54.

Sittings, 700.

}	Rev. Michael M'Carthy	. 1909
	Rev. Neil McKnight	. 1929
	Rev. William Lowery	. 1929

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 11, 12; Evening Devotions at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Mass on Holidays at 8, 10, 11; on Week-days at 8, on first Friday at 7, 8. Rosary and Benediction on Thursday at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6, on Thursday after Devotions, and daily before Mass.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed, and for infants), on roll 596.

SOCIETIES.—*St Vincent de Paul*, Sacred Heart (men and women), Children of Mary, Altar Society, Girls' Guild, Boys' Guild.

*St Vincent's Blind and Deaf-Mute Home*.—Served from *St Joseph's*, Tollcross.

UDDINGSTON,  
St John Baptist,  
Old Mill Road,  
1883, 1902.

Telephone : 156.  
Sittings, 1000.

Rev. Patrick M'Carthy . . .	1897
Rev. Patrick Heaney . . .	1928
Rev. William Forbes . . .	1932

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 10 (for children), 11½ (with Sermon); Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8 and 10 (children); on first Fridays at 7½, 8½; on Week-days at 8½. The "Holy Hour" on last Sunday of month from 6 to 7. Devotions on Wednesday at 7. Confessions on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7 to 9; on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) on roll 996.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (men meet on first Sunday of month at 6, women on second Sunday at 6), St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild, Women's and Girls' Social Guild, A.P.F., Catholic Union.

WHITERIGG, St David of Scotland, 1900. Sittings, 400.—  
Telephone : Airdrie 456.—Rev. John J. Murphy, 1914.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ and 11½ alternately every two successive Sundays; Holy Communion at 9 when Mass is at 11½; Baptisms at 2 (and on Wednesday at 10). Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8, on Saturdays at 9. Devotions on Sunday at 6, on Wednesdays, first Fridays and Holidays at 7; Holy Hour on first Sunday of month. Confessions on Saturdays, on eves of Holidays and of first Fridays as announced.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 377.

SOCIETIES.—B. Sacrament, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild.

Greengairs, St Dominic, 1893. Sittings, 200.—Served from Whiterigg. Mass at 11½ and 9½ alternately every two successive Sundays; Holy Communion at 9 when Mass is at 11½. Mass on Holidays at 9. Devotions on Sunday at 4½; on Wednesday, first Fridays and Holidays at 6; Holy Hour on third Sunday of month. Confessions on Saturday and on eves of Holidays and of first Fridays as announced.

SOCIETIES.—B. Sacrament, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild.

WISHAW,  
St Ignatius, 1865.  
Tel. : Wishaw, 58.  
Sittings, 900.

Rev. Thomas Kearney, M.R.	1903
Rev. Alexander Mackintosh	1904
Rev. Thomas O'Kane . . .	1927

Missionary Rectory.

Mass on Sundays at 8, 9½, 10¼, 12. Evening Devotions

at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9, 10; on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Holidays and Wednesday at 7½. Confessions on Friday from 6 to 7½ and on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 745.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Holy Name, Boys' Guild.

### AYRSHIRE (Northern Part).

<p>DALRY, St Palladius, Aitken Street, 1851. Sittings, 500.</p>	}	<p>Rev. James Troy . . . 1907 Rev. Thomas Meikleham . . . 1934</p>
---	---	--

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ and 11½; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 8; on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Thursday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 6½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 70.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, B. Sacrament, Children of Mary, Boys' Guild.

*Kilwinning, St Winin*, 1904. Sittings, 200.—Served from Dalry. Mass on Sunday at 9½ and 11½; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 10; on Week-days at 7½. Devotions on Tuesday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 6½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 127.

SOCIETIES.—S. V. de P., B. Sacrament, Children of Mary, Boys' Guild.

<p>KILBIRNIE, St Bridget, Newton Street, 1862. Sittings, 280.</p>	}	<p>Rev. Patrick Plunkett . . . 1911 Rev. Michael Rynn . . . 1928</p>
---	---	--

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11 (with Sermon); Baptisms at 2; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6. Devotions on Wednesday at 7½. On Holidays, Mass at 6¼, 8, 9½; Benediction at 7½. Mass on Week-days at 8 and 9. Confessions on Wednesday after Devotions, on Fridays from 8 and on Saturday from 6 to 9, and eves of Holidays and first Friday from 7.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 316.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, Eucharistic League.

*Beith, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour*, 1922. Sittings, 500.

—Served from Kilbirnie. On Sunday, Mass at 10, except on second Sunday of month; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9. Confessions before Mass and on fourth Saturday of month from 4 to 5. Catechism on Tuesday from 6 to 7.

*Lochwinnoch*.—Served from Kilbirnie. Mass in Public School on second Sunday of month at 10. Confessions before Mass, and on Saturday before 2nd Sunday at 11½ A.M. Catechism on Monday from 6 to 7.

**LARGS, St Mary, Star of the Sea, School Street, 1870. Telephone: 24. Sittings, 180.**—Rev. Michael O'Connor, 1915.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ and 11½ alternately; Rosary or Stations, Lecture and Benediction at 6. On Week-days, Mass at 8; on Holidays as announced. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll. 80.

*Wemyss Bay (Renfrewshire), St Joseph and St Patrick, 1887, 1901. Sittings, 110.*—Served from Largs, 7 miles distant. Mass on Sunday alternately at 10 and 11; on Holidays and Week-days as announced; Benediction on alternate Sundays; Confessions before Mass.

SUNDAY SCHOOL, on roll 14.

*Millport, Cumbræ.*—Served from Largs.—Mass in the Garrison Chapel at 9¼ from June to September (inclusive) and as announced during rest of the year.

#### SALTCOATS,

Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Ardrossan Road, 1856. Telephone: 461. Sittings, 500.	} Rev. Joseph Doherty . . . 1906 Rev. Thomas Kelly . . . 1925 Rev. Martin Doherty . . . 1932	

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (children), and 11½; Evening Service at 6½; Children's Service at 3; on Week-days, Mass at 7½, 10; on Holidays at 7½, 9, 10¼. Evening Devotions on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday at 6; on eves of Holidays and first Fridays at 7.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed, and for infants), on roll 687.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, B. Sacrament Confraternity, A.P.F., Boys' Guild, Girl Guides, Girls' Guild.

*Ardrossan.*—Served from Saltcoats. Mass every Sunday at 9, 10½.

*West Kilbride, St Bride, 1908.*—Served from Saltcoats.

Mass every Sunday at 10 ; Confessions before Mass and on third Friday of month from 6 to 7 ; S. Heart Devotions at 7.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, S. V. de P., B. Sacrament.

STEVENSTON,

St John,

Moorpark Road, 1905.

Sittings, 450.

Rev. William Bradley, jun. 1913

Rev. John M'Mahon 1912

On Sunday, Mass at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$  and 11 $\frac{1}{2}$  ; Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  (Holy Hour on third Sunday of month). Mass on Holidays at 8, 10 ; on Week-days at 8. On Fridays, Devotions (Confessions after) at 7. Baptisms on Sunday at 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  ; on Week-days after Mass. Confessions on Saturday from 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ , and on eves of Holidays and first Fridays at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 340.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, Girl Guides, Children of Mary, A.P.F.

DUMBARTONSHIRE.

DUMBARTON, St Patrick,

Strathleven Place. 1830,

1903. Telephone : 103.

Sittings, 1000.

Right Rev. Mgr. Hugh

Canon Kelly . . . 1889

Rev. John Boyle . . . 1918

Rev. John Conroy, D.D. . . 1929

Rev. Albert Chandler . . . 1932

On Sunday, Mass at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 9 $\frac{1}{2}$  (for children), 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 12 (*Missa cantata*) ; Benediction for children at 3 ; Instruction and Benediction at 7 P.M. Mass on Holidays at 6, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 9 (for children), 10 ; on Week-days at 7, 8. Confessions on Monday and Wednesday from 7 to 8 ; on Tuesday, Thursday and Friday after Benediction, on eves of Holidays from 6 to 9, and on Saturday from 11 to 1 (children), and from 4 to 9.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Boys', Head Teacher, Daniel Lynch, on roll 361 ; girls and infants, under Sisters of Notre Dame, on roll 379. Under T. F. Mulgrew, Secondary School (boys), on roll 503. Primary (mixed), 431.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Altar Society, Apostleship of Prayer, Boys' Guild, Eucharistic League, Social Study Guild, A.P.F., Franciscan Tertiaries.

*Notre Dame Convent*, Clerkhill.—Attended from St Patrick's, Dumbarton.

Higher Grade School, on roll, 547 ; Day School, 45.

*Carmelite Convent of the Holy Ghost*, Kirktonhill.—Attended from St Patrick's.

## ALEXANDRIA,

**Our Lady and St Mark,**  
Ferryfield, 1859, 1926.  
Telephone : 91.  
Sittings, 750.

Rev. John A. Lyons . 1907  
Rev. Jeremiah O'Leary . 1927

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 11½; Evening Service on Sunday at 6½ (Holy Hour on first Sunday of month); on Holidays at 7½. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 8, 10. Mass on Week-days at 8. Confessions on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7½, and on Saturday from 5 to 9.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), on roll 510.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (for men and women), League of the Cross (for men), St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild.

## CLYDEBANK,

**Our Holy Redeemer,**  
Clyde Street, 1888,  
1903. Telephone : 293.  
Sittings, 1000.

Rev. Charles E. Fleming . 1895  
Rev. Francis Rota . 1913  
Rev. Michael Ward . 1924  
Rev. James Graham, D.D. 1926  
Rev. Daniel Kennedy . 1934

Mass on Sunday at 8, 9, 10, 11 and 12 (*Missa cantata*); Children's Devotions at 3 P.M. Evening Service at 6½; on Friday at 7½. Mass on Week-days at 7½, 8, 9½; on first Fridays at 6½, 7½, 8, 9½; on Holidays at 6½, 7½, 8½, 9½, 10½. Confessions on Friday from 6½, and on Saturday at 5.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 1190; Advanced, on roll 580.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart (men and women), St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Children of Mary Boys' Guild.

*Blawart Hill Hospital, Scotstoun*, is attended from Clydebank.

**CROY, Holy Cross,**  
1902. Sittings, 700.  
Telephone : Kilsyth 48.

Rev. Eugene Murray . 1909  
Rev. Hugh O'Brien . 1919

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Baptisms at 1½; Evening Devotions at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9½; on Week-days at 8; on Saturday, at 8, 9. Benediction on Thursday at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 7, and on Thursday after Benediction.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 337.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, Working Boys' Guild, Sacred Heart, B. Sacrament, A.P.F., St Vincent de Paul.

*Twechar*—Attended from Croy. Mass on Sunday at 9½.

**DALMUIR,**  
**St Stephen, 1907,** } Rev. John Brotherhood . 1898  
 1909. Sittings, 1000. } Rev. Ferdinand Tritschler . 1929

On Sunday, Mass at 7 $\frac{1}{4}$ , 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ , 12 ; Evening Service at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Children's Service at 3. On Holidays, Mass at 6, 7, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 10 ; Evening Service at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ . On Friday, Evening Service at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ . On Week-days, Mass at 6 $\frac{1}{4}$  and 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Confessions on Friday after Devotions, and on Saturday from 5.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 793.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross (men and women), Blessed Sacrament, Boys' Guild, Third Order of St Francis, Children of Mary.

**DUNTOCHER, St Mary,** { Rev. John F. Stuart . 1913  
 1850. Telephone : 9. } Rev. Hugh Cassidy . 1932  
 Sittings, 500. } Rev. Donald Bonnar . 1934

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (children), 12 ; Devotions, Instruction and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Mass during the Week at 8 ; on Holidays at 8, 10. Devotions (with Benediction) at 8 on Holidays and Fridays. Confessions on Saturday at 6, and eves of Festivals at 8.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), on roll 410.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild.

**HELENSBURGH, St Joseph, Lomond Street, 1880, 1912.**  
 Telephone : 463. Sittings, 560.—Rev. Simon Keane, 1914.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 11 ; Rosary and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Mass on Week-days at 8 ; on first Fridays at 7 ; on Holidays at 7, 9. Devotions as announced. Confessions on eve of first Friday from 7, on Saturday from 6.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), on roll 229.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, League of the Cross (for men), Sacred Heart, Rosary Confraternity, St Vincent de Paul, Needlework Guild, A.P.F.

**KIRKINTILLOCH,** } Very Rev. Martin Canon  
**The Holy Family and St** } Jansen . . . . . 1889  
**Ninian, Union Street,** } Rev. David Quigley . . . 1917  
 1874, 1893. } Rev. David L. Power . . . 1928  
 Telephone : 63.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 and 11 $\frac{1}{2}$  ; Rosary and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Mass on Holidays at 7, 9, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$  ; on Week-days at

7, 8½. Rosary and Benediction on Thursday at 7½ P.M. Confessions on Thursday after Benediction, and on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed, and for infants), on roll 524. Secondary School, on roll 338.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild, C.Y.M.S.

*Convalescent Home, Broomhill Home, Lennox Joint Hospital and Asylum* at Lenzie served from Kirkintilloch. Friends of inmates would do well to communicate with the Priest in case of necessity. Mass at Lenzie Asylum on Sunday at 9.

MILNGAVIE, **St Joseph**, Woodlands Street, 1872. Sittings, 300.—Rev. Patrick Doyle, 1906.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8½; on Week-days at 7. Rosary and Benediction on Wednesday at 8. Confessions after Devotions on Wednesday and on Saturday from 6 to 8½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 125.

SOCIETIES.—Blessed Sacrament, St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Children of Mary, Guild of St Agnes, Boys' Guild, C.Y.M.S.

#### RENTON,

<b>St Martin</b> , 1899.	}	Rev. George Stuart . . . . .	1908
Tel. : Alexandria 89.		Rev. Philip I. Boyce, D.D.	1931
Sittings, 360.			

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½; Children's Service at 3½; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 6¼, 9; on Week-days at 7½ (on Saturday at 9). Devotions on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, on Saturday from 6½ to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 266.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Altar Society, Blessed Sacrament, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild.

### RENFREWSHIRE.

<b>RENFREW, St James</b> ,	}		
Inchinnan Road, 1877, 1903.		Rev. Alfred J. Gal-	
Telephone : 22.		laucher . . . . .	1909
Sittings, 600.			

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 12; Children's Service at 3;

Devotions at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 9½; on Week-days at 9, on first Friday at 7; Holy Communion on first Friday at 6½ and every ¼ hour after Mass until 9. Daily Rosary at 7½ P.M. Devotions on Friday at 7½. Baptisms on Sunday at 2, on Thursday at 10½. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, on Saturday from 6 to 9 and on eves of Festivals and first Fridays at 8 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 340.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Boys' and Girls' Guilds, Children of Mary, Eucharistic League, Ladies' Social Guild.

**BARRHEAD, St John,** ( Rev. John F. Clark . . . 1908  
Darnley Road, 1841. { Rev. William J. Molloy . . . 1904  
Telephone : 153. { Rev. Hugh Bogan . . . 1923  
Sittings, 700. { Rev. John V. Murray . . . 1934

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (children), 10½, 12; Sunday School at 2½; Devotions at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9½ (children), 10½; on Week-days at 7½ and 8, on first Friday 7, 8. Daily Rosary and Night Prayers at 7¼. Devotions on Holidays and Fridays at 8. Confessions on eves of Holidays and of first Fridays from 7 to 8, and on Saturdays from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed, and for infants), on roll 730.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Boys' Guild, Guild of St Agnes, Eucharistic Hour, A.P.F., Girl Guides.

**Nitshill, St Bernard, 1862, 1907.**—Served from Barrhead. Mass on second and fourth Sunday of month at 9½; Confessions on second Saturday of month from 11½ to 12½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 64.

*St Mary's Home, Arthurlie, and Darnley Hospital.*—Served from St John's, Barrhead.

**CLARKSTON, St Joseph, 1880.** Telephone : Giffnock 233, Sittings, 400.—Rev. Joseph Kennedy, 1913. Address : Clarkston, Glasgow.

On Sunday, Mass at 11½ (on first Sunday of month at 9, 11½); Devotions and Benediction at 6. Mass on Week-days at 8½, on Holidays at 8, 10. Confessions on Saturday before first Sunday of month from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 66.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart.

**Eaglesham, St Bridget, 1858.** Sittings, 350.—Served from Clarkston. On fourth Sunday of month, Mass at 9 and Benediction at 3¼. Confessions on previous Saturday.

*East Kilbride, St Bride, 1907.* Sittings, 130.—Served from Clarkston. On second Sunday of month, Mass at 9 and Benediction at 4. Confessions on previous Saturday.

*Newton Mearns, St Cadoc, 1907.* Sittings, 130.—Served from Clarkston. On third Sunday of month, Mass at 9 and Benediction at 3½. Confessions on previous Saturday from 5 to 8.

*Hairmyres Colony, Mearns-kirk Sanatorium, Victoria Auxiliary Infirmary.*—Attended from Clarkston.

**GOUROCK, St Ninian, Royal Street, 1880.** Sittings, 450.—Rev. James Clune, D.D., 1916.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½; Evening Service at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 9½; on Week-days, Mass at 8. Confessions on Wednesday after Devotions at 7½, and on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 169.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (for men and women), Boys' Guild, St Vincent de Paul, Eucharistic League, Girl Guides, Brownies.

## GREENOCK.

1. <b>St Mary,</b>	}	Rev. John M'Millan, M.R.	1898
14 Patrick Street,		Rev. Francis Magauran, D.D.	1925
1816, 1862.		Rev. Gerald M'Dade	1926
Telephone : 1084.		Rev. John M'Laughlin	1929
Sittings, 1150.		Rev. John O'Riordan	1929

*Missionary Rectory.*

On Sunday, Mass at 7½, 8½, 9½ (for children), 10½, 11, 12; Evening Service at 7. Mass on Holidays at 6½, 8, 9, 10; on Days of Devotion at 6½, 8, 9; on first Fridays at 6½, 8, 8¾; on Week-days at 7, 8, 8¼.

SCHOOLS.—Day Schools for boys, on roll 1089; for girls and infants, under Franciscan Sisters, on roll 1372.

SOCIETIES.—Eucharistic League, St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart (for men and women), Angels' Guild (for girls), Boys' Guild, Propagation of the Faith.

2. <b>St Lawrence,</b>	}	Very Rev. William Canon	
3 Carnock St.,		Horgan	1892
1855, 1901.		Rev. Robert Beattie, D.D.	1930
Telephone : 760.		Rev. John J. Cusick	1930
Sittings, 1200.		Rev. Alexander M'Bride	1914

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 10, 11, 12; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 7. Mass on Holidays at 6, 7½, 8, 10; on

first Fridays at 6, 7 $\frac{1}{4}$ , 8 ; on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 8. On Fridays, Rosary (in Lent and Advent Stations) and Benediction at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Confessions on Saturday from 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  and on eves of first Fridays from 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

DAY SCHOOLS.—Boys, on roll 717 ; girls, on roll 757—the latter under Franciscan Sisters.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, Eucharistic League on first Sunday of month, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, A.P.F.

### 3. St Patrick.

Duncan Street, 1924.

Telephone : 1179

Sittings, 500.

}	Rev. Joseph Courtney . . .	1906
	Rev. Peter Sexton . . .	1925
	Rev. James F. Watters . . .	1932

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (Children), 11, 12 ; Evening Service at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 8, 9, 10 ; on first Fridays at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 8 ; on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{4}$ , 8. Evening Devotions on Thursdays and Holidays at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ , and during Lent on Tuesdays and Thursdays at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Confessions on Thursday after Devotions and on Saturday from 10 to 11 and from 6 to 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

ST COLUMBA'S SECONDARY SCHOOL (mixed) under Marist Brothers, on roll 532.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild, Angels' Guild, Children of Mary, Boy Scouts.

4. *St Mungo*, Ladybank, 1934.—Rev. John Ryan, 1913.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 658.

5. *Convent of the Immaculate Conception*, Glenlea, Greenock, 1874.—Served from St Mary's. Mass daily at 7 $\frac{1}{4}$ .

Convent Day School, on roll 32.

6. *Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor*, 44 Union Street, 1884.—Chaplain, Rev. Gisbert J. Hartmann, 1890. Mass daily at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Benediction on Sundays and Holidays at 4. *Residence of Chaplain* : 29 Finnart Street, Greenock.

7. *H.M. Prison*.—Visiting Chaplain, Rev. John M'Millan.

8. *Smithston Poorhouse* is served from St Mary's.

9. *The Greenock Infirmary* is attended from St Lawrence's.

### HOUSTON,

St Fillan, 1841.

Tel. : Bridge of Weir 46

Sittings, 300.

}	Rev. James L. Cullen . . .	1916
	Rev. John M'Garry . . .	1934

On Sunday, Mass at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$  (Instruction), 11 $\frac{1}{2}$  (Sermon) ;

Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Holy Hour on last Sunday of month. Evening Devotions on Wednesday at 7½. Mass on Holidays at 9½ and Week-days at 9. Confessions on Saturday at 6 and on eves of Feasts and first Fridays at 7. Baptisms on Sunday at 1, on Week-days at 9½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 122.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Apostleship of Prayer, Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament, Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild, A.P.F., Children of Mary.

*Bishopton, Our Lady of Lourdes*, 1926.—Served from Houston. Mass on alternate Sundays at 8½ and 10; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction on Sunday at 4. Confessions on eves of Festivals and first Fridays from 7, and on Saturday from 6. Evening Devotions on Thursday at 7½. Catechism and Religious Instruction on Thursday at 7 and on Saturday at 11.

*Kilmacolm*.—Served from Houston. Mass on Sunday at 10 and 8½ alternately. Confessions as announced.

*Sanatoria*, Bridge of Weir, and *Erskine Hospital* are attended from Houston.

JOHNSTONE, <i>St Margaret</i> , Grahame Street, 1852. Telephone : 198. Sittings, 800.	}	Very Rev. Aloysius Canon	
		Reifenrath,	1891
		Rev. George Aylward	1925
		Rev. Daniel Horgan	1927
		Rev. Thomas M'Vann	1928

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10, 11 (with sermon); Children of Mary meet at 4; Girls' Guild at 4, Boys' Guild at 4; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 7 P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 8, 8¼. Confessions on Saturdays from 6 to 9, and on eves of Feasts and first Fridays from 7 to 9. On Wednesday and Friday, Rosary and Benediction at 7½ P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 1021.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, Sewing Guild, Apostleship of Prayer, Y.M.S., Holy Hour, Third Order, Guild of St Elizabeth.

*Howood, Christ the King*, 1928.—Served from Johnstone. Mass on Sunday and Holidays at 9½; Evening Service on Sunday at 4½ and on Wednesday at 7½.

*Combination Hospital* and *Cottage Hospital*.—Attended from St Margaret's.

LINWOOD, **St Conval**, 1898, 1906, 1932. *Tel.* : Elderslie 78. Sittings, 475.—Rev. Denis Flynn, 1917.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ and 11½ A.M. ; Catechism at 3 P.M. ; Evening Service at 6 P.M. Mass on Holidays at 6½, 8½ ; on Week-days at 8½. Confessions on Saturday from 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 273.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., League of the Cross, Sacred Heart (men and women), Children of Mary, Boys' Guild, St Vincent de Paul Society, Holy Hour, Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament.

NEILSTON, **St Thomas**, Main Street, 1861. *Telephone* : Barrhead 78. Sittings, 400.—Rev. John Ashe, 1914.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 (with Sermon) ; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 6½ and 9 ; on Week-days at 8. Baptisms on Sunday at 1½. Confessions as required, and on Saturday from 5½ to 7½ and 8 to 9 ; on eves of Holidays and first Fridays at 6. Rosary and Night Prayers daily at 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 235.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, A.P.F.

*Caldwell House for Mental Defectives*.—Attended from Neilston.

## PAISLEY.

1. **St Mirin**, East  
Incl St., 1808, 1932.  
*Telephone* : 2404.  
Sittings, 1300.  
*Missionary Rectory*.

Rev. Justin White, M.R.	. 1901
Rev. Archibald Watt	. 1924
Rev. John M'Nair	. 1926
Rev. Hugh Barclay	. 1927
Rev. John Roger	. 1927
Rev. Michael Teehan	. 1928
Rev. John Little	. 1929

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 10½, 11¼ ; Children's Service at 3 ; Evening Service at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 8, 10, 11½ ; on Week-days at 6½, 8, 10. Evening Service on Wednesdays and Holidays at 8. Confessions on Saturdays from 5½ to 7½ and from 8 to 9½, and on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 8 to 9½.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross. Young Men's Society, Guild of the Angels, Working Boys' Guild, Sacred Heart (men and women), Temperance Society for Women, Boy Scouts.

*St James*, 1901.—Served from St Mirin's. On Sunday, Mass at 9, 10, 11, 12.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), St James, on roll 1434; St Catherine's, on roll 806; St Mirin's Academy, Secondary School (boys), on roll, 227.

*Crookston Poorhouse, Hawkhead Asylum and Dykebar Asylum.*—Attended from St Mirin's.

### 2. St Mary.

George Street, 1891.

Telephone : 2602.

Sittings, 890.

*Missionary Rectory.*

Rev. Frederick R. Pirrie, M.R.	1904
Rev. Patrick Conway . . .	1928
Rev. John Boyle, jun. . . .	1930
Rev. Vincent Grace . . . .	1934

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 10½, 11¼; Evening Devotions at 6¼. Mass on Holidays at 6, 7¼, 9½, 10½; on Week-days at 6¼, 7¼, 9½; on first Fridays at 6, 7¼, 8½, 9½. Evening Devotions on Holidays and Thursdays at 8 P.M. Confessions on Thursday from 7 to 9, on Saturday from 6 to 10, on eves of Holidays from 8 to 9½.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), on roll 865.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Blessed Sacrament, Scapular, League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Pioneer Total Abstinence Society, Working Boys' and Girls' Guilds, Boy Scouts, Girl Guides.

*Peesweep Sanatorium, Riccarton Asylum, Gleniffer Home for Incurables, Woodside Hospital, Glen-Coats Auxiliary Hospital.*—Attended from St Mary's.

### 3. St Charles,

S. Campbell Street,  
1897, 1931.

Telephone : 2614.

Sittings, 700.

Rev. Joseph J. Crumly . . .	1906
Rev. Daniel M'Glinchey . . .	1927
Rev. Joseph Gallagher . . .	1934

*Residence.*—21 High Calside, Paisley.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 10½ (children), 11¼; Evening Service at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 8, 9¼; Devotions at 8 P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 8, on first Friday at 6½, 8. On Thursday Devotions at 8 P.M. Confessions on Thursday after Devotions, on Saturday at 10 (school children), and from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), on roll 382.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Altar Society, Boys' Guild, Y.M.S., Children of Mary, Franciscan Tertiaries.

*Royal Alexandra Infirmary and Craw Road Institutions (Hospital, Poorhouse, Asylum and Sanatorium)* are attended from St Charles.

4. *St Margaret's Convent, Nethc̄hill, 1889.*—Served from St Mirin's.

Convent Day School, on roll 58; Secondary School, on roll 203.

The Faithful Companions of Jesus also teach St Catherine's, St James' and St Mary's Mission Schools.

#### PORT-GLASGOW.

1. <i>St John,</i>	{ Rev. James P. Towie . 1895 Rev. Jas. J. M'Chrystal 1917 Rev. John M'Intyre . 1920 Rev. Jeremiah O'Sullivan . 1927
23 Shore Street, 1854, 1895.	
Telephone : 139.	
Sittings, 1000.	

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10½ (for children), 11, 12; Evening Service at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; on Week-days at 7½, 8; first Fridays, 6, 7½, 8. On Wednesdays, Devotions at 7½ P.M. Confessions on Friday, and on eves of first Fridays from 7 to 9, and on Saturday from 5½ to 9.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), on roll 1273.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart (for men and women), Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, A.P.F., Holy Hour, Needlework Guild, Girl Guides, Brownies.

2. *Children's Country Home, Langbank, 1920.*—Chaplain, Rev. Joseph O'Leary, 1901.

*Wemyss Bay.*—See under Largs.

#### SCHOOL STATISTICS.

There are 113 Schools attached to Missions. For Higher Education there are 19 Centres, viz.:—For Boys, St Aloysius' College, and St Mungo's Academy, Glasgow; St Mirin's, Paisley; St Patrick's, Dumbarton; for Girls, Charlotte Street, Garnethill, Bothwell, Dowanhill, Paisley, Dumbarton; and for Mixed Scholars, Motherwell, Greenock, New Stevenston, Whifflet, Kirkintilloch, Clydebank. Calton, Sacred Heart and St Roch's Advanced. There are also 1 Training College, 7 Convent Day Schools, 4 Industrial Schools, 1 Reformatory, 3 Schools attached to Smyllum Orphanage, 1 Deaf-Mute and Blind Institution, 1 House of Refuge for Children, and 1 Institution for Mentally Deficient Children and 27 Special Schools, 2 Private Schools (Franciscan Convents, Merrylee and Bothwell), and 9 Sunday Schools.

The number of children in the Schools of the Archdiocese

presented at the Religious Examination (1933-1934) was 93,378.

The number of Teachers employed in giving Religious Instruction was : Head Masters 83 ; Head Mistresses 63 ; Trained Assistants, Male 495, Female 1779 ; Untrained Assistants, Male 5, Female 199—Total 2624.

### ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS.

Priests	{ Secular (including 27 on sick leave and retired, etc.) . . . . .	332	
	{ Regular . . . . .	49	
		381	
Missions	. . . . .		381
Churches, Chapels and Stations	. . . . .		102
	Secondary and H. Grade . . . . .		156
Schools	{ Mission . . . . .		19
	{ Others . . . . .		113
Charitable Institutions	. . . . .		48
			28

The estimated Catholic population of the Archdiocese is about 450,000.

### ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS.

#### MEN.

JESUITS . . . . .	1859	Glasgow.
VINCENTIANS . . . . .	1859	Lanark.
PASSIONISTS . . . . .	1865	Glasgow.
FRANCISCANS . . . . .	1868	Glasgow.
MARIST BROTHERS . . . . .	1858	Glasgow.
CHRISTIAN BROTHERS . . . . .	1915	Kenmure.

#### WOMEN.

SISTERS OF MERCY . . . . .	1849	60 Hill Street, Garnet-hill, Glasgow.
FRANCISCAN NUNS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION	1849	58 Charlotte Street, Glasgow.
	1863	Abercromby Street, Glasgow.
	1874	Glenlea, Greenock.
	1878	Elmwood, Bothwell.
	1920	Merrylee, Pollok-shaws.
SISTERS OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD	1851	Dalbeth House, Glasgow.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST VIN- CENT DE PAUL	1860	Lanark.
	1860	Smyllum, Lanark- shire.
	1911	Tollcross, Glasgow.
	1912	Bellevue, Rutherglen.
	1913	Wilton Crescent, Glas- gow.
LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR .	1862	180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow.
	1884	44 Union Street, Greenock.
FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS	1889	Netherhill, Paisley.
SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME . . .	1894	Dowanside, Dowan- hill, Glasgow.
	1912	Clerkhill, Dumbarton.
SISTERS OF NAZARETH . . .	1902	Paisley Road West, Govan, Glasgow.
SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY	1903	Arthurlie, Barrhead.
HELPERS OF THE HOLY SOULS .	1914	Langside, Glasgow.
CARMELITES . . . . .	1918	Langside, Glasgow.
SISTERS OF ST JOSEPH . . . .	1924	Bearsden, Glasgow.

#### EDUCATIONAL AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

<i>St Peter's College</i> . . . . .	New Kilpatrick.
<i>St Aloysius' College</i> . . . . .	Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.
<i>St Mungo's Academy</i> . . . . .	Parson Street, Glasgow.
<i>St Kentigern's Hostel</i> . . . . .	Partickhill Road, Partick.
<i>Training College for Female Teachers</i>	Dowanhill, Glasgow.
<i>Juniorate for Males</i> . . . . .	St Mungo's Academy, Glasgow.
<i>Juniors for Females</i> . . . . .	Dowanhill Convent, Glasgow, and St Margaret's Convent, Paisley.
<i>Higher Grade Schools (Boys or Mixed)</i>	Motherwell, Greenock, Dumbarton, Paisley, Whifflet, Clydebank, New Stevenston, Kirkintilloch, and at Glasgow, Calton, Sacred Heart, and St Roch's Advanced School.
<i>Higher Grade Schools for Girls.</i>	Convent Day Schools at Charlotte Street, Garnethill and Dowanhill, Glasgow, at Paisley, at Bothwell and at Dumbarton.
<i>Catholic Industrial Schools</i>	Boys'—Kenmure, Bishopbriggs. „ Slatefield Street, Glasgow. Girls'—Kenmure, Bishopbriggs. „ Dalbeth, Glasgow.

<i>Catholic Reformatory for Boys</i>	West Thorn, Tollcross, Glasgow.
<i>Magdalene Asylum</i>	Dalbeth, Glasgow.
<i>Smyllum Orphanage</i>	Smyllum, Lanark.
<i>St Mary's Hospital</i>	Lanark.
<i>Catholic Maternity Hospital</i>	4 Broompark Circus, Dennistoun.
<i>Catholic Maternity Clinics</i>	786 Garscube Rd., Queen's Cross, 23 Robert Street, Govan, and 349 Cumberland Street, Glasgow.
<i>Blind and Deaf-Mute Institution</i>	Tollcross, Glasgow.
<i>Home for Servants out of place</i>	House of Mercy, Garnethill, Glasgow.
<i>Hostel for Business Girls</i>	Scott Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.
<i>Hostel for Business Girls</i>	8 Wilton Crescent, Glasgow.
<i>Asylum for Aged Poor</i>	180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow.
<i>Asylum for Aged Poor</i>	44 Union Street, Greenock.
<i>Nazareth House</i>	Paisley Road West, Govan, Glasgow.
<i>Retreat House for Men</i>	Craighead, Bothwell.
<i>Retreat House for Women</i>	Langside, Glasgow.
<i>St Mary's Home</i>	Arthurlie, Barrhead.
<i>Children's Refuge</i>	Bellevue, Rutherglen.
<i>Defective Children's Home</i>	Carstairs, Lanarkshire.
<i>Children's Country Home</i>	Langbank, Renfrewshire.
<i>Working Boys' Home</i>	Whiteinch, Glasgow.
<i>Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society</i>	21 Duke Street, Glasgow.
<i>Apostleship of the Sea</i>	32 Guest St., Anderston, Glasgow.
<i>Catholic Women's League</i>	308 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.
<i>Catholic Enquiry Office</i>	308 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.
<i>Legion of Mary Centre</i>	570 Gallowgate, Glasgow.

EXPOSITION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT;  
OR, THE FORTY HOURS' ADORATION.

1935.

Jan.	6	EPIPHANY OF OUR LORD	. St Joseph's, Glasgow.
"	13	I. SUN. AFT. EPIPHANY	. St Patrick's, "
"	20	II. " "	. St Mungo's, "
"	27	III. " "	. Our Lady's, Maryhill.
Feb.	3	IV. " "	. St Aloysius', Springburn.
"	10	V. " "	. St Peter's, Partick.
"	17	SEPTUAGESIMA SUNDAY	. St Antony's, Govan.
"	24	SEXAGESIMA "	. St Aloysius', Glasgow.
Mar.	3	QUINQUAGESIMA "	. St Francis', Glasgow.

Mar. 10	I. SUNDAY IN LENT . . .	Sacred Heart, Glasgow; and Neilston.
" 17	II. " " . . .	St Michael's, Parkhead; and Whifflet.
" 24	III. " " . . .	Holy Cross, Glasgow; and Dalmuir.
" 31	IV. " " . . .	St Margaret's, Glasgow; and Lanark.
Apr. 7	PASSION SUNDAY . . .	St Agnes', Lambhill; and Strathaven.
" 14	PALM " . . .	Franciscan Convent, Newlands, Glasgow.
" 21	EASTER " . . .	Nazareth House, Glasgow.
" 28	LOW " . . .	St Saviour's, Govan; and St Charles', Paisley.
May 5	II. SUNDAY AFT. EASTER . . .	St Charles', Glasgow; and Linwood.
" 12	III. " " . . .	St Anne's, Glasgow; and Uddingston.
" 19	IV. " " . . .	St Paul's, Whiteinch; and Burnbank.
" 26	V. " " . . .	St Luke's, Glasgow; St Ninian's, Glasgow; and Longriggend.
June 2	SUNDAY AFT. ASCENSION . . .	St Columba's, Glasgow; and Dumbar-ton.
" 9	PENTECOST SUNDAY . . .	St Roch's, Glasgow; St Constantine's, Govan; Cardowan.
" 16	TRINITY SUNDAY. . . .	St Mirin's, Paisley; Airdrie; Newton.
" 23	II. SUN. AFT. PENTECOST	Hamilton; Cambuslang; Harthill.
" 30	III. " " . . .	St Patrick's, Coat-bridge; Cleland.
July 7	IV. " " . . .	Saltcoats; and Barr-head.
" 14	V. " " . . .	Houston; Largs; and Symington.
" 21	VI. " " . . .	Johnstone; Steven-ston; and Croy.
" 28	VII. " " . . .	Chapelhall; Gourock; Cadzow.

Aug. 4	VIII.	SUN. AFT. PENTECOST	Alexandria ; and Black- wood.
" 11	IX.	" "	Milngavie ; and Helens- burgh.
" 18	X.	" "	Rutherglen ; Clark- ston.
" 25	XI.	" "	Motherwell ; Glen- boig ; and Carluke.
Sept. 1	XII.	" "	St Mary's, Greenock ; St Teresa's ; and Shotts.
" 8	XIII.	" "	Shieldmuir ; and Dun- tocher.
" 15	XIV.	" "	St Mary's, Paisley ; and Renfrew.
" 22	XV.	" "	St Patrick's, Greenock ; Shettleston.
" 29	XVI.	" "	Baillieston ; Coatdyke ; and Smyllum.
Oct. 6	XVII.	" "	Mossend ; Whiterigg ; and Renton.
" 13	XVIII.	" "	St Lawrence's, Green- ock ; Dalry ; Our Lady of Peace, Langside.
" 20	XIX.	" "	Wishaw ; Larkhall ; and Kilbirnie.
" 27	XX.	" "	King's Park, Glasgow ; Carfin ; and Kirkin- tilloch.
Nov. 3	XXI.	" "	Clydebank ; and Carn- tyne.
" 10	XXII.	" "	Port-Glasgow ; and Langloan.
" 17	XXIII.	" "	Blantyre ; and Toll- cross.
" 24	XXIV.	" "	Riddrie ; Cardonald ; and Newmains.
Dec. 1	I.	SUNDAY OF ADVENT	St Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow.
" 8	II.	" "	St Mary's, Glasgow.
" 15	III.	" "	St John's, "
" 22	IV.	" "	St Alphonsus', "
" 29		SUNDAY AFTER CHRISTMAS	Pollokshaws.

## PART IV.

### RELIGIOUS ESTABLISHMENTS, STATISTICS, FUNDS

#### SECTION I.

#### RELIGIOUS, EDUCATIONAL AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

##### 1. RELIGIOUS ORDERS, CONGREGATIONS AND INSTITUTES.

###### *Men.*

- Benedictines (O.S.B.): St Benedict's Abbey, Fort Augustus;  
St Andrew's Priory, Canaan Lane, Edinburgh.
- Dominicans (O.P.): Dominican Vicariate, 24 George Square,  
Edinburgh.
- Franciscans (O.F.M.): St Francis', 407 Cumberland Street,  
Glasgow; St Francis', Lothian Street, Edinburgh; St Francis',  
Tullideph Rd., Dundee.
- Jesuits (S.J.): St Aloysius', 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow;  
St Kentigern's, Craighead, Bothwell; Sacred Heart, 28  
Lauriston Street, Edinburgh; St David's, Eskbank,  
Dalkeith.
- Oblates of Mary Immaculate (O.M.I.): St Mary, Star of the Sea,  
106 Constitution Street, Leith.
- Passionists (C.P.): St Mungo's, 52 Parson Street, Glasgow;  
Dromore House, Levenhall, Musselburgh.
- Redemptorists (C.S.S.R.): St Mary's Monastery, Kinnoull, Perth.
- Vincentians (C.M.): St Mary's, Lanark.
- Brothers of the Christian Schools: Kenmure, Bishopbriggs,  
Glasgow; St Joseph's, Tranent, Haddingtonshire; 50 Lauris-  
ton Place, Edinburgh.
- Marist Brothers: Mount St Michael, Dumfries; St Joseph's  
College, Dumfries; The Juniorate, Nithbank, Dumfries;  
43 Forebank Road, Dundee; St Mungo's Academy, Town-  
head, Glasgow; St Joseph's, 155 Camphill Avenue, Lang-  
side, Glasgow; St Kentigern's Hostel, Partickhill, Glasgow;  
22 Margaret Street, Greenock; St Columba's, Landour  
House, Largs.

###### *Women.*

- Augustinians: St Andrew's, Stitches, Hawick.
- Benedictines of the Perpetual Adoration: Corberry Hill, Maxwell-  
town, Dumfries.

- Carmelites : Convent of the Nativity of the B.V.M., 29 Mansion House Road, Langside, Glasgow; The Convent, Oban; 4 Spylaw Road, Edinburgh; The Convent, Falkirk; Dysart House, Kirkcaldy; Witchbrae, Dunfermline; Kirktonhill, Dumbarton.
- Dominicans : The Convent, Myreslaw Green, Hawick.
- Faithful Companions of Jesus : St Margaret's Convent, Netherhill, Paisley.
- Franciscans of the Immaculate Conception : Elmwood, Bothwell; Abercromby Street, Glasgow; Glenlea, Greenock; Huntly Street, Inverness; Merrylee, Pollokshaws.
- Helpers of the Holy Souls : St David's Convent, 5 Drummond Place, Edinburgh; Convent of Our Lady of Peace, Camphill Avenue, Langside, Glasgow.
- Institutum Deiparae : 111 Hill St., Glasgow, C.3.
- Little Company of Mary : Blackford Avenue, Edinburgh.
- Little Sisters of the Poor : St Joseph's House, Wellburn, Lochee, Dundee; St Joseph's House, 43 Gilmore Place, Edinburgh; St Joseph's House, 180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow; Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, 44 Union Street, Greenock.
- Marie Reparatrice : The Convent, 216 Ferry Road, Edinburgh.
- Poor Clares (Colletines) : Mount Alvernia, Liberton, Edinburgh.
- Poor Sisters of Nazareth : Nazareth House, Claremont Street, Aberdeen; Nazareth House, Paisley Road West, Govan, Glasgow; Nazareth House, Hawket Park, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire; Nazareth House, Lasswade.
- Sisters of Charity of St Paul : St Anne's Convent, Windsor Gardens, Musselburgh.
- Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul : 26 Magdalen Yard Road, Dundee; Shakespeare Street, Dumfries; Abbey Gardens, Dunfermline; St Anne's, 26 George Square, Edinburgh; Falcon Gardens, Edinburgh; Tollcross, Glasgow; Wilton Crescent, Glasgow; St Mary's Hospital, Lanark; The Orphanage, Smyllum, Lanarkshire; St Joseph's Convent, Stormont St., Perth; Bellevue, Rutherglen; St Vincent's Convent, Troon; Langbank, Renfrewshire; Whitehill, Rosewell, Midlothian; The Convent, Fort-William.
- Sisters of Mercy : St Andrew's Convent, Dalkeith; St Joseph's Convent, Lawside, Dundee; St Catherine's Convent, Lauriston Gardens, Edinburgh; The Convent, Elgin; 68 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow; The Convent, Keith; The Convent, Tomintoul.
- Sisters of Notre Dame : Notre Dame Convent, Clerkhill, Dumbarton; Notre Dame Convent, Dowanside, Dowanhill, Glasgow.
- Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion : Birnieknowe, Auchinleck, Ayrshire; The Convent, Waterside, Ayrshire; The Convent, Lochgelly, Fifeshire; The Convent, West Road, Irvine.

- Sisters of St Joseph of Annecy : Blairs College, Aberdeen.  
 Sisters of St Joseph of Cluny : St Joseph's Convent, Girvan ;  
 The Convent, Stranraer.  
 Sisters of The Good Shepherd : Dalbeth, Tollcross, Glasgow ;  
 Woodfield, Colinton, Edinburgh.  
 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception : St Mary's Convent, 5  
 St John's Place, Leith.  
 Sisters of the Sacred Heart : Queen's Cross, Aberdeen ; Craigh-  
 lockhart, Edinburgh ; Kilgraston, Bridge of Earn.  
 Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary : Arthurlie, Barr-  
 head, Glasgow ; The Convent, Rothesay ; The Convent,  
 Cumnock ; Cottage Hospital, Daliburgh, South Uist.  
 Sisters of Social Service : 31 High Street, Dundee.  
 Ursulines of Jesus : St Margaret's Convent, Whitehouse Loan,  
 Edinburgh ; St Angela's Convent, East Brighton Crescent,  
 Portobello.

## 2. EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

*Ecclesiastical Colleges.*

## ST MARY'S COLLEGE, BLAIRS, ABERDEEN.

*Founded 2nd June 1829 ; rebuilt, 1897, 1903.*

ORDAINED.

<i>Rector</i>	Right Rev. Mgr. Francis Cronin, D.D.	1903
	Rev. Patrick M'Gonagle ( <i>Prefect of Studies</i> )	1906
	Rev. Bernard O'Hanlon	1920
	Rev. Edward Douglas	1924
<i>Professors</i>	Rev. John Cummings	1927
	Rev. Joseph M'Gee	1929
	Rev. Angus M'Lean	1929
	Rev. John J. Donnelly	1932
	Rev. Ewen MacInnes	1933
<i>Spiritual Director</i>	Rev. Joseph C. Long	1901
	Number of Students, 98.	

ST PETER'S COLLEGE, NEW KILPATRICK, BEARSDEN,  
GLASGOW.*Founded at Partickhill, Glasgow, 1874 ; transferred to  
New Kilpatrick, Bearsden, 1892.*

<i>Rector</i>	Right Rev. Mgr. Henry Forbes, D.D.	1893
<i>Vice-Rector and Master of Discipline</i>	Rev. John Donnelly	1913

<i>Professor of Dogmatic Theology</i>	Rev. Charles J. Treanor, D.D.	1914
<i>Professor of Moral Theology</i>	Rev. Alexander Hamilton	1914
<i>Professor of Sacred Scripture</i>	Rev. Joseph Daniel	1922
<i>Professor of Church History</i>	Rev. Wm. E. Brown, D.D.	1929
<i>Professor of Philosophy</i>	Rev. Hugh Cahill, D.D.	1931
<i>Spiritual Director</i>	Rev. Thomas Murray	1916

Donations and Subscriptions for the purpose of establishing Burses, or towards the maintenance of the Alumni, will be received by the Archbishop or the Diocesan Treasurer, 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.

Number of Students, 46.

### SCOTS COLLEGES ON THE CONTINENT.

ITALY.—Pontifical Scots College, Rome, founded 1600.

<i>Rector</i>	Right Rev. Mgr. William R. Clapperton, D.D., M.A.	1913
<i>Vice-Rector</i>	Rev. John A. Sheridan, D.D.	1931
<i>Spiritual Director</i>	Rev. Thomas Gillon.	1903

Number of Students for Dioceses in Scotland, 43.

In the Pontifical College de Propaganda Fide there are two Students for Dioceses in Scotland.

SPAIN.—College founded at Madrid in 1627, translated to Valladolid, 31st May 1771.

<i>Rector</i>	Right Rev. Mgr. James Humble, D.D.	1889
<i>Vice-Rector</i>	Rev. James Connolly, D.D.	1914

Number of Students, 13.

FRANCE.—The Scots College in Paris is not occupied by the Scots Students. They are educated in various Ecclesiastical establishments. Number of Students, 23.

### *Secular Colleges and Schools.*

#### Residential Colleges.

Dumfries—St Joseph's	Boys	Marist Brothers.
Fort Augustus	„	Benedictines.

#### Training Colleges.

Edinburgh—Craiglockhart	Girls	S. of the S. Heart.
Glasgow—Dowanhill	„	S. of Notre Dame.

#### Catholic Secondary and Higher Grade Schools.

Aberdeen—Queen's Cross	Girls	S. of the S. Heart.
Bathgate—Secondary	Mixed	Secular Teachers.
Bothwell—Elmwood	Girls	Franciscan Sisters.

Clydebank—Higher Grade .	Mixed	Secular Teachers.
Cowdenbeath—Secondary	..	Secular Teachers.
Dumbarton—Clerkhill .	Girls	S. of Notre Dame.
„ St Patrick's .	Boys	Secular Teachers.
Dundee—Lawside .	Mixed	Sisters of Mercy.
Edinburgh—Holy Cross .	..	Secular Teachers.
„ St Catharine's .	Girls	Sisters of Mercy.
„ St Margaret's .	..	Ursulines of Jesus.
„ St Thomas of Aquin	Mixed	Sisters of Mercy.
„ St Andrew's Priory	Boys	Benedictines.
Glasgow—Calton—Advanced	Mixed	Secular Teachers.
„ Charlotte Street .	Girls	Franciscan Sisters.
„ Downhill .	..	S. of Notre Dame.
„ Garnethill .	..	Sisters of Mercy.
„ Sacred Heart .	Mixed	Secular Teachers.
„ St Aloysius' .	Boys	Jesuit Fathers.
„ St Mungo's .	..	Marist Brothers.
„ St Roch's .	Mixed	Secular Teachers.
Greenock—St Mary's .	..	Marist Brothers.
Kirkintilloch—Higher Grade	..	Secular Teachers.
Motherwell—Higher Grade	..	Secular Teachers.
New Stevenston Advanced	..	Secular Teachers.
Paisley—Netherhill .	Girls	Faithful Companions.
„ St James' .	Boys	..
„ St Mirin's .	..	Secular Teachers.
Stirling—St Modan's .	Mixed	Secular Teachers.
Tranent—Higher Grade .	..	Secular Teachers.
West Calder—Higher Grade	..	Secular Teachers.
Whifflet—Higher Grade .	Boys	Secular Teachers.

### Day Schools attached to Missions.

(Information regarding these Schools is given in Part III.)

### Convent Day Primary Schools.

Aberdeen—Queen's Cross .	Infants and	..
	Girls	S. of the S. Heart.
Bothwell—Elmwood .	..	Franciscan Sisters.
Dumbarton—Clerkhill .	..	S. of Notre Dame.
Dumfries—St Joseph's .	Boys	Marist Brothers.
„ Benedictine Convent	Girls	Benedictine Sisters.
Dundee—Lawside .	Infants and	..
	Girls	Sisters of Mercy.
Edinburgh—St Thomas of	..	..
„ Aquin's .	..	Sisters of Mercy.
„ Holy Cross .	Mixed	Secular Teachers.
Glasgow—Charlotte Street	Girls	Franciscan Sisters.
„ Downhill .	..	S. of Notre Dame.
„ Garnethill .	..	Sisters of Mercy.

Glasgow—St Aloysius'	Boys	Jesuit Fathers.
„ St Mungo's	„	Marist Brothers.
Greenock—Glenlea	Girls	Franciscan Sisters.
Inverness—Huntly Street	„	Franciscan Sisters.
Paisley—Netherhill	„	Faithful Companions.

#### Catholic Reformatory School.

Glasgow—Parkhead	Boys	Secular Teachers.
------------------	------	-------------------

#### Catholic Industrial Schools.

Aberdeen—Claremont Street	Girls	Sisters of Nazareth.
Glasgow—Dalbeth	Girls	S. of the Good Shepherd.
„ Slatefield Road	Boys	Secular Teachers.
Kenmure—Bishopbriggs	„	Christian Brothers.
„ „	Girls	Franciscan Sisters.
Tranent—St Joseph's	„	Christian Brothers.

#### Catholic Orphanage and Refuge Schools.

Carstairs—St Charles.	Mentally Deficient.	Sisters of Charity.
Glasgow—Nazareth House	„	Sisters of Nazareth.
„ Tollcross.	Deaf-Mute and Blind.	Sisters of Charity.
Kilmarnock—Nazareth House	„	Sisters of Nazareth.
Lanark—Smyllum Orphanage	„	Sisters of Charity.
Rosewell—St Joseph's.	Mentally Deficient.	Sisters of Charity.
Rutherglen—Bellevue.	Children's Refuge.	Sisters of Charity.

### 3. CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Catholic Reformatory for Boys : Westthorn, Parkhead, Glasgow.

Catholic Industrial Schools for Boys : Bishopbriggs, Kenmure, Glasgow ; St Joseph's, Tranent, Haddingtonshire, under the Brothers of the Christian Schools ; Slatefield Street, Glasgow.

Catholic Industrial Schools for Girls : Nazareth House, Claremont Street, Aberdeen, under the Poor Sisters of Nazareth ; 74 Abercromby Street, Glasgow, under the Franciscan Sisters ; Dalbeth, Tollcross, Glasgow, under the Sisters of the Good Shepherd.

Catholic Maternity Clinics : under the management of the Institutum Deiparae, 786 Garscube Rd., Queen's Cross, 23 Robert St., Govan, and 349 Cumberland St., Glasgow.

Children's Country Home : Langbank, Renfrewshire.

Deaf-Mute and Blind Institution : St Vincent's, Tollcross, Glasgow, under the Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul.

Holiday and Convalescent Home ; Dominican Convent, Myreslaw Green, Hawick.

Homes for Aged Poor, under the Little Sisters of the Poor, Wellburn, Lochee, Dundee ; 43 Gilmore Place, Edinburgh ; 180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow ; 44 Union Street, Greenock.

Homes for Aged Poor, under the Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Claremont Street, Aberdeen ; Paisley Road, West, Govan, Glasgow ; Hawket Park, Kilmarnock.

Homes for Penitents : Magdalene Asylum, Dalbeth, Tollcross, Glasgow ; St Mary of Egypt's Home for Women, Arthurlie, Barrhead, Glasgow ; Magdalene Asylum, Woodfield, Colinton, Edinburgh.

Hospitals : St Mary's Hospital, Lanark, under the Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul ; The Cottage Hospital, Daliburgh, South Uist, under the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts ; Convalescent Home, Musselburgh, under the Sisters of Charity of St Paul ; Catholic Maternity Hospital, 4 Broompark Circus, Glasgow ; St Raphael's Nursing Home, Blackford Avenue, Edinburgh, under the Sisters of the Little Company of Mary.

Hostels for Business Girls : Scott Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.

Hostels for Working Boys : 84 Henrietta Street, Glasgow.

Hostels for Working Girls : 26 Magdalen Yard Road, Dundee ; 26 George Square, Edinburgh ; St Anne's, Windsor Gardens, Musselburgh.

Hostels for Unemployed Servants : St Margaret's House of Mercy, Lawside, Dundee ; St Catherine's House of Mercy, Lauriston Gardens, Edinburgh ; House of Mercy, 62 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.

Mental Home for Ladies, Stirches, Hawick.

Mentally Deficient Children : St Charles' Institution, Carstairs, Lanarkshire ; St Joseph's Home, Whitehill, Rosewell, Midlothian, under the Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul.

Nazareth House Homes for Destitute Orphan and Incurable Children : Claremont Street, Aberdeen ; Paisley Road West, Govan, Glasgow ; Lasswade, Edinburgh ; Hawket Park, Kilmarnock, under the Sisters of Nazareth.

Orphanages and Children's Refuges under the Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul ; St Mary's Orphanage (Girls), Restalrig, Edinburgh ; The Orphanage, Smyllum ; The Orphanage, Rothesay ; Children's Refuge, 26 Magdalen Yard Road, Dundee ; Children's Refuge, Bellevue, Rutherglen.

Orphanage for Boys : St Joseph's, Tranent, Haddingtonshire.

Night Shelter for Catholic Women and Girls : Providence House, 219 High Street, Edinburgh.

St Gerard's Home : 218 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.

## 4. CATHOLIC ASSOCIATIONS.

THE PONTIFICAL WORK OF THE  
PROPAGATION OF THE FAITH.

## NATIONAL COUNCIL OF SCOTLAND.

Established 25th June 1923.

*President*—Right Rev. Mgr. H. Canon Forbes, D.D., St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Glasgow.

*Vice-President*—Right Rev. Mgr. P. Canon M'Gettigan, 61 York Place, Edinburgh.

*Hon. Treasurer*—Wm. Somerville, 60 Castle Street, Edinburgh.

*Secretary*—Rev. A. Mackintosh, 154 Main Street, Rutherglen.

*Representative in Rome*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. R. Clapperton, D.D., Collegio Scozzese, Via delle Quattro Fontane 161, Rome.

## DIOCESAN OFFICIALS.

*St Andrews and Edinburgh*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. Canon M'Gettigan, *Director*; Right Rev. Mgr. John Forsyth, *Treasurer*.

*Aberdeen*—Rev. T. MacLaughlin, D.D., *Director and Treasurer*.

*Argyll and the Isles*—Right Rev. Mgr. John Provost Mackintosh, V.G., *Director*; Rev. Donald A. Campbell, D.D., *Treasurer*.

*Dunkeld*—Canon M'Daniel, *Director and Treasurer*.

*Galloway*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. Provost O'Brien, V.G., *Director*; Very Rev. J. Canon Hogan, *Treasurer*.

*Glasgow*—Rev. J. Brotherhood, *Director and Treasurer*.

## MEMBERS OF COUNCIL.

Lady Moncrieff, Lt.-Col. C. J. Edmonstoune-Cranstoun, D.S.O., Col. Rupert Dawson, Miss Gaffney, Glasgow, Col. Macdonald, D.S.O., Prof. Miller, Glasgow, Chevalier D. J. Mitchel Quin, K.S.G.

For Object, Organisation and Conditions of Membership, see Part V., Sect. II., No. 10.

## THE PONTIFICAL WORK OF ST PETER.

*Object*.—To find vocations and raise up a native Clergy for Missionary lands.

The Diocesan Representatives are:—

*St Andrews and Edinburgh*—Very Rev. Wm. Canon Mellon, 9 Upper Gray Street, Edinburgh.

*Aberdeen*—Rev. Thomas MacLaughlin, D.D., St Joseph's, Woodside, Aberdeen.

*Argyll and the Isles*—Rev. Dominic MacKellaig, Craigston, Castlebay, Barra.

*Dunkeld*—Very Rev. John Canon Roche, Byron Street, Dundee.

*Galloway*—Rev. Martin Doyle, Birnie Knowe, Auchinleck, Ayrshire.

*Glasgow*.—Rev. John F. Stuart, St Mary's, Duntocher.

*National Director*—Right Rev. Mgr. H. Canon Forbes, D.D., St Peter's College, Bearsden, Glasgow.

*National Secretary-Treasurer*—Chevalier D. J. Mitchel Quin, K.S.G., 52 North Frederick Street, Glasgow, C.1.

## SOCIETY OF THE HOLY CHILDHOOD.

### THE CHILD'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

*Object*.—Rescue of pagan children for Christian baptism.

#### DIOCESAN TREASURERS.

*St Andrews and Edinburgh*—Mgr. Forsyth, St Cuthbert's, Slateford Road, Edinburgh.

*Aberdeen*—The Right Rev. The Bishop.

*Argyll and the Isles*—The Right Rev. The Bishop.

*Dunkeld*—Rev. Sr. M. Aloysius, Convent of Mercy, Lawside, Dundee.

*Galloway*—Sr. Josephine, St. Vincent's, Dumfries.

*Glasgow*—Rev. J. Donnelly, St Peter's College, Bearsden.

*National Treasurer*—Rev. John M'Kee, Broxburn, West Lothian.

## SCOTTISH NATIONAL PILGRIMAGE COMMITTEE.

Re-constituted by the Hierarchy, 13th May 1924.

*President*—Most Rev. Andrew Joseph M'Donald, O.S.B., Archbishop of St Andrews and Edinburgh.

*Vice-President*—Right Rev. Mgr. J. Provost Turner, V.G., Cathedral, Dundee.

*Secretary and Treasurer*—Rev. Angus Mackintosh, 154 Main Street, Rutherglen.

#### DIOCESAN SECRETARIES.

*St Andrews and Edinburgh*—Rev. C. F. Chase, Holy Cross, Edinburgh.

*Aberdeen*—Right Rev. Mgr. C. Canon Macdonald, Buckie.

*Argyll and the Isles*—Very Rev. W. Canon Macmaster, Fort William.

*Dunkeld*—Very Rev. M. Canon Lavelle, St Mary's, Dundee.

*Galloway*—Very Rev. Martin Canon Meagher.

*Glasgow*—Rev. W. M'Laughlin, St Patrick's, Glasgow, and Rev. P. J. Laydon, D.D., St Margaret's, Glasgow.

#### MEMBERS OF COMMITTEE.

Very Rev. E. Canon FitzGerald, St Mary's, Glasgow, *Vice-President*.

Rev. J. Clarke, St Peter's, Partick, Glasgow.

Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. Canon M'Gettigan, The Cathedral, Edinburgh.

Very Rev. Mgr. D. Paterson, D.D., St Mary's Cathedral, Huntly Street, Aberdeen.

Rev. T. N. Taylor, Carfin, Motherwell.

Rev. J. M'Millan, St Mary's, Greenock.

Rev. G. Galbraith, Lourdes, Cardonald, Glasgow, S.W.2.

Very Rev. G. P. Canon Shaw, Huntly Street, Inverness.

Very Rev. A. J. Gillies, Daliburgh, Lochboisdale, S. Uist.

Rev. W. Welsh, D.D., Drummond Place, Grangemouth.

#### CATHOLIC TRUTH SOCIETY OF SCOTLAND.

Under the Patronage of the Archbishops and Bishops of Scotland.

*Objects*.—To assist Catholics to a better knowledge and practice of their faith, and to afford and multiply for non-Catholics opportunities of learning the truth about Catholic Faith and Practice.

The Society is governed by a Central Council and is represented in each Diocese by local Diocesan Councils.

For Spiritual Favours granted to Members, see Part V., No. 10.

#### CENTRAL COUNCIL OFFICE-BEARERS.

*President*—Right Rev. J. Toner, Bishop of Dunkeld.

*Hon. Secretary*—Mr Frank Conway, M.A., 103 Bath Street, Glasgow.

#### SECRETARIES OF DIOCESAN COUNCILS.

*Edinburgh*—Mr John A. Barry, Whitehouse, Colinton, Edinburgh.

*Aberdeen*—Rev. Thomas MacLaughlin, D.D., Woodside, Aberdeen.

*Glasgow*—Mr James M. Tonner, 39 Robertson Street, Greenock.

*Dunkeld*—Very Rev. William Canon M'Currach, 42 Wilkie's Lane, Dundee.

## SCOTTISH MARTYRS COMMITTEE.

*Object.*—To promote the Pontifical Process of Beatification of the Venerable Scottish Martyrs and to collect evidence in the case of other Servants of God who may have suffered martyrdom.

*President*—The Archbishop of Glasgow.

*Postulator*—The Right Rev. Mgr. Clapperton, Rome.

*Treasurer*—The Right Rev. Mgr. H. Canon Forbes, New Kilpatrick, Bearsden.

*Secretary*—The Rev.

## ST VINCENT DE PAUL SOCIETY.

## EDINBURGH SUPERIOR COUNCIL.

*President*—Dr G. Matheson Cullen, M.D., B.Sc., F.R.C.P., J.P., 50 Minto Street, Edinburgh.

*Treasurer*—Mr Thomas J. Addly, S.S.C., J.P., 12 York Place, Edinburgh.

*Secretary*—Mr James M'Manus, 28 London Street, Edinburgh, 3.

## EDINBURGH PARTICULAR COUNCIL.

*President*—Mr James J. Connolly, 10 Hill Square, Edinburgh.

*Treasurer*—Mr Nicholas Weldon, 36 Comely Bank Place, Edinburgh.

*Secretary*—Mr John Greenan, M.A., 50 Great Junction Street, Leith.

## SUPERIOR COUNCIL OF GLASGOW.

*President*—Mr P. C. M'Lauchlin, 24 Hillside Road, Mansewood, Glasgow.

*Treasurers*—Mr Mathew M'Hugh and Mr John Furey.

*Secretaries*—Mr David Mullen and Mr William Devine.

Official Address : 92 Dunlop Street, Glasgow.

*Country Holiday Home* : Langbank.

*Convener*—Mr Wm. G. M'Fadden, J.P.

## GALLOWAY CENTRAL COUNCIL.

*President*—Mr J. Mulholland, 1 Nunholm Villas, Dumfries.

*Treasurer*—Mr T. White, Balmoral Road, Dumfries.

*Secretary*—Mr T. M'Ewen, 116 English Street, Dumfries.

## DUNKELD CENTRAL COUNCIL.

*President*—Mr D. Chisholm, J.P., 12 Rankine Street, Dundee.

*Secretary*—Mr H. Kenny, 33 Scott Street, Dundee.

*Treasurer*—

## DUNDEE PARTICULAR COUNCIL.

*President*—Mr D. Chisholm, J.P., 12 Rankine Street, Dundee.

*Treasurer*—Mr Charles E. Brown, 96 High Street, Dundee.

*Secretary*—Mr Daniel Sreenan, 325 Clepington Road, Dundee.

*Office*—51 Gellatly Street.

*Police Court Rescue Scheme, Dundee.*

*Secretary and Treasurer*—Mr M. T. Hannigan, 82 Bell St., Dundee.

*Probation Officers*—Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul, 26 Roseangle, Dundee; Mr. W. Devine, 1 Leng Street, Dundee; Sisters of Social Service, 37 High Street, Dundee.

*Children's Rescue Scheme.*

*Secretary*—Mr H. Kenny, 33 Scott Street, Dundee.

The Children's Refuge is under the charge of the Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul, 26 Roseangle, Dundee.

*Apostleship of the Sea.*

*Official*—

S. V. de P. Central Office, 51 Gellatly Street, Dundee.

## ABERDEEN CONFERENCES.

St Mary's Cathedral: *Secretary*—James J. Grant, 16 Huntly Street.

St Peter's: *Secretary*—John Cunningham, 45 Summerfield Terrace.

## THE CATHOLIC INSTITUTE (GLASGOW).

14 Newton Place, Glasgow, C. 3. *Tel.* Douglas 4114.

*Object.*—To form a social meeting-place for Catholics and a centre of Catholic activity.

*President*—Right Rev. Mgr. Forbes, D.D.

*Treasurer and Secretary*—Mr Arthur W. Kelman, C.A., Atlantic Chambers, 45 Hope Street, Glasgow, C.2. *Tel.* Central 1317.

## CATHOLIC YOUNG MEN'S SOCIETY.

*Hon. President of Great Britain*—Mr R. Maguire, M.C., J.P.

## SCOTTISH NATIONAL COUNCIL.

*Chaplain*—Rev. Joseph Daniel, St Peter's College, Boarsden, Glasgow.

*President*—Mr. Fergus Byrne, Broxburn.

*Treasurer*—Mr. James M'Cluskey, Glasgow.

*Secretary*—Mr Francis Flynn, 17 Langside Road, Bothwell, Lanarkshire.

## SECRETARIES OF DIOCESAN COUNCILS.

*Edinburgh*—Mr Charles M'Hardy, 110 High Street, Falkirk.

*Glasgow*—Mr James Mylet, 3 Orr Street, Paisley.

*Dunkeld*—Mr John M'Mahon, 89 Brook Street, Dundee.

*Galloway*—Mr William Power, 8 Gilmour Street, Kilmarnock.

## CALEDONIAN CATHOLIC ASSOCIATION.

*Objects.*—(a) The Restoration of our Holy Faith to Scotland ; (b) the Preservation of the Faith amongst Scottish Catholics ; (c) to assist in the Education of priests for the Scottish Mission ; (d) the advancement of the Spiritual, Intellectual and Social interests of the Members ; (e) to render assistance to Members in time of need, and to assist them to obtain employment.

*Qualifications for Membership*—Catholic and of Scottish descent.

## CENTRAL COUNCIL.

*President*—Mr J. Anton, J.P., Edinburgh.

*Secretary*—Mr Robert Davidson, B.Com., 46 Chesser Crescent, Edinburgh.

## GLASGOW BRANCH.

*President*—Mr J. Macdonald, 15 Rose Street, Glasgow, C.3.

*Secretary*—Mr Neil Bowie, 63 Balerno Drive, Glasgow, S.W.2.

## EDINBURGH BRANCH.

*President*—Mr Alex. V. Stuart, 4 Viewforth Gardens, Bruntsfield, Edinburgh.

*Secretary*—May M'Ardle, 9 Montpelier Terrace, Edinburgh.

## PERTH BRANCH.

*President*—Mr John Smith, 32 Canal Street, Perth.

*Secretary*—Miss Elspeth Grant, 3 Crown Buildings, Perth.

## CATENIAN ASSOCIATION.

*Object.*—A benevolent non-political society to promote the interests of Catholic professional and commercial men.

## EDINBURGH CIRCLE (40).

*President*—Mr Edmund M'Cabe, 19 Claremont Park, Leith.

*Secretary*—Mr J. P. Gordon, M.A., 1 Bangholm Loan, Edinburgh.

Meeting Place : N.B. Station Hotel, Princes Street, Edinburgh.

## GLASGOW CIRCLE (18).

*President*—Mr J. H. M'Guinness, 110 Norse Road, Scotstoun, Glasgow.

*Secretary*—Mr A. P. S. Tulloch, M.A., St Margaret's, Busby, Glasgow.

Meeting Place : Catholic Institute, 14 Newton Place.

## STRATHCLYDE CIRCLE (55).

*President*—Mr A. Boyd, 54 Queen Victoria Drive, Glasgow, W.4.

*Secretary*—Mr E. Lafferty, 84 Boyd Street, Glasgow, S.2.

Meeting Place : Catholic Institute, 14 Newton Place.

## ABERDEEN CIRCLE (107)

*President*—Mr W. G. Craigen, M.A., LL.B., 39 Hamilton Place, Aberdeen.

*Secretary*—Mr O. J. L. Kilgour, 15 Whitehall Terrace, Aberdeen.

Meeting Place : Caledonian Hotel, Aberdeen.

## KNIGHTS OF ST COLUMBA.

*Object.*—To unite Catholic men for their highest development and elevation in all that pertains to moral, social and literary attainments, and to enable them to assist one another in the true fraternal spirit in all commendable undertakings.

*Supreme Knight*—Mr T. P. Davis, J.P.

*Deputy-Supreme Knight*—Alderman Bennett.

*Supreme Secretary*—Mr R. L. M'Mullan.

Official Address : 81 Berkeley Street, Glasgow, C.3.

Further information will be supplied by—Mr T. Gaffney, 117 Seedhill Road, Paisley; Mr J. Smith, 31 Glebe Park, East Wemyss, Fife; Mr S. Johnston, Isles Lane, Hawkhill, Dundee; Mr T. Brodie, 19 Claremont Crescent, Kilwinning, Ayrshire.

## CATHOLIC WOMEN'S LEAGUE OF SCOTLAND.

*Object.*—To unite Catholic women in a bond of common fellowship for the promotion of religious and intellectual interests and social work.

## NATIONAL COUNCIL.

*President*—Lady Sybil Fraser, Kirkhill, Inverness-shire.

*Secretary and Treasurer*—Miss M. S. Dawson.

Official Address : 308 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.

## GLASGOW BRANCH.

*President*—The Hon. Mrs Stirling of Keir, Dunblane.

*Treasurer*—Mrs W. J. Quin, 308 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.

*Hon. Secretaries*—Miss E. Gallagher and Mrs J. A. M'Creddie.

Hostel and Official Address : Providence House, 308 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.

## ABERDEEN BRANCH.

*President*—Mrs G. Wilson, 8 King's Gate, Aberdeen.

*Treasurer*—Mrs A. T. Dawson, 21 Rubislaw Den, North Aberdeen.

*Secretary*—Mrs Mearns, Pitstruan, Gt. Western Rd., Aberdeen.

## INVERNESS BRANCH.

*President*—Lady Lovat.

*Treasurers and Secretaries*—Lady Sibyl Fraser, Moniack Castle, Kirkhill, Inverness, and Mrs And. MacDonald, Hilton, Inverness.

## GREENOCK BRANCH.

*President*—Mrs Burke, 14 Campbell Street, Greenock.

*Treasurers*—Miss A. J. O'Kane and Mrs Murphy.

*Secretaries*—Miss Dunleavy, Mrs Sinclair, Mrs M'Cusker, Mrs M'Guire.

## FORT AUGUSTUS BRANCH.

*President*—Mrs Beckett, Culachy, Fort Augustus.

*Treasurer*—Mrs Dames, Highland Industries, Fort Augustus.

*Secretary*—Miss A. Bowie, St Columba's School, Fort Augustus.

## CATHOLIC NEEDLEWORK GUILD.

## ARCHDIOCESE OF ST ANDREWS.

*Object*.—To provide clothing for the poor and to give all women and girls the means of exercising charity.

*President*—The Lady Cecil Kerr.

*Secretary*—Miss Oliphant, 55 Falcon Road, Edinburgh.

## DIOCESE OF DUNKELD.

*President*—The Hon. Mrs Stirling of Keir, Dunblane.

*Secretary*—Miss Ouchterlony, Garden Cottage, Pitnacree, Ballinluig.

### ST LUKE'S MEDICAL GUILD : GLASGOW BRANCH.

*Object.*—To provide mutual help in professional life to Catholic medical men and women, to uphold Catholic principles against materialism, and to correlate medical theory and practice with Catholic theology and philosophy.

*Master*—Dr J. P. M'Millan.

*Vice-Master*—Dr A. A. M'Manus.

*Secretary and Treasurer*—Dr J. J. M'Kenna, Bellshill.

Monthly meetings at the Catholic Institute, 14 Newton Place, Charing Cross.

### GLASGOW CATHOLIC NURSES' ASSOCIATION.

Under the Patronage of His Grace the Archbishop.

*Object*—The spiritual welfare and social union of members.

Membership is open to all Catholic Nurses and Probationers in Glasgow and surrounding districts and to members of other Catholic Nursing Associations.

*Hon. President*—Miss Isabella Taylor, St Mary's Nursing Home.

*President*—Miss M'Devitt, 160 Prospecthill Rd., Mount Florida.

*Vice-President*—Miss Carey, Stobhill Hospital.

*Treasurer*—Miss Campbell, St Mary's Nursing Home.

Club-room open daily at Institutum Deiparae, 4 Broompark Circus, Dennistoun. Monthly meetings at the Convent of Notre Dame, Dowanhill, Glasgow.

### THE CONVERTS' AID SOCIETY.

*President*—Cardinal Bourne, Archbishop of Westminster.

*Vice-Presidents*—The Archbishops and Bishops of England, Scotland, and Wales.

*Chairman of the Executive Committee*—Rt. Hon. Viscount Fitzalan of Derwent, K.G., G.C.V.O., D.S.O.

*Representative for Aberdeen and Argyll*—Mr James Macfarlane-Barrow, Erins, Fort Augustus.

*For St Andrews, Glasgow, Galloway and Dunkeld*—Mr W. J. R. Beattie, 5 Dundas Street, Edinburgh.

### GLASGOW UNIVERSITY CATHOLIC MEN'S SOCIETY.

(Affiliated to the University Catholic Societies Federation of Great Britain).

*Patron.*—His Grace The Archbishop of Glasgow.

*Objects.*—To provide a University centre for (a) religious

facilities for Catholic men students, (b) the discussion of any question of interest to Catholics, always excepting politics, (c) the holding of social meetings, (d) assisting students starting in business or the professions.

Membership is open to Catholic men students and graduates of the University.

*Office-Bearers.*

*Hon. President*—Mr Steuart N. Miller, M.A.

*Hon. Chaplain*—Rev. W. E. Brown, D.D., M.A.

*President*—Mr John A. M'Kay.

*Sen. Vice-President*—Mr D. Gemson, M.A.

*Jun. Vice-President*—Mr J. G. Chambers.

*Hon. Secretary*—Mr P. J. M'Grath, 60 Novar Drive, Glasgow, W.2.

*Hon. Treasurer*—Mr Thomas Kyle.

*Hon. Senior Treasurer*—J. R. Lyons, M.A., LL.B.

*Assistant Secretary*—Mr James A. O'Connor.

Official Address—1 St John's Terrace, Southpark Avenue,  
Glasgow, W.2.

GLASGOW UNIVERSITY CATHOLIC WOMEN'S  
ASSOCIATION.

*Object.*—To form a bond of union and to promote social intercourse among past and present Women Students.

*President*—Miss M. Lee, M.A.

*Treasurer*—Miss M. Oakes, B.Sc.

*Secretary*—Miss M. M'Grath, M.A.

Official Address : 1 St John's Terrace, Southpark Avenue,  
Glasgow, W.2.

EDINBURGH UNIVERSITY CATHOLIC  
STUDENTS' UNION.

*Object.*—To promote religious welfare and social union among the members, and to study the Catholic point of view in questions of importance.

*Chaplain*—Rev. Giles Black, O.P.

*Senior President*—Mr C. P. Stevens.

*Junior President*—Mr J. H. Higgins.

*Secretary*—Miss Katherine Forbes.

Official Address — Dominican Priory, 24 George Square,  
Edinburgh.

## CATHOLIC ENQUIRY OFFICE.

CATHOLIC CENTRE FOR SOCIAL SERVICE.

*President*—The Most Rev. A. J. M'Donald, O.S.B., Archbishop of St Andrews and Edinburgh.

*Patrons*—The Most Rev. The Archbishop of Glasgow.  
 The Right Rev. The Bishop of Aberdeen.  
 The Right Rev. The Bishop of Argyll and the Isles.  
 The Right Rev. The Bishop of Dunkeld.  
 The Right Rev. The Bishop of Galloway.

*Work Undertaken*—After-care, Catholic Representation on Public Committees, Emigration, Police and Children's Courts, Prison Visiting, Probation, Night Shelter for Girls, Child Guidance Centre, etc.

Office—6 India Buildings, Victoria Street, Edinburgh.

*Telephone*: 27579. Open daily 9.30 to 5; Saturday—9.30 to 12.30.

All applications to be made to the Secretary at this address.

## CATHOLIC ENQUIRY OFFICE

308 Renfrew Street, Glasgow, C. 3.

The purpose of this office is to meet social and welfare needs and to provide a General Enquiry Bureau on Catholic matters. All cases of Social and Welfare nature will be investigated and dealt with either directly or through the agency of existing organisations.

*President*—His Grace the Archbishop of Glasgow.

*Committee of Management*—The Hon. Mrs Stirling of Keir, Dunblane; Colonel C. J. Edmonstone-Cranstoun, J.P., D.L.; ex-Bailie W. T. Doherty; P. J. Neeson, Esq.; W. A. Mullally, Esq.; I. Shaughnessy, Esq.

*Secretary*—Miss O. M. Edwards.

Office Hours: 9.30 till 1; 2 till 5. Saturdays—9.30 till 12.30.

*Telephone*—Douglas 1401.

DISCHARGED CATHOLIC PRISONERS' AID SOCIETY,  
GLASGOW.

*Object*.—The reformation of discharged Catholic prisoners—(1) by inducing them to lead practical Catholic lives; (2) by providing food, lodgings and clothing when necessary; (3) by finding suitable employment.

*Chairman*—Very Rev. Denis Canon M'Brearty, 10 Hillkirk St., Glasgow, N.

*Treasurer*—Mr Thomas M'Nulty, 21 Duke St., Glasgow, E.1.

*Secretary*—Mr William Conway, 66 Victoria Park Drive South, Glasgow, W.4.

Office : 21 Duke Street, Glasgow, C.4.

Officers : Mr Patrick J. Geoghegan and Mrs Scullion.

## APOSTLESHIP OF THE SEA.

(*Apostolatus Maris*).

### CATHOLIC SEAMEN'S INSTITUTE.

A Society for the Spiritual Welfare of Catholic Seafarers throughout the World, blessed and approved by His Holiness Pius XI.

*President*—His Grace the Archbishop of Glasgow.

Associate Members, who co-operate by collecting suitable Reading-matter, Rosaries, Prayer Books, etc., for distribution to Sailors, may be enrolled on application to the Hon. Secy., A.S., 32 Guest Street, Anderston, Glasgow.

Associate Subscription, one shilling (minimum) annually.

Gifts of Reading-matter, etc., for Sailors, will be gratefully received at the Catholic Seamen's Institute.

### CATHOLIC STAGE GUILD.

*Object*.—To establish and encourage spiritual, artistic and social intercourse among Catholics connected with the theatrical and allied professions.

*Secretary*—Frank Nugent, 3 Leicester Place, Leicester Square, W.C. 2.

*Telephone* : Gerrard 3029.

### CATHOLIC INSURANCE SOCIETIES.

Aberdeen Diocesan Catholic Insurance Society.

*Secretary*—Mr Jas. J. Grant.

*Head Office*—16 Huntly Street, Aberdeen.

*Telephone* : 4090.

St Andrews and Edinburgh Diocesan Insurance Society.

*Secretary*—Mr T. J. Addly, S.S.C.

*Head Office*—12 York Place, Edinburgh.

Scottish Catholic Insurance Society.

*Secretary*—Mr C. Byrne, K.S.G., J.P., F.F.I.

*Head Office*—8 Park Circus Place, Glasgow, C. 3.

Ancient Order of Hibernians Health Society of Northern Ireland and Great Britain.

*Provincial Secretary, Scotland*—Mr James Donnelly, 31 N. Frederick Street, Glasgow.

Catholic Friendly Societies Association.

*Scottish Section Secretary*—Mr John M'Cann, J.P., Easter Road, Broxburn.

Catholic Benefit and Thrift Society.

*General Secretary*—Mr J. P. Lawless, F.S.S.A., 146 Brownlow Hill, Liverpool.

*Representative of Dunkeld Diocesan Section*—Mr James Dolan, 42 Barrack Street, Dundee.

#### THE ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH DIOCESAN CLERGY FUND

*Chairman*.—The Very Rev. Francis A. Canon Macmanus.

*Treasurer*.—The Rt. Rev. Monsignor John Canon Forsyth.

*Secretary*.—Rev. Richard Delaney.

This Society was constituted as from 1st May 1933. The objects are to provide financial and other assistance to aged, infirm, sick and disabled priests of the Archdiocese and spiritual advantages to Members and Benefactors, both living and dead.

Every Member of the Society shall offer Mass once annually, for all Members and Benefactors living and dead. A Mass will be also celebrated in each Mission of the Archdiocese once yearly for deceased Members and Benefactors. In addition one Solemn High Mass of Requiem will be celebrated in the course of every year in each of the seven Deaneries.

#### BENEFACTORS OF FUND.

1. Every person by whom or for whom a Donation of £1 is paid to the Fund.

2. Every person who, by Will or Bequest, makes a Donation of at least £1 to the Fund.

3. Contributors to "Clergy Fund Box," when their contributions reach the sum of £1, participate in the Spiritual Privileges of Benefactors.

*N.B.*—The Dead are enrolled on list of Benefactors when Donations under Nos. 1 and 2 are made in their name and on their behalf.

## SPIRITUAL PRIVILEGES OF BENEFACTORS.

1. Apostolic Blessing: when Donation is made as above. ("Our Father, Hail Mary and Glory be, etc.," to be said by Benefactors in honour of Most Blessed Sacrament.)

2. Plenary Indulgence at hour of death on usual conditions.

3. Participation in merits of following Masses:—

- (a) One Mass said each year for all Benefactors living and dead by every Priest who is a Member of the Society.
- (b) One Mass said each year in each parish of the Diocese for deceased Members and Benefactors.
- (c) One Solemn High Mass of Requiem in each Deanery of the Diocese. Intimation of this Mass will be made in each parish of the respective Deaneries.

Communications should be addressed to:—THE SECRETARY, St Andrews & Edinburgh Diocesan Clergy Fund, The Diocesan Office, 9 Randolph Place, Edinburgh.

## APOSTOLIC UNION OF SECULAR PRIESTS.

*Assistant General*—Rev. A. E. Franklin, Portobello.

*Assistant Secretary*—Very Rev. George P. Canon Shaw, Inverness.

## DIOCESAN BRANCHES.

Edinburgh . . .	<i>President</i> —Rev. A. E. Franklin. <i>Secretary</i> —Rev. J. G. Harold.
Aberdeen . . .	<i>President</i> —Very Rev. John G. Canon M'Bain. <i>Secretary</i> —Very Rev. George P. Canon Shaw.
Dunkeld . . .	<i>President</i> —Very Rev. William Canon M'Currah. <i>Secretary</i> —Rev. Adrian Kelly.
Galloway . . .	<i>President</i> —Rev. Martin Doyle. <i>Secretary</i> —Rev. Lawrence W. Fischer.
Glasgow . . .	<i>President</i> —Rev. Patrick J. Laydon, D.D. <i>Secretary</i> —Rev. Alexander Hamilton.

The Editor requests the Secretaries of Catholic Associations not included in the above list to forward the necessary information on or before the 10th October, for insertion in subsequent issues. Particulars required are: Name and Object; principal Office-bearers; Official Address.

## SECTION II.

## DIOCESAN STATISTICS, 1933.

## 1. BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS AND MARRIAGES IN 1933.

*St Andrews and Edinburgh.*

	Baptisms. 1933.	Confirma- tions. 1933.	Mar- riages. 1933.
Addiewell . . . . .	29	—	19
Armadale . . . . .	30	—	7
Balerno . . . . .	8	—	4
Bannockburn . . . . .	42	—	4
Bathgate . . . . .	67	—	19
Blackburn . . . . .	25	—	8
Bo'ness . . . . .	23	—	11
Bonnybridge . . . . .	34	240	10
Bowhill . . . . .	38	—	11
Broxburn . . . . .	42	181	11
Burntisland . . . . .	5	49	2
Camelon . . . . .	26	—	13
Cowdenbeath . . . . .	45	—	10
Cowie . . . . .	35	—	10
Dalkeith . . . . .	82	133	23
Denny . . . . .	37	—	11
Dunbar . . . . .	—	—	—
Duns . . . . .	1	—	—
Dunfermline . . . . .	35	—	16
East Calder . . . . .	8	—	7
<i>Edinburgh—</i>			
St Mary's . . . . .	139	105	34
St Patrick's . . . . .	206	207	53
St John's, Portobello . . . . .	80	216	28
St Mary's, Leith . . . . .	176	152	55
Sacred Heart . . . . .	154	153	57
St Columba's . . . . .	45	127	25
St Cuthbert's . . . . .	77	178	20
St Andrew's . . . . .	20	42	3
St Ninian's . . . . .	73	—	21
St Peter's . . . . .	21	72	15
Holy Cross . . . . .	39	46	10
St Francis' . . . . .	51	—	22
Falkirk . . . . .	92	—	23
Fauldhouse . . . . .	30	165	9
Galashiels . . . . .	8	—	6
Grangemouth . . . . .	17	—	3
Haddington . . . . .	18	—	6
Hawick . . . . .	25	83	12
Innerleithen . . . . .	—	—	—
Inverkeithing . . . . .	27	—	10

	Baptisms. 1933.	Confirma- tions. 1933.	Mar- riages. 1933.
Jedburgh . . . . .	6	—	2
Kelso . . . . .	5	—	2
Kelty . . . . .	9	—	6
Kilsyth . . . . .	51	—	8
Kirkcaldy . . . . .	44	—	11
Larbert . . . . .	7	—	2
Lennoxtown . . . . .	41	—	9
Linlithgow . . . . .	20	—	9
Loanhead . . . . .	20	—	3
Lochgelly . . . . .	38	146	10
Lochore . . . . .	40	—	9
Methil . . . . .	38	—	15
<i>Musselburgh—</i>			
Our Lady of Loretto . . . . .	41	—	10
Mary Immaculate . . . . .	31	—	5
North Berwick . . . . .	8	—	4
Oakley . . . . .	—	—	—
Peebles . . . . .	6	—	2
Penicuik . . . . .	8	—	1
Polmont . . . . .	20	—	3
Rosewell . . . . .	32	—	9
Selkirk . . . . .	8	—	1
S. Queensferry . . . . .	15	—	6
St Andrews . . . . .	8	—	5
Stirling . . . . .	130	—	30
Tranent . . . . .	32	—	9
West Calder . . . . .	—	—	—
Winchburgh . . . . .	8	—	5
Institution . . . . .	—	—	—
Total . . . . .	2576	2295	784
Totals of 1932 . . . . .	2535	1997	706

*Aberdeen—**Aberdeen.*

St Mary's . . . . .	40	73	28
St Peter's . . . . .	157	143	34
St Joseph's . . . . .	8	—	2
Sacred Heart . . . . .	9	—	3
Aberlour . . . . .	4	—	2
Aboyne . . . . .	3	—	1
Ballater . . . . .	3	9	—
Banff . . . . .	6	—	1
Beaully . . . . .	5	—	1
Blairs . . . . .	1	—	—
Braemar . . . . .	6	—	—
Buckie . . . . .	18	—	5
Chapelton . . . . .	4	—	1

	Baptisms. 1933.	Confirma- tions. 1933.	Mar- riages. 1933.
Clova . . . . .	—	—	1
Dingwall . . . . .	10	23	2
Dornie . . . . .	1	—	—
Dufftown . . . . .	6	—	2
Elgin . . . . .	16	86	4
Eskadale . . . . .	1	—	—
Fetternear . . . . .	2	—	—
Fochabers . . . . .	4	—	1
Forres . . . . .	3	1	1
Fort Augustus . . . . .	7	4	—
Fraserburgh . . . . .	2	—	1
Huntly . . . . .	3	—	1
Inverness . . . . .	31	—	11
Inverurie . . . . .	—	—	—
Keith . . . . .	19	—	6
Kirkwall . . . . .	2	—	—
Marydale . . . . .	2	—	1
Nairn . . . . .	5	—	3
Peterhead . . . . .	10	3	—
Portsoy . . . . .	2	—	—
Preshome . . . . .	4	—	5
Stonehaven . . . . .	1	—	—
Stratherrick . . . . .	—	—	—
Tombae . . . . .	6	—	1
Tomintoul . . . . .	7	—	—
Tynet . . . . .	14	35	—
Wick . . . . .	7	—	—
Total . . . . .	429	377	118
Totals of 1932 . . . . .	378	320	128

*Argyll and the Isles.*

Ardkenneth . . . . .	8	—	1
Arisaig . . . . .	4	—	—
Benbecula . . . . .	9	—	2
Bornish . . . . .	6	—	2
Campbeltown . . . . .	14	—	6
Castlebay . . . . .	24	—	4
Craigston . . . . .	5	—	1
Daliburgh . . . . .	28	—	2
Dunoon . . . . .	21	—	1
Eigg . . . . .	1	—	—
Eriskay . . . . .	15	—	1
Fort William . . . . .	20	—	6
Glenceoë . . . . .	3	—	—

	Baptisms. 1933.	Confirma- tions. 1933.	Mar- riages. 1933.
Glenfinnan . . . . .	—	—	—
Invergarry . . . . .	—	—	—
Inverie . . . . .	1	—	1
Kingussie . . . . .	5	—	3
Mingarry . . . . .	4	—	—
Morar . . . . .	6	—	—
Northbay . . . . .	23	—	3
Oban . . . . .	13	—	9
Rothsay . . . . .	33	—	11
Roy Bridge . . . . .	9	—	2
Taynuilt . . . . .	5	—	—
Total . . . . .	257	—	61
Totals of 1932 . . . . .	270	586	79
<i>Dunkeld.</i>			
Alloa . . . . .	31	100	6
Alva . . . . .	1	—	1
Arbroath . . . . .	5	—	3
Blairgowrie . . . . .	7	—	2
Carnoustie . . . . .	1	—	1
Crieff . . . . .	12	—	6
Doune and Dunblane . . . . .	7	—	4
<i>Dundee—</i>			
St Andrew's . . . . .	161	—	39
St Mary's . . . . .	231	357	65
St Mary's, Lochee . . . . .	121	529	23
St Joseph's . . . . .	231	625	64
St Patrick's . . . . .	81	329	21
Sts. Peter and Paul . . . . .	53	187	29
St. Francis . . . . .	33	—	12
Broughty Ferry . . . . .	13	—	4
Dunkeld . . . . .	3	—	2
Highvalleyfield . . . . .	40	—	6
Montrose . . . . .	12	—	2
Newport . . . . .	10	—	2
Perth . . . . .	80	—	37
Strathtay . . . . .	2	—	1
Institution . . . . .	—	—	—
Total . . . . .	1135	2127	330
Totals of 1932 . . . . .	1194	965	342
<i>Galloway.</i>			
Annan . . . . .	16	—	6
Annbank . . . . .	17	28	5
Ayr . . . . .	106	—	38

	Baptisms, 1933.	Confirma- tions, 1933.	Mar- riages. 1933.
Birnieknowe . . . . .	30	32	8
Castle-Douglas . . . . .	14	—	3
Cumnock . . . . .	36	—	6
Dalbeattie . . . . .	5	—	4
Dumfries . . . . .	93	129	36
Galston . . . . .	23	45	8
Girvan . . . . .	14	—	7
Gretna . . . . .	—	—	—
Hurlford . . . . .	—	—	—
Irvine . . . . .	29	66	3
Kilmarnock . . . . .	154	146	38
Kirkconnel . . . . .	14	—	3
Kirkcudbright . . . . .	7	—	3
Maybole . . . . .	9	—	6
Muirkirk . . . . .	6	—	1
New Abbey . . . . .	1	—	—
Newton-Stewart . . . . .	3	—	4
Stranraer . . . . .	13	—	3
Troon . . . . .	20	—	8
Waterside . . . . .	15	—	6
Wigtown and Whithorn . . . . .	3	—	2

Total . . . . . 628      446      198

Totals of 1932      646      585      170

*Glasgow.*

Airdrie . . . . .	137	—	22
Alexandria . . . . .	71	—	24
Baillieston . . . . .	70	—	13
Barrhead . . . . .	104	226	22
Blackwood . . . . .	25	75	4
Blantyre . . . . .	162	—	49
Bothwell . . . . .	48	—	20
Burnbank . . . . .	87	—	21
Cadzow . . . . .	108	287	33
Cambuslang . . . . .	133	—	43
Cardonald . . . . .	11	111	7
Cardowan . . . . .	51	105	23
Carfin . . . . .	95	—	30
Carluke . . . . .	24	—	6
Carntyne . . . . .	88	341	43
Chapelhall . . . . .	43	—	—
Clarkston . . . . .	22	103	3
Cleland . . . . .	51	—	13
Clydebank . . . . .	202	—	48

	Baptisms. 1933.	Confirma- tions. 1933.	Mar- riages. 1933.
<i>Coatbridge—</i>			
St Augustine's . . . . .	208	—	50
St Mary's . . . . .	101	—	19
St Patrick's . . . . .	141	—	30
Coatdyke . . . . .	56	259	19
Croy . . . . .	63	—	—
Dalmuir . . . . .	115	330	41
Dalry . . . . .	29	—	4
Dumbarton . . . . .	180	—	29
Duntocher . . . . .	53	—	15
<i>Glasgow—</i>			
St Andrew's Cathedral . . . . .	122	210	43
St Agnes', Lambhill . . . . .	43	127	16
St Aloysius', Garnethill . . . . .	181	—	58
St Aloysius', Springburn . . . . .	202	513	44
St Alphonsus' . . . . .	177	—	61
St Antony's, Govan . . . . .	205	205	63
St Anne's . . . . .	226	441	46
St Charles' . . . . .	154	500	36
St Columba's . . . . .	153	472	28
St Constantine's . . . . .	138	140	27
St Francis' . . . . .	577	614	185
Holy Cross . . . . .	139	—	39
Immaculate Conception, Maryhill . . . . .	150	—	37
St Mary's, Pollokshaws . . . . .	116	—	36
St John's . . . . .	337	474	91
St Joseph's . . . . .	258	—	87
Our Lady and St Margaret's . . . . .	342	—	103
St Luke's . . . . .	228	—	52
St Mary's . . . . .	308	407	118
St Michael's, Parkhead . . . . .	251	488	65
St Mungo's . . . . .	319	353	78
St Ninian's . . . . .	42	—	10
St Patrick's . . . . .	405	550	127
St Paul's . . . . .	88	214	24
St Peter's, Partick . . . . .	296	—	101
Sacred Heart . . . . .	389	—	109
St Roch's . . . . .	294	614	70
St Saviour's, Govan . . . . .	191	—	66
St Thomas' . . . . .	78	216	13
St Teresa's . . . . .	178	647	35
Glenboig . . . . .	48	114	12
Gourock . . . . .	21	—	4
<i>Greenock—</i>			
St Lawrence's . . . . .	239	—	58
St Mary's . . . . .	242	—	65
St Patrick's . . . . .	83	—	18

	Baptisms. 1933.	Confirma- tions. 1933.	Mar- riages. 1933.
Hamilton . . . . .	143	—	38
Harthill . . . . .	21	—	3
Helensburgh . . . . .	52	—	9
Houston . . . . .	20	—	8
Johnstone . . . . .	108	—	37
Kilbirnie . . . . .	32	—	7
Kirkintilloch . . . . .	77	—	22
Lanark . . . . .	41	182	8
Largs and Wemyss Bay . . . . .	13	—	5
Larkhall . . . . .	38	—	10
Linwood . . . . .	30	—	10
Longriggend . . . . .	33	—	15
Milngavie . . . . .	17	—	9
Mossend . . . . .	174	—	57
Motherwell . . . . .	203	750	45
Neilston . . . . .	24	—	9
Newmains . . . . .	30	74	9
Newton . . . . .	36	—	11
<i>Paisley—</i>			
St Charles' . . . . .	56	—	9
St Mary's . . . . .	109	—	42
St Mirin's . . . . .	294	1119	84
Port-Glasgow . . . . .	258	—	53
Renfrew . . . . .	33	—	12
Renton . . . . .	44	—	18
Rutherglen . . . . .	132	—	37
Saltcoats . . . . .	87	—	41
Shettleston . . . . .	110	197	20
Shieldmuir . . . . .	142	470	60
Shotts . . . . .	54	—	18
Stevenston . . . . .	29	—	5
Strathaven . . . . .	4	—	3
Tarbrax . . . . .	11	36	2
Tollcross . . . . .	64	421	16
Uddingston . . . . .	88	—	26
Whiterigg . . . . .	28	—	10
Wishaw . . . . .	80	—	33
Institutions . . . . .	49	572	—
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>12,462</b>	<b>12,957</b>	<b>3457</b>
Total of 1932 . . . . .	12,824	21,953	3118
Total of 1933 for all Scotland . . . . .	17,487	18,202	4948
Total of 1932 for all Scotland . . . . .	17,847	26,406	4543

## 2. ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS.

FOR SCOTLAND, DECEMBER 1934.

Priests	{	Seculars, including retired, etc.	.	.	.	.	.	610	}	731
		Regulars	.	.	.	.	.	121		
Missions	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	279
Churches, Chapels, Stations, etc.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	464
Religious Houses	{	Men	.	.	.	.	.	20	}	91
		Women	.	.	.	.	.	71		
Congregational Schools	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	233
Catholic Population	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	612,330

Scottish Catholic Archives

## SECTION III.

## DIOCESAN FUNDS.

## ARCHBISHOP OF ST ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH INCOME AUGMENTATION FUND.

ACCOUNT OF FUND AND TRUSTEES'  
INTROMISSIONS, 1934.*Capital.*

Capital Fund as at 1st December 1934	£1894	0	4
Consisting of :—			
(1) £1835, 3½% War Stock, 1952, at cost	£1864	16	4
(2) Sum in Deposit Receipt with National Bank of Scotland, Ltd.		29	4
		0	
		<hr/>	
	1894	0	4

*Income.*

By Interest on £1835, 3½% Registered War Stock, 1952, due 1st December 1933	£32	2	3
By do. do. due 1st June 1934		32	2
		3	
		<hr/>	
	£64	4	6
Income paid to Archbishop M'Donald		64	4
		6	
		<hr/>	

W. & H. CONSIDINE, W.S.,  
*Agents for Trustees.*

2 QUEEN STREET,  
EDINBURGH, 1st December 1934.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH  
GENERAL CHARITABLE TRUST.

(a) GENERAL CHARITABLE FUND.

ABSTRACT OF ACCOUNT OF FUND AND TRUSTEES' INTROMISSIONS  
FOR YEAR TO 1ST DECEMBER 1934.

Capital—£1050, 3½% War Stock, 1952.

*Income.*

Balance from previous Account . . . . .	£22	8	4
Half-year's Interest on War Stock, 1st June 1934 . . . . .	18	7	6
Do. do. 1st December 1934 . . . . .	18	7	6
			<hr/>
	£59	3	4

*Expenditure.*

Paid expenses, advertising, postages, etc. . . . .	£2	2	0
Paid Grant voted to 1 Case in aid for Educational purposes . . . . .	33	7	5
Paid Auditor fee for quinquennial audit . . . . .	4	4	0
Balance at 1st December 1934 available for purposes of Trust . . . . .	19	2	11
			<hr/>
	59	3	4

*Note.*—This Trust has been created primarily for Charitable purposes in the Archdiocese. The hope is expressed in the Deed of Trust that others may give or bequeath money or funds to the Trustees for the like purpose.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH  
GENERAL CHARITABLE TRUST—*continued.*

(b) ROBERT CAMPBELL TRUST FUND.

ABSTRACT OF ACCOUNT OF FUND AND TRUSTEES' INTROMISSIONS  
FOR YEAR TO 1ST DECEMBER 1934.

*Capital*—£1510, 3s. 5d. 3½% Conversion Loan (Registered).

*Income.*

Balance from previous Account . . . . .	£9 5 4
Interest on £1510, 3s. 5d. 3½% Conversion Loan for Year to 1st October 1934, <i>less</i> Income Tax . . . . .	40 6 1
Income Tax recovered <i>less</i> expenses of Claim . . . . .	11 17 9
	£61 9 2

*Expenditure.*

Paid Expenses, postages, etc. . . . .	£2 2 0
Paid Grants voted in aid for Educational purposes . . . . .	55 0 0
Paid Auditor fee for quinquennial audit . . . . .	4 4 0
Balance at 1st December 1934, available for purposes of Trust . . . . .	0 3 2
	61 9 2

W. & H. CONSIDINE, W.S.,  
*Treasurers.*

2 QUEEN STREET,  
EDINBURGH, 1st December 1934.

## DIOCESE OF ABERDEEN.

Congregational Collections during 1933 for (1) African Missions, Holy Places, and Education Council; (2) Peter's Pence; (3) Diocesan Fund.

Aberdeen—	1	2	3
Cathedral . . . . .	£10 6 5	£10 8 8	£24 8 4
S. Peter's . . . . .	4 19 4	4 2 3	4 10 0
S. Joseph's . . . . .	2 0 0	2 14 8	3 5 0
Sacred Heart . . . . .	1 0 0	1 1 0	1 2 6
Aberlour . . . . .	0 15 0	0 12 0	0 17 0
Aboyne . . . . .	1 10 0	1 15 0	2 12 0
Ballater . . . . .	1 11 0	1 10 0	2 9 6
Banff . . . . .	1 10 0	1 2 6	1 0 0
Beaully . . . . .	5 0 0	6 0 0	5 0 0
Blairs . . . . .	1 5 0	2 0 0	2 16 0
Braemar . . . . .	3 2 0	4 0 0	3 13 7
Buckie . . . . .	6 10 0	7 18 0	9 0 0
Chapelton . . . . .	1 10 0	1 10 0	1 15 0
Clova . . . . .	0 16 6	1 10 6	—
Dingwall . . . . .	0 10 0	0 18 0	1 1 0
Dornie . . . . .	1 16 0	2 0 0	1 16 0
Dufftown . . . . .	1 3 0	1 4 0	1 12 6
Elgin . . . . .	1 4 0	1 8 0	1 17 0
Eskadale . . . . .	2 0 0	2 12 0	2 10 0
Fetternear . . . . .	0 13 6	0 17 6	1 10 0
Fochabers . . . . .	1 16 6	2 5 6	2 11 6
Forres . . . . .	0 18 0	1 0 0	1 10 0
Fort Augustus . . . . .	3 15 0	4 4 2	4 8 0
Fraserburgh . . . . .	0 8 10	0 6 0	5 10 0
Huntly . . . . .	3 6 0	3 9 10	18 6 9
Inverness . . . . .	4 0 0	4 0 0	6 8 9
Inverurie . . . . .	0 7 0	0 14 6	0 12 0
Keith . . . . .	1 14 0	2 17 6	2 10 0
Kirkwall . . . . .	0 11 0	0 13 4	0 5 0
Marydale . . . . .	2 5 3	2 15 0	2 18 6
Nairn . . . . .	1 1 4	1 7 0	2 4 0
Peterhead . . . . .	1 5 6	1 19 7	2 8 7
Portsoy . . . . .	0 17 0	1 1 0	1 11 0
Preshome . . . . .	1 17 6	2 2 0	1 19 0

Stonehaven . . . . .	£1 10 0	£1 5 0	£1 10 0
Stratherrick . . . . .	2 1 6	2 2 0	3 10 6
Tombae . . . . .	1 1 0	1 13 0	2 2 0
Tomintoul . . . . .	2 15 0	3 4 0	3 11 0
Tynet . . . . .	1 19 0	2 9 6	2 2 3
Wick . . . . .	0 10 0	0 8 3	0 15 0
Total for 1933 . . . . .	£83 1 2	£95 1 3	£139 9 3

## DIOCESE OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES.

Collections during 1933 for (1) Holy Land ; (2) Diocese ; (3) Scots College and (4) General Purposes.

	1	2	3	4
Ardkonneth . . . . .	£1 13 0	£9 15 0	£2 2 0	£2 5 2
Ardrishaig . . . . .	—	—	—	—
Arisaig . . . . .	3 0 0	4 2 6	4 13 0	3 10 0
Benbecula . . . . .	—	11 0 0	2 0 0	2 9 4
Bornish . . . . .	1 8 0	10 2 0	3 2 6	4 0 0
Campbeltown . . . . .	2 0 1	5 12 7	4 7 1	3 4 8
Castlebay . . . . .	7 5 0	33 1 0	10 14 3	9 7 6
Craigston . . . . .	2 7 6	7 8 0	2 2 0	2 17 0
Daliburgh . . . . .	3 0 3	18 11 0	5 7 3	5 17 6
Dunoon . . . . .	1 2 0	14 16 6	4 15 6	1 10 0
Eigg and Canna . . . . .	—	5 19 3	—	2 8 3
Eriskay . . . . .	2 11 0	9 10 0	2 17 0	3 6 0
Fort William . . . . .	3 19 8	9 14 6	8 10 4	6 0 0
Glenceoe . . . . .	0 19 3	—	—	—
Glenfinnan . . . . .	—	—	—	—
Inverie . . . . .	—	1 10 0	0 15 0	1 0 0
Laggan . . . . .	1 1 6	3 9 0	2 2 0	2 0 0
Mingarry . . . . .	1 4 0	10 10 6	6 11 6	4 0 7
Morar . . . . .	—	7 11 6	3 16 0	5 4 0
Northbay . . . . .	2 9 1	9 10 9	3 11 0	3 16 0
Oban . . . . .	3 4 0	12 14 3	5 6 0	4 13 2
Rothsay . . . . .	4 5 6	20 0 0	4 14 0	5 12 0
Roybridge . . . . .	3 7 11	15 13 3	5 4 5	5 7 8
Taynuilt . . . . .	—	7 5 10	0 6 6	—
	£44 17 9	£227 17 5	£82 17 4	£78 8 10

DIOCESE OF DUNKELD.  
DIOCESAN POOR MISSION FUND.  
COLLECTIONS AND SUBSCRIPTIONS, 1933.  
SUMMARY.

Alloa . . . . .	£8 5 0
Alva . . . . .	1 13 1
Arbroath . . . . .	2 6 6
Blairgowrie . . . . .	6 15 0
Broughty Ferry and Monifieth . . . . .	5 6 3
Carnoustie . . . . .	4 7 2
Crieff . . . . .	19 10 0
Doune and Dunblane . . . . .	14 1 4
Dundee—Cathedral . . . . .	45 2 0
„ St Mary's . . . . .	63 9 0
„ St Mary's, Lochee . . . . .	17 0 9
„ St Joseph's . . . . .	49 13 6
„ St Patrick's . . . . .	35 19 11
„ SS. Peter and Paul . . . . .	18 13 4
„ St Francis . . . . .	33 14 9
Dunkeld and Birnam . . . . .	14 2 5
Montrose, Forfar and Brechin . . . . .	7 8 0
Newport and Cupar . . . . .	13 2 6
Perth . . . . .	25 15 0
Strathtay . . . . .	15 18 3
Valleyfield . . . . .	2 2 6
Sundry . . . . .	77 10 4
	<hr/>
Total of Collections and Subscriptions .	£481 16 7

GRANTS.

Alva—Reduction of Debt . . . . .	£145 0 0
Birnam—Special Donation . . . . .	5 0 0
Carnoustie—Maintenance . . . . .	14 0 0
Montrose—Maintenance . . . . .	£65 0 0
„ Extraordinary Repairs . . . . .	30 0 0
	<hr/>
	95 0 0
Newport—Maintenance . . . . .	10 0 0
Strathtay—Maintenance . . . . .	68 0 0
Valleyfield—Reduction of Debt . . . . .	100 0 0
Wellburn—Maintenance . . . . .	10 0 0
Special Case—per Bishop . . . . .	6 0 0
Religious Services in Sanatoria . . . . .	10 0 0
	<hr/>
	£463 0 0
	<hr/>

## ABSTRACT.

To Balance in hand . . . . .	£34 18 5
„ Collections, etc. . . . .	481 16 7
	<hr/>
	£516 15 0
By Grants . . . . .	£463 0 0
„ Printing and Postages . . . . .	10 0 0
„ Balance in hand . . . . .	43 15 0
	<hr/>
	£516 15 0

## DIOCESE OF GALLOWAY.

## DIOCESAN YEARLY FUND IN AID OF POOR MISSIONS.

*Report for the Year ending 1st September 1934.*

The Committee of the Galloway Diocesan Yearly Fund in aid of Poor Missions, in presenting their Annual Report, thank benefactors for their generosity during the past year, and earnestly solicit a continuance of their charity.

## ABSTRACT OF THE TREASURER'S ACCOUNT.

*For the Year ending 1st September 1934*

## INCOME.

Amount of Subscriptions for the year . . . . .	£128 7 10
Deduct Printing and Postage . . . . .	4 15 0
	<hr/>
	£123 12 10

## ALLOCATION OF BALANCE, 26th APRIL 1934.

To the Mission of Dalbeattie, for Maintenance . . . . .	£10 0 0
„ „ Maybole . . . . .	10 0 0
„ „ Muirkirk . . . . .	22 12 10
„ „ Galston . . . . .	10 0 0
„ „ Kirkconnel . . . . .	15 0 0
„ „ Girvan . . . . .	5 0 0
„ „ Annan . . . . .	15 0 0
„ „ Hurlford . . . . .	10 0 0
„ „ Gretna . . . . .	21 0 0
„ „ Wigtown and Whithorn . . . . .	5 0 0
	<hr/>
	£123 12 10

## ABSTRACT OF COLLECTIONS.

Mission.	1933.	1934.
Dumfries . . . . .	£20 15 2	£22 1 2
Annan . . . . .	1 9 6	1 5 0
Annbank . . . . .	2 15 5	2 17 6
Ayr . . . . .	13 7 0	14 16 1
Birnie Knowe . . . . .	2 6 0	1 13 0
Castle-Douglas . . . . .	7 2 6	7 7 6
Cumnock . . . . .	3 10 6	2 16 3
Dalbeattie . . . . .	2 17 0	2 7 0
Galston . . . . .	1 0 0	1 0 0
Girvan . . . . .	3 7 6	3 3 2
Gretna . . . . .	0 11 6	0 10 0
Hurlford . . . . .	1 0 0	1 0 0
Irvine . . . . .	5 7 6	5 5 0
Kilmarnock . . . . .	11 13 0	11 7 6
Kirkconnel . . . . .	1 0 0	1 0 0
Kirkcudbright . . . . .	3 4 0	3 7 6
Maybole . . . . .	4 16 6	5 1 6
Muirkirk . . . . .	0 4 9	0 5 2
Newabbey . . . . .	3 0 0	1 7 6
Newton-Stewart . . . . .	4 10 0	3 15 0
Stranraer . . . . .	6 5 0	5 15 0
Troon . . . . .	3 4 6	3 4 0
Waterside . . . . .	2 0 0	2 0 0
Wigtown and Whithorn . . . . .	0 16 9	0 13 0
Special Subscribers . . . . .	25 0 0	24 10 0
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	£131 4 1	£128 7 10

THE BISHOP OF GALLOWAY,  
*Treasurer and Secretary.*

CANDIDA CASA, MAXWELLTOWN,  
DUMFRIES.

## ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW.

## CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CONGREGATIONS, 1934

(1) Jointly, for Peter's Pence, Children's Refuge and Catholic Education; (2) separately for the Holy Land.

(1) *Joint Contributions.*      (2) *Holy Land.*

	1	2
Airdrie . . . . .	£5 2 9	£4 5 8
Alexandria . . . . .	2 13 3	2 5 0
Baillieston . . . . .	2 12 6	1 18 4
Barrhead . . . . .	3 18 0	6 4 6
Blackwood . . . . .	0 18 9	1 7 0
Blantyre . . . . .	6 1 6	4 10 6
Bothwell . . . . .	1 16 0	1 5 0
Burnbank . . . . .	3 5 3	2 0 0
Cadzow . . . . .	4 1 0	3 3 4
Cambuslang . . . . .	4 19 9	5 14 0
Cardonald . . . . .	0 8 3	1 6 0
Cardowan . . . . .	4 18 3	2 5 0
Carfin . . . . .	3 11 3	1 0 0
Carluke . . . . .	0 18 0	1 1 0
Carntyne . . . . .	3 6 0	3 7 0
Chapelhall . . . . .	1 12 3	0 18 0
Clarkston . . . . .	0 16 6	2 15 0
Cleland . . . . .	1 18 3	2 2 6
Clydebank . . . . .	7 11 6	4 8 0
<i>Coatbridge</i>		
St Patrick's . . . . .	5 5 9	6 6 0
St Mary's . . . . .	3 15 9	3 1 5
St Augustine's . . . . .	7 16 0	2 17 0
Coatdyke . . . . .	2 2 0	2 4 4
Croy . . . . .	2 7 3	2 4 0
Dalmuir . . . . .	4 6 3	8 13 2
Dalry . . . . .	1 1 9	1 17 0
Dumbarton . . . . .	6 15 0	17 2 2
Duntocher . . . . .	1 19 9	3 10 5
<i>Glasgow—</i>		
Cathedral . . . . .	4 11 6	9 5 9
St Mary's . . . . .	11 11 0	3 13 4
St John's . . . . .	12 12 9	7 18 0
St Alphonsus' . . . . .	6 12 9	5 4 0

	1	2
Pollokshaws . . . . .	£4 7 6	£6 13 4
St Joseph's . . . . .	9 13 6	3 5 8
St Patrick's . . . . .	15 3 9	7 16 9
St Mungo's . . . . .	11 19 3	5 10 0
Maryhill . . . . .	5 12 6	2 12 7
Springburn . . . . .	7 11 6	6 5 0
Partick . . . . .	11 2 0	3 8 0
St Antony's . . . . .	7 13 9	5 6 9
St Constantine's . . . . .	5 3 6	2 5 6
St Aloysius' . . . . .	6 15 9	3 0 0
St Francis' . . . . .	21 12 9	4 19 5
Sacred Heart . . . . .	14 11 9	3 17 0
St Margaret's . . . . .	12 16 6	2 0 0
St Michael's . . . . .	9 8 3	4 1 0
Holy Cross . . . . .	5 4 3	17 0 0
St Agnes' . . . . .	1 12 3	1 15 0
St Saviour's . . . . .	7 3 3	5 3 4
St Charles' . . . . .	5 15 6	1 2 6
St Anne's . . . . .	8 9 6	6 0 6
Whiteinch . . . . .	3 6 0	4 12 0
St Luke's . . . . .	8 11 0	1 11 10
St Columba's . . . . .	5 14 9	1 15 0
St Roch's . . . . .	11 0 6	5 2 0
St Thomas' . . . . .	2 18 6	6 4 0
St Ninian's . . . . .	1 11 6	3 2 6
St Teresa's . . . . .	6 13 6	5 7 9
Glenboig . . . . .	1 16 0	3 0 0
Gourock . . . . .	0 15 9	2 0 0
<i>Greenock—</i>		
St Mary's . . . . .	9 1 6	2 18 6
St Lawrence's . . . . .	8 19 3	5 2 3
St Patrick's . . . . .	3 2 3	3 3 0
Hamilton . . . . .	5 7 3	3 14 10
Harthill . . . . .	0 15 9	0 19 0
Helensburgh . . . . .	1 19 0	3 11 4
Houston . . . . .	0 15 0	3 4 11
Johnstone . . . . .	4 1 0	4 10 0
Kilbirnie . . . . .	1 4 0	3 10 0
Kirkintilloch . . . . .	2 17 9	5 0 0
Lanark . . . . .	1 10 9	1 12 0
Largs . . . . .	0 9 9	3 1 0
Larkhall . . . . .	1 8 6	2 10 0
Linwood . . . . .	1 2 6	2 10 0
Longriggend . . . . .	1 4 9	1 10 10
Milngavie . . . . .	0 12 9	3 0 3
Mossend . . . . .	6 10 6	4 17 0

	1			2		
Motherwell . . . . .	£7	12	3	£7	12	9
Neilston . . . . .	0	18	0	4	8	0
Newmains . . . . .	1	2	6	2	10	0
Newton . . . . .	1	7	0	1	7	6
<i>Paisley—</i>						
St Mirin's . . . . .	11	0	6	5	18	9
St Mary's . . . . .	4	1	9	7	9	2
St Charles' . . . . .	2	2	0	2	11	0
Port-Glasgow . . . . .	9	13	6	4	7	0
Renfrew . . . . .	1	4	9	2	10	0
Renton . . . . .	1	13	0	2	14	0
Rutherglen . . . . .	4	19	0	1	18	11
Saltcoats . . . . .	3	5	3	5	0	0
Shettleston . . . . .	4	2	6	3	4	0
Shieldmuir . . . . .	5	6	6	2	11	0
Shotts . . . . .	2	0	6	3	7	0
Stevenston . . . . .	1	1	9	3	15	8
Strathaven . . . . .	0	3	0	1	6	5
Tarbrax . . . . .	0	8	3	1	7	0
Tollcross . . . . .	2	8	0	2	2	0
Uddingston . . . . .	3	6	0	3	13	0
Whiterigg . . . . .	1	1	0	1	13	0
Wishaw . . . . .	3	0	0	5	5	0
	<u>*£465 9 9</u>			<u>£381 16 5</u>		

\*Allocated as follows :—

Children's Refuge . . . . .	£155	3	3
Peter's Pence . . . . .	155	3	3
Catholic Education . . . . .	155	3	3
As above . . . . .	<u>£465 9 9</u>		

Glasgow, 27th November 1934.

## PART V.

### ECCLESIASTICAL AND GENERAL INFORMATION.

#### SECTION I.

#### ECCLESIASTICAL LAWS AND OBSERVANCES.

##### 1. EASTER DUTIES AND INDULGENCE.

THE Faithful of Scotland are authorised to satisfy the obligation of the Paschal Communion and to gain the Plenary Indulgence on any day from Ash Wednesday to the Sunday within the Octave of the Ascension, inclusively (S.C.C.; 1st Oct. 1931).

##### 2. FAST AND ABSTINENCE DAYS.

The new Code of Canon Law makes many important changes in the general law of fasting and abstinence. The Indult, however, granted in perpetuity to Scotland by the Holy See on 27th January 1911, still continues in force. The regulations of both Code and Indult as they apply to Scotland are here summarised.

##### A. LAWS OF FASTING.

1. The law of fasting is binding on all between their 21st and 59th birthdays, unless they are excused by reason of health or the nature of their employment.

In all cases of doubt a confessor should be consulted.

2. On Fast days only one full meal, which may be taken either at midday or in the evening, is allowed.

In addition two light collations are permitted, *one* consisting of two or three ounces of food, which may include a little butter, jam or marmalade, and *the other* of eight to ten ounces at which butter, cheese, eggs or fish may be taken. Milk is allowed at either of these collations.

On Fast days which are not also days of abstinence, flesh meat and soup made from meat may be taken only at the chief meal by those bound to fast. The old law, forbidding the use of fish and flesh at the same meal, is abolished.

3. The Fast days of the year are:—

(a) The Ember days.

(b) The Vigils or Eves of Pentecost, the Assumption, All Saints and Christmas, but when any of these Feasts falls on a Monday, though the Vigil is observed on the previous Saturday, it does not carry with it the obligation of fasting or abstinence.

On Christmas Eve the quantity of food permitted at the evening collation may be doubled.

(c) All the days of Lent, except Sundays, but on Holy Saturday the fast ends at midday.

4. Except in Lent a Holiday of Obligation is never a Fast day.

#### B. LAWS OF ABSTINENCE.

1. The use of flesh meat or of soup made from meat is forbidden on Abstinence days to all who have completed their 7th year.

2. The use of eggs, butter, margarine, as well as of dripping, lard, suet or other condiments made from animal fat, is allowed on all days of the year without exception.

3. The days of Abstinence are:—

(a) The Fridays throughout the year.

(b) The Ember Wednesdays.

(c) The Vigils of the Assumption, All Saints and Christmas, except when any of these Vigils falls on a Saturday or Sunday.

(d) In Lent, Ash Wednesday, Ember Saturday, and (up to midday) Holy Saturday.

4. Except in Lent, a Holiday of Obligation is never a day of Abstinence.

(Approved by the Hierarchy, 11th October 1932.)

#### 3. MARRIAGES.

Marriage may be contracted on any day of the year. The Solemnising of Marriage, *i.e.* the Solemn Blessing of the Church, which is given only during Mass, is forbidden from Ash Wednesday to Easter Sunday, and from the first Sunday of Advent to Christmas Day, all dates being inclusive. Bishops, however, may for a just reason allow the Solemnising of Marriage any day during the forbidden periods, provided the laws of the Liturgy be observed. A widow, who has already received this Blessing, may not again be blessed at any subsequent marriage.

Marriage is constituted by the free consent of two parties taking one another for husband and wife. Anything interfering

with the freedom of consent, in the way of serious error, grave fear and violence, may endanger the validity of the marriage bond.

The age required for valid marriage is sixteen years complete in the case of the man, fourteen years complete in that of the woman; those under twenty-one years of age should before marriage inform their parents and obtain their consent.

Marriage cannot be contracted without a Dispensation by persons within the third degree of kindred or the second degree of affinity; if attempted the marriage is invalid. Spiritual kindred contracted by Baptism, *i.e.* between a god-parent and a god-child, is also an invalidating impediment.

Marriage between a Catholic and an unbaptised person is invalid without a Dispensation.

A "mixed" marriage (that is, a marriage between a Catholic and one who, though baptised, does not profess the Catholic Faith) is unlawful without a Dispensation; and the Dispensation cannot lawfully be given unless for a sufficiently grave reason, and subject to the following conditions as laid down by the Council of Fort Augustus (Decr., xvii. 5): 1. That *all* the children that may be born of the marriage shall be baptised, and brought up, in the Catholic Faith. 2. That the Catholic party shall have full liberty for the practice of the Catholic religion. 3. That no religious marriage ceremony shall take place elsewhere than before the Catholic Priest. 4. That the Catholic party shall endeavour to effect the conversion of the non-Catholic party to the true faith of Christ. These promises will ordinarily be made in writing by the parties.

For parties preparing for marriage, the golden rule is: *give very early notice to the parish priest, who will furnish precise and helpful instructions as to both civil and ecclesiastical requirements.* Banns have to be proclaimed on three consecutive Sundays or Holidays, and evidence of Baptism has to be furnished by both parties, even in the case of a mixed marriage. If it can be done without serious inconvenience, Catholics should be confirmed before marriage. As a general rule, the parish priest of the bride, in the case of a mixed marriage the parish priest of the Catholic party, will take charge of the marriage.

The Decree *Ne temere*, which became law in Scotland only on the 1st September 1908, made important regulations for the celebration of marriage, either between two Catholics, or between a Catholic and a non-Catholic. These regulations have been incorporated into, and somewhat modified by, the new Code of Canon Law, which came into force on the 19th May 1918. The following points should be noted:—

I. Engagements, even when formally and solemnly contracted, afford no canonical ground for claiming a fulfilment of the promise.

II. Only those marriages are valid which are contracted before the parish priest or the Ordinary of the place, or a priest delegated by either of these, and at least two witnesses.

III. The parish priest and the Ordinary of the place validly assist at a marriage :

(a) only within the limits of their territory : within which they assist validly at marriages not only of their own subjects, but also of those not subject to them ;

(b) provided that not compelled by violence or by grave fear they ask and receive the consent of the contracting parties.

IV. They assist licitly :

(a) when they have legitimately ascertained the free state of the contracting parties ;

(b) when they have ascertained that one of the contracting parties has a domicile, or at least has lived for a month in the place where the marriage takes place.

V. When the parish priest or Ordinary or delegate as above (No. II.) cannot be got :

(a) in danger of death marriage may be validly and licitly contracted before two witnesses only ;

(b) outside the case of danger of death, when these conditions are prudently considered as likely to last for a month, marriage may be contracted before two witnesses only ;

(c) in either case, if any priest is at hand, he should be called in to assist ; but his presence or absence does not affect the validity of the marriage.

VI. (a) The above laws are binding on all persons baptised in the Catholic Church, and on those who have been converted to it from heresy or schism.

(b) The same laws are binding also on the same Catholics as above, if they contract marriage with non-Catholics, baptised, or unbaptised, even after a Dispensation has been obtained.

(c) Non-Catholics, whether baptised or unbaptised, who contract among themselves, are nowhere bound to observe the Catholic form of marriage ; nor are those who, being born of non-Catholic parents, have been baptised in the Catholic Church, but have been brought up from infancy away from the Catholic faith.

#### 4. SICK CALLS.

All sick calls should be given in at the Priest's house at a timely hour in the morning. If this reasonable rule were adhered to, it would save the Clergy much unnecessary labour, and the people many disappointments, which they may justly ascribe to their own want of system.

On Saturdays, eves of Holidays, and other days which are generally devoted to the Confessional, the Priest should not, if possible, be called away from this important duty. Unless in cases of necessity, sick calls should not be made on Saturdays or Sundays, when the Clergy have so many other duties to attend to.

It is the duty of the people to conform to whatever regulations may be made by the Clergy, on these and other matters connected with Religion, in their respective congregations. All things should be done in order, according to the advice of St Paul.

When the Priest is called to attend a sick person, everything that he requires for the administration of the Sacraments should be furnished as becomingly as possible in the room where the sick person lies—viz., a table covered with a clean linen cloth, on which should be laid a candle, a vessel of holy water with a sprinkler, a small vessel of common water for the purification of the Priest's fingers after the administration of the Holy Viaticum, and a napkin for the sick person at the time of Communion. As the Priest generally brings the Blessed Sacrament on these occasions, everything should be so becomingly prepared, according to their means, as to show the great respect of the inmates for Jesus Christ, and the high value they set upon the honour thus rendered to their house in the visit of their Lord and Redeemer.

While the Priest is administering the Viaticum and Extreme Unction, the assistants should devoutly offer up their prayers to God on behalf of the sick person, to implore that he may receive those Sacraments with the necessary dispositions.

## SECTION II.

### INDULGENCES AND DEVOTIONS.

#### 1. INDULGENCES.

##### EXPLANATION OF INDULGENCES.

An Indulgence is a remission of the whole, or a part, of the *temporal* punishment that often remains to be suffered for sins which, as to their guilt and *eternal* punishment, have been already remitted. For the effect and validity of an Indulgence, it is not only necessary that there be a competent authority in him who grants it, and a just cause or motive for the grant, but it is also necessary, on the part of him who obtains it, that he renounce and be sincerely sorry for all his sins, that he be in the state of grace, and that he duly perform the conditions prescribed. Of Indulgences, some are called *plenary*, which, when fully obtained, remit the whole of the temporal punishment that remained due on account of past sins; others are for a certain number of years or

days, which, when fully obtained, remit as much of the temporal punishment as would have been discharged by the performance of so many years or days of Canonical Penance. Thus, by a *guarantine* Indulgence is meant the remission of so much of the future penalty (*poena*) of sin as is the equivalent of keeping a Lent according to the strict discipline of the Church.

Indulgences attached to sacred objects, such as rosaries, etc., are available to any person using these objects, and the Indulgences cease only when the thing is destroyed or sold.

The conditions for most Plenary Indulgences include Confession, Communion, Visit to a Church and prayers for the Pope's intentions. For an Indulgence granted for any particular day, Confession made eight days before will suffice; Communion may be made the day before, and both Confession and Communion any day within the Octave. For Triduums, Novenas and such-like, Confession and Communion may be made any day within the Octave after the conclusion of the exercises. For daily communicants, or for those who confess regularly twice a month, no special confession is necessary. The visit may be made to any church or oratory and may be made from noon of the preceding day to midnight of the last day of the time appointed. Prayer for the Pope's intentions should be recited vocally and not merely mentally. Jubilee Indulgences, as well as some others, have their own special conditions.

#### PLENARY INDULGENCES GRANTED TO SCOTLAND.

1st. From the Feast of St Thomas, Apostle, 21st December, to the first Sunday after the Epiphany, inclusively.

2nd. From Ash-Wednesday to the second Sunday of Lent, inclusively.

3rd. During the time appointed in each Diocese for complying with Easter duties.

4th. From Pentecost Sunday to Sunday after Corpus Christi.

5th. From Sunday before the Feast of SS. Peter and Paul to the Octave day.

6th. From Sunday before the Feast of the Assumption to the Octave day.

7th. From Sunday before the Feast of All Saints to the Octave day.

8th. On the Feast of St Andrew, and during the Octave.

#### *Conditions* for gaining these Indulgences.

1st. That within the time prescribed the faithful approach the Sacraments of Penance and the Holy Eucharist.

When Confession is required as a condition for gaining an indulgence, it may be made eight days before or eight days after.

The Holy Communion prescribed may be made the day before or within the eight days after. One Confession and Communion will suffice for the gaining of several Plenary Indulgences on the same day. *Canon 931.*

2nd. That on the day of their Communion they offer up some prayers to God for the happy state of the whole Church of Christ, for its Supreme Pastor the Bishop of Rome, for peace and concord between all Christian Princes; for the exaltation and propagation of the Holy Catholic Faith, especially in our own country, and for the eternal salvation of all Christians.

3rd. That, if they have an opportunity, they visit within the limited time some church or oratory, and pray to God as has been mentioned before.

4th. That, if their circumstances enable them, they perform some works of mercy.

To gain any number of times a Plenary Indulgence granted *toties quoties* the necessary and sufficient prayers to be said for the Pope's intention at each visit to a church are six Our Fathers, six Hail Marys and six Glorias. (*A.A.S.*, 1930, 363.)

#### PLENARY INDULGENCES GRANTED TO ALL THE FAITHFUL.

##### THE INDULGENCES OF THE STATIONS.

The nature and number of the indulgences attached to the Stations of the Cross by the Holy See in the course of the centuries had become uncertain in consequence of the loss of authentic documents. The Holy See therefore has abolished all indulgences hitherto conceded and grants to all the faithful who with contrite heart make the stations of the Cross the following indulgences:—

1. A Plenary Indulgence as often as the Stations of the Cross are made.

2. Another Plenary Indulgence, if they go to Holy Communion on the same day on which they make the Stations; or if, having made the Stations ten times they go to Holy Communion within a month.

3. A Partial Indulgence of ten years and ten times forty days for each Station they have made, if after beginning the Stations they are unable, for some reasonable cause, to complete them.

The sick, who are unable to recite a suitable ejaculation, may still gain a Plenary Indulgence by merely kissing or looking upon the crucifix specially blessed.

The sick, those travelling, and any others legitimately impeded gain the Indulgence, if while holding in their hands the crucifix specially blessed, they say: Our Father, Hail Mary and Gloria

twenty times, that is, fourteen times for the fourteen Stations, five in memory of the Sacred Wounds, and once for the Pope's intention. If some reasonable cause prevents the completion of this exercise, these persons may gain a Partial Indulgence of ten years and ten quarantines for each time they have recited an Our Father, Hail Mary, and Gloria.

#### PORTIUNCULA INDULGENCE.

From noon of the 1st till midnight of the 2nd of August all may gain a Plenary Indulgence as often as they visit a Franciscan Church or any Church enjoying the privilege of the Portiuncula, and say six Paters, six Aves, and six Glorias for the Pope's intention. The usual condition of Confession and Holy Communion is enjoined.

#### COMMEMORATION OF THE HOLY SOULS.

From noon of the 1st till midnight of the 2nd of November all may gain a Plenary Indulgence, applicable only to the Souls in Purgatory, as often as they visit a Church or public or semi-public Oratory and say the prayers for the Pope's intention.

#### THE CATECHISM INDULGENCE.

A Plenary Indulgence on any two days of each month may be gained by all who either teach or learn the catechism for the space of, at least, twenty minutes twice in the month. The usual conditions of Confession, Communion, visit to a church and prayer for the Pope's intention are prescribed. For every such period devoted to teaching or learning the catechism a partial indulgence of 100 days may be gained by the contrite of heart. (*A.A.S.*, 1930, 343.)

#### A NEW ROSARY INDULGENCE.

A Plenary Indulgence, under the usual conditions of Confession and Communion, may be gained by anyone of the faithful who devoutly recites five decades of the Rosary before the Blessed Sacrament exposed for public veneration or reserved in the tabernacle. (*A.A.S.*, *Sept.* 1927)

#### THE HOLY HOUR.

All who perform the pious exercise of the Holy Hour in any church, public oratory, or semi-public oratory to which they have legitimate access, may gain (1) A Plenary Indulgence provided they confess their sins and receive Holy Communion and recite the usual prayers for the Pope's intentions; (2) A partial

Indulgence of ten years, if they are at least contrite of heart. (*A.A.S.*, 1933, p. 171.)

#### THE FORTY HOURS DEVOTION.

Whether the form of exposition is strictly Clementine or modified by the Bishop's authority, a Plenary Indulgence, once on each day, may be gained by all who visit the Blessed Sacrament during Quarant Ore and recite a Pater, Ave and Gloria five times, and one Pater, Ave and Gloria for the Pope's intention. Confession and Communion are enjoined. Alternatively, a partial Indulgence of fifteen years is granted to the contrite of heart each time they visit a church during the Forty Hours Devotion and recite the same prayers. (*A.A.S.*, 1933, p. 381.)

#### PROCESSIONS OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT.

A Plenary Indulgence may be gained by all who assist at Processions of the Blessed Sacrament, whether the processions are within or without a sacred building. Confession, Communion and prayer for the Pope's intention are enjoined. (*A.A.S.*, 1933, p. 478.)

#### PARTIAL INDULGENCES: THE LITANY OF THE B. VIRGIN.

On the 6th May 1879, His Holiness granted the Apostolic Benediction, and an Indulgence of seven years on each Saturday, and on the Feasts of the Blessed Virgin, to the Faithful of England and Scotland who shall recite or sing the Litany of the Blessed Virgin in any church in either country.

#### VISITING A CHURCH, AND PRAYER FOR THE POPE'S INTENTION.

The phrase, 'visiting a church,' means going to a church with the intention of honouring God, either in Himself or in his saints, and, if no set prayer is enjoined, offering mental or vocal prayer according to each one's piety and devotion. When no other prayers are specified, the condition "prayer for the Pope's intention" is satisfied by reciting one Pater, one Ave and one Gloria. (*A.A.S.*, 1933, p. 478.)

#### 2. THE PENTECOST NOVENA.

For the Pentecost Novena, prescribed by Encyclical Letters of 5th May 1895 and 9th May 1897, the following Indulgences have been granted to those taking part in it:—*1st.* seven years and seven quarantines for each day; *2nd.* a Plenary Indulgence

on any one day of Novena, or on Pentecost, or on any day of the subsequent Octave, on the usual conditions of Confession and Communion and prayers for the Pope's intention. [These Indulgences are attainable by those also who are legitimately impeded from attending the Public Devotions, provided the Novena be done in private and the other conditions fulfilled.] Moreover, those who again, during the Octave of Pentecost, inclusive of Trinity Sunday, publicly or privately recite every day, according to their devotion, some prayers to the Holy Ghost, and satisfy the other conditions, may gain a second time the above Indulgences, both plenary and partial. All these Indulgences are applicable to the souls in Purgatory.

### 3. THE OCTAVE OF CORPUS CHRISTI.

For the continuance and daily increase of the abundant fruit produced by the Decree of 20th December 1905, on *Daily Communion*, Our Holy Father, POPE PIUS X., by a letter of the Sacred Congregation of Indulgences of the 10th April 1907, to the Bishops of the Catholic Church, has expressed his wish to have, as far as may be possible, the following annual observances:—

#### (a) IN CATHEDRAL CHURCHES.

That on Friday, Saturday and Sunday, either immediately after the Festival of CORPUS CHRISTI, or (if the circumstances of persons or places so require) at some other time of the year to be fixed by the Bishop, there shall be in every Cathedral Church three days' prayer, as here described: namely—

I. That, on *each day*, there shall be a sermon on the great excellence of the Sacrament of the Eucharist, and on the dispositions required for worthily receiving it. That, after the sermon, the Blessed Sacrament shall be exposed; and during the Exposition the prayer *O most Sweet Jesus* (see below) shall be recited, to be followed on the Sunday by the *Te Deum*. That the *Tantum ergo* shall then be sung, and the Benediction of the Blessed Sacrament be given.

II. That, on the *Sunday*, the last of the three days, there shall be, at the usual parochial Mass, a homily by the Parish Priest on the gospel of the Sunday within the octave of CORPUS CHRISTI—or, if the Sunday be not within the Octave, a sermon in preparation for a fervent Communion; and at this parochial Mass the faithful shall communicate. That, on this Sunday afternoon (or evening), there shall be the same service as on the two preceding days. And in the sermon the preacher shall exhort the faithful to more fervent piety towards the Most Holy Sacrament, and especially to a more frequent participation of this heavenly banquet, in accordance with the approved teaching of the *Catechismus Romanus* (see n. vi. of the Decree of

20th December 1905). Moreover, at Benediction (as is said above), the *Tantum ergo* will be preceded by the *Te Deum*.

(b) IN PARISH CHURCHES.

His Holiness earnestly recommends that also in Parish Churches according as each Bishop in his prudence and discernment shall judge fit, there shall be at least those pious exercises which are above described for the cathedral Churches for the Sunday within the Octave, or some other Sunday in the year.

That the faithful may more eagerly take part in the aforesaid pious exercises, His Holiness has been pleased to grant the following Indulgences, applicable also to the souls in Purgatory :—

1. An Indulgence of seven years and seven quarantines for each of the three days' prayer. 2. A Plenary Indulgence to be gained once during the three days, on any day thereof, by those who devoutly assist at the devotions of any one day, and after Confession and Holy Communion pray for the intentions of the Holy Father. 3. A Plenary Indulgence to be gained on the Sunday by all who, after Confession, receive Holy Communion together in a Cathedral or a Parish Church, and pray for the Holy Father's intentions.

PRAYER BEFORE THE BLESSED SACRAMENT.

O most sweet Jesus, Who didst come into this world to enrich the souls of all mankind with the life of Thy grace, and Who, to preserve and sustain this life in them, dost daily give Thyself in the most august Sacrament of the Eucharist, as a saving medicine to heal their infirmities and a divine food to support their weakness, we pray and beseech Thee to pour forth upon them most graciously Thy holy spirit, so that, being filled therewith, any who are in mortal sin may, by returning to Thee, be restored to the life of grace which they have lost; and that those who, by Thy great mercy, already serve Thee may daily, as far as each one is able, come devoutly to Thy heavenly banquet, and in the strength thereof may find a remedy for their daily venial faults and a support of the life of Thy grace, and, thus becoming more and more cleansed from sin, may obtain the everlasting happiness of heaven. Amen.

4. THE FEAST OF THE SACRED HEART.

By the Encyclical Letter *Miserentissimus Redemptor* of Pius XI dated 8th May 1928, it is decreed that the Act of Reparation thereto appended shall be solemnly recited in all churches throughout the world on the Feast of the Sacred Heart. The Act, together with the Litany of the Sacred Heart, is to be recited during Solemn Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament.

## ACT OF REPARATION.

O sweet Jesus, Whose overflowing charity for men is requited by so much forgetfulness, negligence and contempt, behold us prostrate before Thy altar eager to repair by a special act of homage the cruel indifference and injuries, to which Thy loving Heart is everywhere subject.

Mindful alas ! that we ourselves have had a share in such great indignities, which we now deplore from the depths of our hearts, we humbly ask Thy pardon and declare our readiness to atone by voluntary expiation not only for our own personal offences, but also for the sins of those, who, straying far from the path of salvation, refuse in their obstinate infidelity to follow Thee, their Shepherd and Leader, or, renouncing the vows of their baptism, have cast off the sweet yoke of Thy law.

We are now resolved to expiate each and every deplorable outrage committed against Thee ; we are determined to make amends for the manifold offences against Christian modesty in unbecoming dress and behaviour, for all the foul seductions laid to ensnare the feet of the innocent, for the frequent violation of Sundays and holidays, and the shocking blasphemies uttered against Thee and Thy Saints. We wish also to make amends for the insults to which Thy Vicar on earth and Thy priests are subjected, for the profanation, by conscious neglect or terrible acts of sacrilege, of the very Sacrament of Thy divine love ; and lastly, for the public crimes of nations who resist the rights and the teaching authority of the Church which Thou hast founded.

Would, O divine Jesus, we were able to wash away such abominations with our blood. We now offer, in reparation for these violations of Thy divine honour, the satisfaction Thou didst once make to Thy eternal Father on the Cross and which Thou dost continue to renew daily on our altars ; we offer it in union with the acts of atonement of Thy Virgin Mother and all the Saints and of the pious faithful on earth ; and we sincerely promise to make recompense, as far as we can with the help of Thy grace, for all neglect of Thy great love and for the sins we and others have committed in the past.

Henceforth we will live a life of unwavering faith, of purity of conduct, of perfect observance of the precepts of the gospel and especially that of charity. We promise to the best of our power to prevent others from offending Thee and to bring as many as possible to follow Thee.

O loving Jesus, through the intercession of the Blessed Virgin Mary, our model in reparation, deign to receive the voluntary offering we make of this act of expiation ; and by the crowning gift of perseverance keep us faithful unto death in our duty and the allegiance we owe to Thee, so that we may all one day come to that happy home, where Thou with the Father and the Holy Ghost livest and reignest God, world without end. Amen.

The Indulgences granted are: (1) To the faithful present in any Church or Oratory at the recital of the above Act and the Litany of the Sacred Heart during Solemn Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament an Indulgence of seven years and seven quarantines and further a Plenary Indulgence if, after Confession, they receive Holy Communion, and (2) to those who anywhere or at any time, even in private, recite the above Act, an Indulgence of three hundred days and further a Plenary Indulgence once in the month if they repeat the Act daily during the month, visit a Church or Oratory, go to Confession and receive Holy Communion. (*A.A.S.*, xx, p. 207.)

#### 5. THE FEAST OF CHRIST THE KING.

Whereas, by the Decree of the S. Congregation of Indulgences, 22nd August 1906, His Holiness Pope Pius X. ordered that each year on the Feast of the Sacred Heart, in all Parish Churches as well as others where the feast is observed, the form of Consecrations used by Pope Leo XIII. on the 25th May 1899 should be recited during exposition of the Blessed Sacrament, followed by the Litany of the Sacred Heart, it is now enacted (*S.R.C.*, 28th Apr. 1926) that (1) the observance is optional on the Feast of the S. Heart, but obligatory on the Feast of Christ the King, and (2) the Form to be used is the one given below. To all who with devout and contrite heart assist at this pious exercise and pray for the Pope's intentions, His Holiness grants an Indulgence of seven years and seven quarantines, and further a Plenary Indulgence to those who, after confession, receive Holy Communion. These Indulgences are applicable to the souls in Purgatory.

#### FORM OF CONSECRATION TO THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS.

Most sweet Jesus, Redeemer of the human race, look down upon us humbly prostrate before Thy altar. We are Thine, and Thine we wish to be; but, to be more surely united with Thee, behold each one of us freely consecrates himself to-day to Thy most Sacred Heart. Many indeed have never known Thee; many too, despising Thy precepts, have rejected Thee. Have mercy on them all, most merciful Jesus, and draw them to Thy Sacred Heart. Be Thou King, O Lord, not only of the faithful who have never forsaken Thee, but also of the prodigal children who have abandoned Thee; grant that they may quickly return to their Father's house lest they die of wretchedness and hunger. Be Thou King of those who are deceived by erroneous opinions, or whom discord keeps aloof, and call them back to the harbour of truth and unity of faith, so that soon there may be but one flock and one Shepherd. Be Thou King of all those who are still involved in the darkness of idolatry or of Islamism, and refuse

not to draw them all into the light and kingdom of God. Turn Thine eyes of mercy toward the children of that race, once Thy chosen people. Of old they called down upon themselves the Blood of the Saviour; may It now descend upon them a laver of redemption and of life. Grant, O Lord, to Thy Church assurance of freedom and immunity from harm; give peace and order to all nations, and make the earth resound from pole to pole with one cry: Praise to the divine Heart that wrought our salvation; to It be glory and honour for ever. Amen.

*Authorised Version, S.C.R., 17th October 1925; A.A.S., xvii., p. 13.*

## 6. THE MONTH OF OCTOBER.

For the *October Devotions*, prescribed by Decrees of 20th August 1885, etc., the following Indulgences have been granted:—*1st*, seven years and seven quarantines each time one joins in the public recital of the Rosary and Litany of the B. Virgin (or, being legitimately impeded, says them privately), and prays according to the intentions of the Pope; *2nd*, a Plenary Indulgence to those who, having done this at least ten times, confess and communicate; *3rd*, a Plenary Indulgence to all who, on the Feast of the Rosary or within the Octave, confess, communicate and pray in some church to God and the B. Virgin according to the intention of His Holiness; *4th*, seven years and seven quarantines, each time, for the recital of the following prayer to St Joseph enjoined by the Encyclical of 15th August 1889.

### PRAYER TO ST JOSEPH.

To thee, O blessed Joseph, we fly in our tribulation, and while imploring the help of thy most holy spouse, thy protection also with confidence we crave. By that affection which united thee with the Immaculate Virgin, Mother of God, and by the fatherly love with which thou didst embrace the Child Jesus, we humbly supplicate thee to look down benignantly on the heritage which Christ Jesus purchased with His Blood, and in thy might and power to succour us in our necessities.

Defend, O most provident Guardian of the Divine Family, the chosen race of Jesus Christ; keep us, most loving father, from all taint of error and corruption; do thou from heaven, as our most powerful Protector, stand graciously by us in this conflict with the powers of darkness; and as of old thou didst rescue the Child Jesus in the imminent peril of His life, so now defend the Holy Church of God from hostile wiles and all adversity, and through thy never-failing patronage so shield each one of us, that, guided by thy example and supported by thy aid, we may live in holiness, piously die and attain eternal happiness in heaven. Amen.

7. CONSECRATION OF FAMILIES TO THE SACRED HEART  
BY MEANS OF THE ENTHRONEMENT.

It is the earnest desire of the Holy See that all Christian families should be consecrated to the Sacred Heart of Jesus, and that a statue or image of Him be set up in a prominent place in each house, so that Christ may be enthroned as ruler in the home. All families should be consecrated separately, not in groups. The priest blesses the image, and recites the Act of Consecration. When a priest cannot be had, the image, which should be previously blessed, will be set in its place by the head of the family or other lay person, who also will recite the Act of Consecration. The Indulgences granted to each member of the family are : (1) 7 years and 7 quarantines on the day of consecration ; (2) a Plenary Indulgence on the usual conditions on the day of consecration ; (3) 300 days on the annual renewal of the consecration. The form of consecration, *which alone is valid for the effect of the Indulgences* (S.P.A. : 1st March 1918 ; A.A.S., x, p. 154), is the following :—

## ACT OF CONSECRATION.

O Sacred Heart of Jesus, who didst manifest to Blessed Margaret Mary the desire of reigning in Christian families, we to-day wish to proclaim Thy most complete regal dominion over our own. We would live in future with Thy life, we would cause to flourish in our midst those virtues to which Thou hast promised peace here below, we would banish far from us the spirit of the world which Thou hast cursed ; and Thou shalt reign over our minds in the simplicity of our faith, and over our hearts by the whole-hearted love with which they shall burn for Thee, the flame of which we shall keep alive by the frequent reception of Thy Divine Eucharist.

Deign, O Divine Heart, to preside over our assemblings, to bless our enterprises, both spiritual and temporal, to dispel our cares, to sanctify our joys, to alleviate our sufferings. If ever one or other of us should have the misfortune to afflict Thee, remind him, Heart of Jesus, that Thou art good and merciful to the penitent sinner. And when the hour of separation strikes, when death shall come to cast mourning into our midst, we will all, both those who go and those who stay, be submissive to Thy eternal decrees. We will console ourselves with the thought that a day will come when the entire family, reunited in Heaven, can sing for ever Thy glories and Thy mercies.

May the Immaculate Heart of Mary, and the glorious Patriarch St Joseph, present this consecration to Thee, and keep it in our minds all the days of our life.

All glory to the Heart of Jesus, our King and our Father.

## 8. PRAYERS AFTER LOW MASS.

Pope Pius XI. has ordered that these prayers be said for Russia. A partial Indulgence of *ten years* is attached to their recitation in addition to the Indulgence of *seven years* granted for the triple invocation of the Sacred Heart. (*A.A.S.*, 1934, p. 312.)

*To be said kneeling. Hail Mary, three times.*

Hail, Holy Queen, Mother of Mercy; Hail, our life, our sweetness and our hope. To Thee do we cry, poor banished children of Eve; to Thee do we send up our sighs, mourning and weeping in this vale of tears. Turn then, most gracious Advocate, Thine eyes of mercy towards us; and after this our exile, show unto us the Blessed Fruit of Thy womb, Jesus; O clement, O loving, O sweet Virgin Mary.

V. Pray for us, O Holy Mother of God.

R. That we may be made worthy of the promises of Christ.

Let us pray.

O God, our refuge and our strength, look with favour on Thy people who cry to Thee; and through the intercession of the Glorious and Immaculate Virgin Mary, Mother of God, and St Joseph her Spouse, of Thy Blessed Apostles Peter and Paul, and of all the Saints, mercifully and graciously hear the prayers which we pour forth for the conversion of sinners, and for the freedom and exaltation of our Holy Mother the Church. Through the same Christ our Lord. Amen.

St Michael the Archangel defend us in the day of battle; be our safeguard against the wickedness and snares of the devil;—"the Lord command him," we humbly pray;—and do thou, O Prince of the Heavenly Host, by the power of God, thrust into hell Satan and the other wicked spirits who go about the world for the destruction of souls. Amen.

To the above prayers may be added the following invocation said three times:—

Most Sacred Heart of Jesus, have mercy on us.

(*Indulgence of 7 years and 7 quarantines.*)

URNUIGH AN DEIDH NA H-AIFRINNE.

Am Beannachadh Moire tri uairean.

Fáilte dhut a Bhan-righ, etc.

R. Guidh air ar son a Mhàthair naomh Dhé.

F. Los gu'n toill sinn gealladh Chriosda.

*Deanamaid Urnuigh.*

A Dhia, ar dion agus ar neart, seall le bàigh air an t-sluagh a tha cur suas an achanaich riut; agus le cadarghuidhe na h-Oighe Glormhor gun smal, Moire, Màthair Dhé, agus a Céile beannaichte Eoseiph agus nan Ostal beannaichte Peader agus Pòl, agus nan Naomh uile, 'éisd gu trócaireach agus gu gràsmhor ris na

h-urnuighean a tha sinn a' cur suas air son ath-thilleadh nam peacach agus air son saorsainn agus àrdachadh ar Màthar naoimhe, an Eaglais. Troimh Chrìosda ar Tighearna. Amen.

A naoimh Mìcheal, Ardaingeal, dìon sinn's a' chath; bi na d'chul-taice dhuinn an aghaidh eucòir agus innleachdan an aibhistir. "Gu'n smachdaicheadh Dia e," tha sinn gu h-iriosal ag achanaich; agus thusa, 'Cheannaird air Feachd Fhlathanais, leis a' neart a tha agad o Dhia, tilg sìos do dh'ifrinn Satan, agus gach spiorad eucorach eile a tha 'siubhal an t-saoghail gu sgrios anmannan. Amen.

A Chridhe uilenaomh Iosa dean tròcair oirnn. (tri uairean.)

### 9. THE ANGELUS.

IN Catholic countries, and in many places at home, the Angelus Bell is rung in the morning, at noon and in the evening at sunset to honour the Mystery of the Incarnation. To gain the indulgences attached to this Devotion, the Angelus must be said *kneeling*, except on Saturday evening, and Sunday, when it is said *standing*. In Paschal Time, that is, from Holy Saturday at noon till the Saturday before Trinity Sunday at noon, inclusively, the *Regina Cœli* is said instead of the Angelus. This prayer is always said *standing*. Those who do not know the *Regina Cœli* may gain the indulgences by saying the Angelus; but it must be said *standing* during Paschal Time. For the convenience of the Faithful is appended a translation of the *Regina Cœli* taken from the *Raccolta*.

Queen of Heaven, rejoice. Alleluia.

For He whom thou wast made worthy to bear. Alleluia.

Hath arisen as He said. Alleluia.

Pray for us to God. Alleluia.

V. Rejoice and be glad, O Virgin Mary. Alleluia.

R. For the Lord hath risen indeed. Alleluia.

Let us pray.

O God, who through the resurrection of Thy Son, our Lord Jesus Christ, has vouchsafed to give joy to the whole world, grant us, we beseech Thee, that through the intercession of the Virgin Mary, His Mother, we may obtain the joys of eternal life. Through the same Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

### 10. ASSOCIATION FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE FAITH.

The Association assists by prayers and alms the Catholic Missionaries in heathen and non-Catholic countries.

CONDITIONS OF MEMBERSHIP.—(1) The daily recitation of *Our Father* and one *Hail Mary*, with the invocation: *St Francis Xavier, pray for us*; and (2) the annual contribution of not less than 2s. 2d. yearly, or one halfpenny weekly. (3) Special Members contribute one guinea, or more, yearly. (4) Life Membership subscription, £8.

ORGANISATION.—The usual method of collection is by the formation of Groups or Circles of Ten Members, of whom one acts as Collector. The Collector receives the contributions of his group, circulates among them the *Annals of the Associations*, and pays over his collection to the Local Treasurer. A return of the sums received, and of their appropriation is inserted annually in the *Annals of the Propagation of the Faith*. One copy of each issue of the *Annals* is supplied to every ten members.

SPIRITUAL FAVOURS.—An exceptionally large number of spiritual privileges, including Plenary and Partial Indulgences, is granted to Associates. Extensive Faculties are also given to Priests who direct local centres or become special members. A complete list of these privileges may be obtained from the Secretary of the Scottish Branch, 1213 Dumbarton Road, Glasgow, or from any of the Diocesan Officials (*vid.* Part iv., Sect. 1, 4).

### 11. CATHOLIC TRUTH SOCIETY.

The following Indulgences were granted to the Catholic Truth Society in perpetuity by a Decree of the S. Cong. de Prop. Fide, 6th October 1896 :—

(1) A Plenary Indulgence (applicable to the Souls in Purgatory) to all present and future members of the Society on the day of their joining the Society, and also on the Feasts of S. Andrew, the Apostle; St Margaret, Queen of Scotland; S. Patrick; S. Columba and S. Ninian, or on any day within the Octave of these Feasts, on condition that they visit an Oratory of the Society, or their own Parish Church, and, after confessing their sins with sincere repentance and receiving Holy Communion, pray for the Propagation of the Holy Faith and for the intention of the Sovereign Pontiff.

(2) A Partial Indulgence of one hundred days every time they succeed in persuading a new member to join the Society, and every time they attend a General or Local Meeting of the Society.

### SECTION III.

#### MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION.

##### 1. EXCERPTS FROM PARLIAMENTARY ACTS.

###### *Voluntary or Denominational Schools.*

###### *Education (Scotland) Act 1918.*

Sec. 18 (3). Any school transferred to the education authority shall be held, maintained and managed as a public school by the education authority, who shall be entitled to receive grants therefor as a public school, and shall have in respect thereto the sole power of regulating the curriculum and of appointing teachers :

Provided that—

(i) the existing staff of teachers shall be taken over by the

education authority and shall, from the date of transfer, be placed upon the same scale of salaries as teachers of corresponding qualifications appointed to corresponding positions in other schools of the same authority :

- (ii) all teachers appointed to the staff of any such school by the education authority shall in every case be teachers who satisfy the Department as to qualifications, and are approved as regards their religious belief and character by representatives of the church or denominational body in whose interest the school has been conducted :
- (iii) subject to the provisions of section sixty-eight (Conscience Clause) of the Education (Scotland) Act 1872, the time set apart for religious instruction or observance in any such school shall not be less than that so set apart according to the use and wont of the former management of the school, and the education authority shall appoint as supervisor, without remuneration, of religious instruction for each such school, a person approved as regards religious belief and character as aforesaid, and it shall be the duty of the supervisor so appointed to report to the education authority as to the efficiency of the religious instruction given in such school. The supervisor shall have right of entry to the school at all times set apart for religious instruction or observance. The education authority shall give facilities for the holding of religious examinations in every such school.

(4) Any question which may arise as to the due fulfilment or observance of any provision or requirement of the preceding sub-section shall be referred to the Department, whose decision shall be final.

(8) In any case where the Department are satisfied, upon representations made to them by the education authority of any education area, or by any church or denominational body acting on behalf of the parents of children belonging to such church or body, and after such inquiry as the Department deem necessary, that a new school is required for the accommodation of children whose parents are resident within that education area, regard being had to the religious belief of such parents, it shall be lawful for the education authority of that area to provide a new school, to be held, maintained and managed by them subject to the conditions prescribed in sub-section (3) of this section, so far as those conditions are applicable ; the time set apart for religious instruction in the new school being not less than that set apart in schools in the same education area which have been transferred under this section.

*Reformatory and Industrial Schools.**Education (Scotland) Act 1908.*

Sec. 66 (1). The Court of Justice, in determining the certified school to which a youthful offender or child is to be sent, shall endeavour to ascertain the religious persuasion to which the offender or child belongs, and the detention order shall, where practicable, specify the religious persuasion to which the offender or child appears to belong, and a school conducted in accordance with that persuasion shall, where practicable, be selected.

(3) Where an order has been made for sending a youthful offender or child to a certified school, which is not conducted in accordance with the religious persuasion to which the offender belongs, the parent, legal guardian, nearest adult relative, or person entitled to the custody of the offender or child may apply—

(a) if the detention order was made by a . . . court acting in and for the place in and for which the court which made the order acted ; and

(b) in any other case, to the Secretary of State to remove or send the offender or child to a certified school conducted in accordance with the offender's or child's religious persuasion, and the Court or Secretary of State shall, on proof of the offender's or child's religious persuasion, comply with the request of the applicant :

Provided that—

- (i) the application must be made before the offender or child has been sent to a certified school, or within thirty days after his arrival at the school, and
- (ii) the applicant must show to the satisfaction of the Court or Secretary of State that the managers of the school named by him are willing to receive the offender or child :
- (iii) nothing in this section shall be construed as preventing any such person as aforesaid from making an application to the Secretary of State after the expiration of the said period of thirty days to exercise the powers of transfer conferred on him by the other provisions of this Act.

There is a Catholic Certified Reformatory School for boys at Westthorn, Parkhead, Glasgow.

There are Catholic Certified Industrial Schools for boys at Bishopbriggs, Glasgow ; Slatefield Street, Glasgow ; and Tranent (Mr William Considine, S.S.C., 2 Queen Street, Edinburgh, Secretary and Treasurer) ; for girls at 74 Abercromby Street, Glasgow, at Dalbeth, Glasgow, and Nazareth House, Claremont Street, Aberdeen.

## 2. GENERAL INFORMATION.

*The King and the Royal Family.*

His Most Excellent Majesty GEORGE V., by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain, Ireland and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, second son of His late Majesty King Edward VII., and of Her late Majesty Queen Alexandra (*b.* June 3, 1865; *suc.* May 6, 1910; proclaimed King, May 9, 1910; crowned June 22, 1911; *m.* July 6, 1893, H.S.H. Princess Mary of Teck, *b.* May 26, 1867). Issue—

1. EDWARD - ALBERT - CHRISTIAN - GEORGE - ANDREW - PATRICK - DAVID, PRINCE OF WALES, K.G., *b.* June 23, 1894.
2. Prince ALBERT-FREDERICK-ARTHUR-GEORGE, Duke of York, K.G., *b.* Dec. 14, 1895; *m.* Apr. 26, 1923, Lady Elizabeth Bowes-Lyon (*b.* 1900), daughter of Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorn, K.T., and has issue, Princess Elizabeth Alexandra Mary, *b.* April 21, 1926; Princess Margaret Rose, *b.* Aug. 21, 1930.
3. Princess VICTORIA-ALEXANDRA-ALICE-MARY, *b.* April 25, 1897; *m.* Feb. 28, 1922, The Right Hon. Earl of Harewood, K.G. and has issue, Hon. George Herbert Hubert, Viscount Lascelles, *b.* Feb. 7, 1923; Hon. Gerald David, *b.* Aug. 21, 1924.
4. Prince HENRY - WILLIAM - FREDERICK - ALBERT, Duke of Gloucester, K.G., *b.* March 31, 1900.
5. Prince GEORGE-EDWARD-ALEXANDER-EDMUND, Duke of Kent, K.G., *b.* Dec. 20, 1902.; *m.* Nov. 29, 1934, Princess Marina, daughter of Prince Nicolas of Greece.
6. Prince JOHN-CHARLES-FRANCIS, *b.* July 12, 1905; *d.* Jan. 18, 1919.

*His Majesty's Chief Officers of State.*

## THE CABINET.

Prime Minister . . . . .	Rt. Hon. J. Ramsay MacDonald.
Foreign Secretary . . . . .	Rt. Hon. Sir John Simon.
Lord Privy Seal . . . . .	Rt. Hon. Stanley Baldwin.
Lord President of the Council . . . . .	Rt. Hon. Stanley Baldwin.
Lord High Chancellor . . . . .	Rt. Hon. Lord Sankey, G.B.E.
Chancellor of the Exchequer . . . . .	Rt. Hon. Neville Chamberlain.
Home Secretary . . . . .	Rt. Hon. Sir John Gilmour, Bt.
Secretary of State for Scotland . . . . .	Rt. Hon. Sir Godfrey P. Collins, K.B.E.
Secretary of State for Colonies . . . . .	Rt. Hon. Sir Philip Cunliffe- Lister.

Secretary of State for War	Rt. Hon. Viscount Hailsham.
Secretary of State for India	Rt. Hon. Sir Samuel Hoare.
Secretary of State for Dominions	Rt. Hon. J. H. Thomas.
Secretary of State for Air	Rt. Hon. Marquess of Londonderry.
First Lord of the Admiralty	Rt. Hon. Sir Bolton Eyres-Monsell.
President of the Board of Trade	Rt. Hon. Walter Runciman.
Minister of Health	Rt. Hon. Sir E. Hilton Young.
Minister of Agriculture and Fisheries	Rt. Hon. Maj. Walter E. Elliot.
President of Board of Education	Rt. Hon. Lord Irwin, K.G.
Minister of Labour	Rt. Hon. Oliver Stanley, M.C.
First Commissioner of Works	Rt. Hon. W. Ormsby-Gore.

## OTHER MINISTERS.

Attorney-General of England	Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas Inskip.
Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster	Rt. Hon. J. C. C. Davidson, C.H., C.B., M.P.
Pensions Minister	Major Rt. Hon. G. C. Tryon, M.P.
Postmaster-General	Rt. Hon. Sir H. Kingsley Wood, M.P.
Minister for Transport	Hon. L. Hore-Belisha, M.P.
Lord-Advocate	Rt. Hon. W. G. Normand, K.C., M.P.
Solicitor-General for England	Sir D. B. Somerville, K.C., M.P.
Solicitor-General for Scotland	Douglas Jamieson, K.C., M.P.

## FINANCE SECRETARIES.

Treasury	A. Duff Cooper, D.S.O., M.P.
War Office	Douglas Hacking, M.P.

## UNDER SECRETARIES.

Home Office	Capt. H. Crookshank, M.P.
Foreign Affairs	Capt. R. A. Eden, M.C., M.P.
War Office	Rt. Hon. Earl Stanhope, D.S.O.
India Office	R. A. Butler, M.P.
Air Ministry	Rt. Hon. Sir Philip Sassoon, B.T., M.P.
Colonies	Earl of Plymouth.
Scotland	A. N. Skelton, K.C., M.P.

## PARLIAMENTARY SECRETARIES.

Admiralty . . . . .	Lord Stanley, M.C., M.P.
Civil Lord of the Admiralty . . . . .	Capt. David E. Wallace, M.C., M.P.
Board of Trade . . . . .	Dr E. L. Burgin, M.P.
Mines Department . . . . .	Ernest Brown, M.P.
Labour . . . . .	R. S. Hudson, M.P.
Ministry of Health . . . . .	Geoffrey A. Shakespeare, M.P.
Education . . . . .	H. Ramsbotham, M.P.
Overseas Trade . . . . .	Major D. J. Colville, M.P.

*Scottish Representative Peers—16.*

Creation.	Title.	Birth.	Name.
1639	Airlie, Earl of . . . . .	1893	David Lyulph Gore Wolseley Ogilvy.
1607	Balfour of Burleigh, Baron . . . . .	1883	George John Gordon Bruce.
1647	Belhaven and Sten- ton, Baron . . . . .	1871	Robert Edward Archibald Hamilton.
1677	Breadalbane, Earl of	1889	Charles William Campbell.
1627	Fairfax of Cameron, Baron . . . . .	1870	Albert Kirkby Fairfax.
1619	Haddington, Earl of	1894	George Baillie-Hamilton.
1590	Lauderdale, Earl of	1891	Ian Colin Maitland.
1641	Leven and Melville (1690), Earl of . . . . .	1890	Arch. Alex. Leslie Melville.
1633	Lindsay, Earl of . . . . .	1867	Reginald Lindsay Bethune.
1565	Mar and Kellie (1619), Earl of . . . . .	1865	Walter John Francis Erskine.
1458	Morton, Earl of . . . . .	1844	Sholto George Watson Douglas.
1690	Polwart, Baron . . . . .	1890	
1458	Roths, Earl of . . . . .	1902	Malcolm George Dyer Edwardes Leslie.
1445	Saltoun, Baron . . . . .	1886	Alex. Arthur Frederick Fraser.
1489	Sempill, Baron . . . . .	1893	Wm. Francis Forbes-Sempill.
1449	Sinclair, Baron . . . . .	1875	Arch. Jas. Murray Saint-Clair.

*Catholic Peers.*

## DUKES.

Creation.	Title.	Birth.	Name.	Accession.
1483	NORFOLK	1908	Ber. M. Fitzalan-Howard	1917

## MARQUESS.

1796	BUTE	1881	John Crichton-Stuart	1900
------	------	------	----------------------	------

## EARLS.

1826	AMHERST	1896	Jeffrey J. A. Amherst	1927
1801	CRAVEN	1917	William R. B. Craven	1932
1622	DENBIGH	1859	Rud. R. B. A. A. Feilding	1892
1821	ELDON	1899	John Scott	1926
1628	FINGALL (I)	1896	Oliver J. H. Plunkett (U.K. Baron)	1929
1841	GAINSBOROUGH	1923	Anthony G. E. Noel	1927
1684	GRANARD (I)	1874	Ber. A. W. P. H. Forbes (U.K. Baron)	1889
1885	IDDESLEIGH	1869	Stafford H. Northcote	1927
1800	KENMARE (I)	1860	Val. Charles Browne (U.K. Baron)	1905
1633	KINNOULL	1902	George Harley Hay	1916
1766	MEXBOROUGH <sup>1</sup> (I)	1868	John Henry Savile	1916
1805	NELSON	1857	Thomas Horatio Nelson	1913
1660	NEWBURGH <sup>1</sup> (S)	1862	Carlo Gustiniani-Bandini	1908
1925	OXFORD AND ASQUITH	1925	Julian Asquith	1928
1621	WESTMEATH <sup>2</sup> (I)	1880	Gilbert C. Nugent	1934
1801	WILTON	1921	Seymour W. A. J. Egerton	1927

## VISCOUNTS.

1921	FITZALAN OF DERWENT	1855	Edmund B. F. Howard	1921
1478	GORMANSTON (I)	1914	Jenico Preston (U.K. Baron)	1925
1776	SOUTHWELL <sup>1</sup> (I)	1872	Arthur R. Piers Southwell	1878
1721	TORRINGTON	1886	George Master Byng	1889
1926	TREDEGAR	1893	Evan F. Morgan	1934

## BARONS.

1869	ACTON	1907	John E. H. Dalberg-Acton	1924
1605	ARUNDELL	1861	Gerald Arthur Arundell	1922
1885	ASHBOURNE	1868	William Gibson	1913
1793	AUCKLAND	1895	Fred. C. G. Eden	1917
1848	BELLEW <sup>2</sup> (I)	1857	George L. Brian	1914

<sup>1</sup> Are not Members of the House of Lords.  
<sup>2</sup> In House of Lords as Irish Representative Peer.

Creation.	Title.	Birth.	Name.	Accession
1529	BRAYE .	. 1874	Adrian Verney-Cave .	. 1928
1383	CAMOYS .	. 1884	Ralph F. J. Stonor .	. 1897
1672	CLIFFORD .	. 1858	William Hugh Clifford .	. 1916
1851	DE FREYNE .	. 1884	Francis Charles French .	. 1915
1615	DORMER .	. 1903	Chas. W. J. Dormer .	. 1922
1874	EMLY .	. 1858	Gaston T. W. Monsell .	. 1894
1798	FFRENCH <sup>1</sup> (I) .	. 1868	Charles A. Ffrench .	. 1893
1876	GERARD .	. 1883	Fred. J. Gerard .	. 1902
1880	HALDON .	. 1896	Lawrence Palk .	. 1933
1869	HOWARD	OF		
	GLOSSOP .	. 1859	Bern. E. Fitzalan-Howard .	. 1924
1930	HOWARD	OF		
	PENRITH .	. 1863	Esmé Wm. Howard .	. 1930
1900	KILLANIN .	. 1914	Michael Morris .	. 1927
1929	RUSSELL	OF		
	KILLOWEN .	. 1867	Frank Russell .	. 1929
1541	LOUTH <sup>1</sup> (I) .	. 1868	Randal P. R. Plunkett .	. 1883
1458	LOVAT (S) .	. 1911	Simon Chris. Jos. Fraser .	. 1933
1918	MORRIS .	. 1859	Edward P. Morris .	. 1918
1282	MOWBRAY .	. 1867	Charles B. J. Stourton .	. 1893
1554	NORTH .	. 1860	William F. J. North .	. 1932
1603	PETRE .	. 1914	Jos. W. L. Petre .	. 1915
1932	RANKEILLOUR .	. 1870	James FitzAlan Hope .	. 1932
1910	ROTHERHAM .	. 1849	William H. B. Holland .	. 1910
1489	SEMPILL .	. 1893	Wm. Francis Forbes-Sempill .	. 1934
1918	SHANDON .	. 1857	Ignatius J. O'Brien .	. 1918
1916	SHAUGHNESSY .	. 1883	William J. Shaughnessy .	. 1923
1640	STAFFORD .	. 1864	Ed. Stafford J. Fitzherbert .	. 1932
1928	STRICKLAND .	. 1861	Gerald Strickland .	. 1928
1461	TRIMLESTOWN <sup>1</sup>			
	(I) .	. 1861	Charles A. Barnewall .	. 1891
1929	TYRRELL .	. 1866	William George Tyrrell .	. 1929
1523	VAUX .	. 1860	Hubert G. C. Mostyn .	. 1883

## PEERESSES IN THEIR OWN RIGHT.

1309	BEAUMONT .	. 1857	Mona J. T. Fitzalan-Howard .	. 1909
1295	FURNIVALL .	. 1900	Mary F. K. Petre-Agar .	. 1913
1490	HERRIES .	. 1877	Gwendolen (Duch. of Norfolk)	. 1908
1529	WENTWORTH .	. 1877	Judith A. D. Bulwer-Lytton .	. 1917

*Catholic Lords by Courtesy.*

The eldest sons of Dukes and Marquesses take their father's second title, the other sons and daughters are styled Lord —, Lady —; the eldest sons of Earls take their father's second

<sup>1</sup> Are not Members of the House of Lords.<sup>2</sup> In House of Lords as Irish Representative Peer.

title, the other sons are styled Hon., the daughters Lady ; all the children of Viscounts and Barons are styled Hon.

Boctive, Earl of : son and heir of the Marquess of Headfort.  
 Burghersh, Lord : son and heir of the Earl of Westmorland.

Carmont, Hon. Lord : Senator of the College of Justice.

Castlerosse, Viscount : son and heir of the Earl of Kenmare.

Clonmore, Lord : son and heir of the Earl of Wicklow.

Crichton-Stuart, Lord Colum, M.P., : son of the third Marquess of Bute.

Crichton-Stuart, Lord Robert : 2nd son of the Marquess of Bute.

Crichton-Stuart, Lord David : 3rd son of the Marquess of Bute.

Crichton-Stuart, Lord Patrick : 4th son of the Marquess of Bute.

Crichton-Stuart, Lord Rhidian : 5th son of the Marquess of Bute.

Dangan, Viscount : son and heir of the Earl Cowley.

Douglas, Lord Alfred : son of 8th Marquess of Queensberry.

Douglas, Very Rev. Lord Archibald Canon : son of 7th Marquess of Queensberry.

Dumfries, Earl of : son and heir of the Marquess of Bute.

Feilding, Viscount : son and heir of the Earl of Denbigh.

Forbes, Viscount : son and heir of the Earl of Granard.

Ikerrin, Viscount : son and heir of the Earl of Carrick.

Killeen, Lord : son and heir of the Earl of Fingall.

Mauchline, Lord : son and heir of Countess of Loudoun.

Moncrieff, Hon. Lord : Senator of the College of Justice.

Nevill, Lord William : son of the 1st Marquess of Abergavenny.

Pollington, Viscount : son and heir of the Earl of Mexborough.

St. Cyres, Viscount : son and heir of the Earl of Iddesleigh.

Taylor, Lord William : 2nd son of the Marquess of Headfort.

#### *Catholic Baronets.*

Austin, Sir William.

Baker, Sir George R. Sherston.

Barrow, Sir Francis.

Bedingfeld, Sir Henry E. P.

Bellingham, Sir Henry.

Blennerhasset, Sir Marmaduke.

Blount, Sir Walter Aston.

Blunt, Sir John H.

Boulton, Sir Harold E.

Bower, Sir Alfred Louis.

Burke, Sir Gerald Howe.

Clifford, Sir Charles Lewis.

Coats, Sir Stuart A.

Codrington, Lt.-Col. Sir William.

Cooper, Sir Charles N.

Cope, Sir Denzil.

Dalrymple, Sir Hew C.

De Trafford, Sir Humphrey.

Dixie, Sir George D.

Dunbar, Sir George D.

Dunn, Sir John Henry.

Esmonde, Sir T. H. Grattan.

Falkiner, Sir T. E. P.

Fitzgerald, Sir John Joseph.

Goold, Sir George Patrick.

Grace, Sir Valentine Raymond.

Grattan-Bellew, Sir Henry C.

Grey, Sir Charles George.

Haggerston, Sir Hugh C. de M.	O'Connell, Capt. Sir Maurice J. A.
Heathcote, Sir Gilbert R.	O'Loughlen, Sir Michael.
Hennessy, Sir George R. T.	Paul, Sir Aubrey Dean.
Henry, Sir James Holmes.	Pigott, Sir Berkeley.
Hood, Sir Harold J.	Pringle, Sir Norman H.
Hunter-Blair, Rt. Rev. Sir D. Oswald, O.S.B.	Radcliffe, Sir Joseph Edward.
Jerningham, Sir William Henry Stafford.	Reynolds, Sir John F. R.
Knill, Sir J., K.C.S.G.	Rose, Sir Francis Cyril.
Lacy, Sir Pierce, K.C.S.G.	Rose, Sir Philip F.
Lawson, Sir Henry Joseph.	Russell, Capt. Sir A. Charles.
Melvin, Sir Martin John, K.C.S.G.	Scott, Maj.-Gen. Sir Walter J. M.
Molony, Sir Thomas F.	Simeon, Sir John Walter B.
Mostyn, Sir Pyers George J.	Smythe, Sir Edward.
Murphy, Sir George Francis.	Stafford, Sir Thomas J.
Nelson, Sir James H.	St George, Sir John.
Nixon, Sir Christopher William.	Sykes, Sir Richard.
Nugent, Sir Charles.	Throckmorton, Sir Robert.
Nugent, Sir Walter R.	Tichborne, Sir J. H. Doughty.
O'Brien, Sir Timothy Carew.	Vavasour, Sir Leonard Pius.
	Ward, Sir Cyril R. J. G.
	Wolseley, Sir Edric.

*Scottish Members of the House of Commons—74.*

Places.	Names.
Aberdeen City	North . . . . . John G. Burnett (Con.).
	South . . . . . Sir Frederick C. Thomson, K.C. (Con.).
Aberdeen and Kincardine	Central . . . . . R. W. Smith (Con.).
	Eastern . . . . . R. Boothby (Con.).
	Kincardine and Western . . . . . C. M. Barclay-Harvey (Con.).
Argyll . . . . .	F. A. Macquisten, K.C. (Con.).
Ayr and Bute	Lt.-Gen. Sir A. G. Hunter-Weston (Con.).
	Bute and Northern . . . . . Kenneth Lindsay (N.-Lib.).
	Kilmarnock . . . . . Capt. J. O. MacAndrew (Con.).
Ayr Burghs . . . . .	Lt.-Col. Moore (Con.).
Banff . . . . .	Major M'Kenzie Wood (N.-Lib.).
Berwick and Haddington . . . . .	J. H. F. M'Ewen (Con.).
Caithness and Sutherland . . . . .	Sir A. Sinclair (N.-Lib.).
Dumfriesshire . . . . .	Dr J. Hunter (N.-Lib.).
Dumbarton . . . . .	Com. A. D. Cochrane (Con.).
Dumbarton Burghs . . . . .	D. Kirkwood (Lab.).
Dundee . . . . .	Dingle Foot (N.-Lib.).
" . . . . .	Miss F. Horsbrugh (Con.).

Places.	Names.	
Dunfermline Burghs . . . . .	John Wallace (N.-Lib.).	
Edinburgh {	Central . . . . .	J. C. M. Guy, M.C. (Con.).
	East . . . . .	D. M. Mason (N.-Lib.).
	North . . . . .	Sir Patrick Ford, Bart. (Con.).
	South . . . . .	Sir Samuel Chapman (Con.).
West . . . . .	W. G. Normand (Con.).	
Fife East . . . . .	J. H. Stewart (N.-Lib.).	
„ West . . . . .	C. Milne (Con.).	
Forfar . . . . .	W. T. Shaw (Con.).	
Galloway . . . . .	J. H. M'Kie (Con.).	
Glasgow {	Bridgeton . . . . .	J. Maxton (Lab.).
	Camlachie . . . . .	J. Stevenson, K.C. (Con.).
	Cathcart . . . . .	J. Train (Con.).
	Central . . . . .	Brig.-Gen. Sir W. Alexander (Con.).
	Gorbals . . . . .	G. Buchanan (Lab.).
	Govan . . . . .	Neil MacLean (Lab.).
	Hillhead . . . . .	Rt. Hon. Sir R. Horne, G.B.E. (Con.).
	Kelvingrove . . . . .	Major W. E. Elliot (Con.).
	Maryhill . . . . .	Douglas Jamieson, K.C. (Con.).
	Partick . . . . .	Major C. G. MacAndrew (Con.).
	Pollok . . . . .	Rt. Hon. Sir John Gilmour, Bart., D.S.O. (Con.).
	St Rollox . . . . .	W. Leonard (Lab.).
	Shettleston . . . . .	J. M'Govern (Ind.).
Springburn . . . . .	C. E. G. C. Emmott (Con.).	
Tradeston . . . . .	W. H. M'Lean (Con.).	
Greenock . . . . .	Sir G. P. Collins, K.B.E. (N.-Lib.).	
Inverness, Ross and Cromarty {	Inverness . . . . .	Sir M. Macdonald (N.-Lib.).
	Ross and Crom- arty . . . . .	Rt. Hon. J. I. Macpherson (N.-Lib.).
	Western Isles . . . . .	T. B. W. Ramsay (Lib.).
Kirkcaldy Burghs . . . . .	A. Russell, K.C. (Con.).	
Bothwell . . . . .	Mrs Helen Shaw (Con.).	
Lanark {	Coatbridge . . . . .	W. P. Templeton (Con.).
	Hamilton . . . . .	D. M. Graham (Lab.).
	Lanark . . . . .	Lord Dunglass (Con.).
	Motherwell . . . . .	T. Ormiston (Con.).
	North . . . . .	W. J. Anstruther Gray (Con.).
Rutherglen . . . . .	Capt. H. J. Moss (Con.).	
Leith . . . . .	Ernest Brown (N.-Lib.).	
Linlithgow . . . . .	Sir Adrian Baillie (Con.).	

	Places.	Names.
Midlothian and Peebles	{ Northern Peebles and Southern	Major J. D. Colville (Con.).
Montrose Burghs	.	Capt. A. H. M. Ramsay (Con.).
Moray and Nairn	.	Col. C. Kerr (N.-Lib.).
Orkney and Shetland	.	Hon. J. Stuart (Con.).
Paisley	.	Sir R. Hamilton (N.-Lib.).
Perth and Kinross	{ Kinross and Western Perth	Hon. J. P. Maclay (N.-Lib.).
Renfrew	{ East West	Duchess of Atholl (Con.).
Roxburgh and Selkirk	.	Lord Scone (Con.).
Stirling and Clackmannan	{ Clackmannan and Eastern. Western	Marquis of Clydesdale (Con.).
Stirling and Falkirk	.	H. J. S. Wedderburn, (Con.).
Scottish Universities	.	Earl of Dalkeith (Con.).
"	.	J. Wellwood Johnston (Con.).
"	.	J. Campbell Ker (Con.).
"	.	J. S. C. Reid (Con.).
"	.	John Buchan (Con.).
"	.	D. M. Cowan (N.-Lib.).
"	.	A. N. Skelton (Con.).

*Catholic Members of the Privy Council of Great Britain.*

Duke of Malborough, K.G.	Sir Esmé William Howar
Earl of Granard.	Lord Rankoillour.
Sir Chas. Fitzpatrick.	Francis A. Anglin.
Viscount FitzAlan.	Lord Russell of Killowen.

*Catholic Members of the House of Commons.*

Baldwin-Webb, Col. J. (Con.), The Wrekin.
Bower, Lt.-Comm. R. Tatton (Con.), Cleveland, Yorks.
Crichton-Stuart, Lord Colum (Con.), Northwich.
Crossley, Anthony (Con.), Oldham.
Denville, A. (Con.), Central, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Devlin, J. (Nat.), Fermanagh and Tyrone.
Doran, Edward (Con.), North Tottenham.
Doyle, Sir N. Grattan (Con.), Newcastle-on-Tyne (North).
Fleming, E. L. (Con.), Withington.
Hanley, Denis A. (Con.), Deptford.
Hannon, P. J. (Con.), Moseley, Birmingham.
Hartland, G. A. (Con.), Norwich.
Healy, C. (Nat.), Fermanagh and Tyrone.
Herbert, J. A. (Con.), Monmouth.
Hope, Capt. A. O. J. (Con.), Aston, Birmingham.
Jones, John J. (Lab.), Silvertown.
Logan, David G. (Lab.), Scotland, Liverpool.
Morris, John P. (Con.), North, Salford.

O'Donovan, Dr William J. (Con.), Mile End.  
 Potter, John (Con.), Eccles.  
 Shute, Col. J. J. (Con.), Exchange, Liverpool.  
 Stourton, Hon. J. J. (Con.), South, Salford.  
 Tinker, J. (Lab.), Leigh, Lancs.

*Scottish Universities.*

ST ANDREWS, founded in 1411 by Bishop Wardlaw, confirmed and refounded by Pope Benedict XIII. in 1413. Principal, Sir James C. Irvine, Ph.D., D.Sc., C.B.E.

GLASGOW, founded through the exertions of Bishop Turnbull, by James II., and confirmed by Pope Nicholas V. in 1451. Principal, Robert S. Rait, C.B.E., LL.D.

ABERDEEN, founded in 1494 by Bishop Elphinstone, confirmed by Pope Alexander VI. Principal, Very Rev. Sir George Adam Smith, M.A., D.D., LL.D., Litt.D., F.B.A.

EDINBURGH, founded in 1582 by James VI. Principal, Sir Thomas H. Holland, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., F.R.S.

*Scottish Holders of Papal Honours.*

*Protonotaries-Apostolic.*

O'Brien, Daniel, 1921, Galloway.  
 Ritchie, John, 1920, Glasgow.  
 Turner, John, 1920, Dunkeld.

*Domestic Prelates.*

Clapperton, William R., 1923, Aberdeen  
 Cronin, Francis, D.D., 1929, Aberdeen.  
 Daly, William, 1927, Glasgow.  
 Forbes, Henry, 1922, Glasgow.  
 Forsyth, John, 1930, St Andrews.  
 Humble, James, 1922, Glasgow.  
 Kelly, Hugh, 1926, Glasgow.  
 Macdonald, Charles, 1932, Aberdeen.  
 McGettigan, Patrick, 1930, St Andrews.  
 Meany, John C., 1915, Aberdeen.  
 Miley, Thomas, 1918, Edinburgh.  
 Mulligan, William, 1932, Aberdeen.

*Privy Chamberlain.*

Paterson, David, 1930, Aberdeen.

*Privy Chamberlains of Sword and Cape.*

Coats, Sir Stuart A., Bt., K.C.S.G., Dunkeld, 1914.  
 MacRae, Colin, Argyll, 1923.  
 Ogilvie Forbes, John C., Aberdeen, 1915.  
 Campbell, John Angus, Captain of Dunstaffnage,  
 Argyll, 1933.

*Chamberlain of Honour of Sword and Cape.*

Considine, William, 1930.

*Order of the Milizia Aurata or Speron d'oro.*

Bute, Marquis of (John Crichton-Stuart, Bt., K.T.), 1922.

*Knights of the Order of St Gregory.*

Boyle, Peter, Galloway, 1926.  
 Byrne, Charles, Glasgow, 1923.  
 Coats, Sir Stuart A., Bt., Dunkeld, 1909.  
 Colvin, Thomas, M.D., Glasgow, 1923.  
 Quin, David J. Mitchel, Glasgow, 1923.

*Cross pro Ecclesia et Pontifice.*

Coneghan, James, M.A., Glasgow, 1925.  
 MacRae, Lady Margaret, Argyll, 1919.  
 Smith, James, Argyll, 1927.  
 Roberts, John, Glasgow, 1932.

## 3. POSTAL REGULATIONS.

## INLAND LETTERS FOR THE UNITED KINGDOM.

When prepaid, not above 2 ounces, 1½d. : for every additional 2 ounces, ½d. Inland letters must not exceed 2 feet in length, 1 foot in width, or 1 foot in depth, unless official letters sent to or from a Government Office.

## LETTERS TO THE COLONIES AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

To British Colonies and possessions abroad, to Egypt, the United States of America, and the places in Morocco where there are British Post Office Agencies, the postage is 1½d. for 1 ounce, and 1d. for each additional ounce. To Foreign Countries,

with the above exceptions,  $2\frac{1}{2}$ d. the first ounce, and  $1\frac{1}{2}$ d. for each additional ounce.

#### PRINTED PAPER.

When prepaid, not above 2 ounces,  $\frac{1}{2}$ d.; each additional 2 ounces,  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. Limit of weight, 2 lbs.

The following articles or documents may be sent at Printed Paper rate:—Books and other publications, commercial or business papers of a formal character, as invoices, orders for goods or work to be done, inquiries for quotations; printed notices and letters (these may have the date, time, and place of meeting or appointment filled in in writing and formulas of courtesy not exceeding five words or initials); printed Christmas, New Year, Easter, birthday, picture, greeting, and visiting cards; manuscripts and printed proofs. "Printed Paper" should be written on the top left-hand corner of the address side of the envelope or wrapper. The cover or packet may not be sealed or fastened.

#### POST CARDS (INLAND).

The prepaid rate of postage on every post card is 1d., except where it fulfils the conditions mentioned under Printed Paper rate, where the charge will be  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. To come under the latter rate the words "Printed Paper" must appear on the address side and post card should be crossed out. Post cards must be made of ordinary cardboard, not thicker than the thickest, nor thinner than the thinnest, official post card. They must not exceed  $5\frac{1}{8}$  in. by  $4\frac{1}{8}$  in., nor be less than 4 in. by  $2\frac{1}{4}$  in. The left-hand half of the address side may bear a written or printed communication.

#### POST CARDS TO THE COLONIES AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Post cards for a destination outside the United Kingdom are charged at the rate of  $1\frac{1}{2}$ d. for a single post card, and 3d. for a reply post card. They must be similar in size and substance to the official post card, and must have the title "POST CARD" printed or written on the address side. Post cards for any British Possession and certain Foreign Countries may bear a written or printed communication on the left-hand half of the address side.

#### NEWSPAPERS (INLAND).

For every registered newspaper not exceeding 6 oz., 1d., with a further  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. for every additional 6 oz., or fraction thereof. If two or more newspapers are sent in a single packet, each copy will

be liable to the same postage as if it had been posted separately. The limit weight is 2 lbs. Every packet must be open at both ends, and must have no enclosure, except its supplement or supplements. To places abroad, the postage is  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. for every 2 oz.

## UNPAID.

Unpaid inland letters, halfpenny packets, and newspapers are charged with double postage, and if *insufficiently stamped*, with double the deficiency.

## REGISTRATION.

Prepaid letters, newspapers, and printed papers and commercial papers may be registered for the United Kingdom, and for almost all places abroad, for a fee of 3d.

## PARCEL POST (INLAND).

The greatest length allowed is 3 feet 6 inches, the greatest length and girth combined, 6 feet. The greatest weight allowed is 11 lb. The rates are :—

Not exceeding 2 lb.	.	.	.	.	6d.
"	"	5 lb.	.	.	9d.
"	"	8 lb.	.	.	1s.
"	"	11 lb. (limit)	.	.	1s. 3d.

There is also a *Foreign and Colonial Parcel Post*.

## MONEY ORDERS.

For inland money orders the charge is : for sums not exceeding £3, 4d. ; above £3 and not exceeding £10, 6d. ; above £10 and not exceeding £20, 8d. ; above £20 and not exceeding £30, 10d. ; above £30 and not exceeding £40, 1s.

The above rates apply to Orders issued for payment in the Irish Free State.

## POSTAL ORDERS.

are issued for any value, mounting by sixpence, from 6d. to 19s. 6d. inclusive, and for 20s. and 21s. at the following rates of poundage ; 6d. to 2s. 6d. (by increases of 6d.), 1d. ; 3s. to 15s.,  $1\frac{1}{2}$ d. ; 15s. 6d. to 21s. 2d.

Broken amounts, but not fractions of a penny, may be made up by the use of stamps not exceeding five pence in value or three in number affixed to the face of any postal order.

## POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS.

1s. and upwards received at an interest of  $2\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. (or 6d. for every pound) per annum.

## SECTION IV.

## CHRONICLE.

## 1. NOTEWORTHY EVENTS.

29th October 1933.—A **New Church** at **Prestwick** was solemnly opened by his Lordship Bishop M'Carthy. Solemn High Mass, *coram Episcopo*, was celebrated by the Very Rev. Canon Sheehy of Kilmarnock, with Rev. William O'Connor (Maybole) and Rev. Joseph Maxwell (Castle-Douglas) as deacon and sub-deacon. An eloquent sermon was preached by the Very Rev. Andrew Canon Grant of St Peter's, Aberdeen. Emphasising the marvellous continuity which is so marked a feature of the faith, he pointed out that the Mass by which the opening of the church was celebrated was that one essential act of public worship in which St Nicholas, St Cuthbert, and St Quivox had participated so many hundreds of years ago. In the evening, Solemn Benediction was given by the Very Rev. Canon M'Hardy, and a sermon preached by His Lordship the Bishop of Galloway.

The new building, which is the first Catholic church in Prestwick since the Reformation, is built of Accrington brick, the inside walls being of plaster and brick facing. It is dedicated to St Quivox, Virgin, patroness of the church in Kyle.

14th January 1934.—The feast of the patron of the Archdiocese of Glasgow, coincided with the **Golden Jubilee** of the reconstituted **Cathedral Chapter**. Solemn High Mass, *coram Archiepiscopo*, was celebrated by the Right Rev. Monsignor Daly, V.G., with Rev. John Quinn and Rev. W. M'Ghee as deacon and sub-deacon. The Rev. John M'Crory preached a sermon, from which is taken the following interesting account of Catholic progress in Glasgow since the Reformation:—

“It was in the year 1878 that the Hierarchy was restored to Scotland, and six years later came the reorganisation of the Chapter. For three hundred years the faith had seemed

to disappear in Scotland, for three hundred years there was upon this land all the darkness and emptiness of death. And then in God's providence there came to Glasgow the glory of her second spring. A jubilee must always be an occasion for taking stock—for looking back upon what the years have meant. Let us this morning look even further than fifty years. Let us meditate once more upon the great story of how the faith of St Mungo came back to Glasgow. And first, for a moment, let us take a glance at what we lost.

“ It was in the year 1492 that Glasgow was first made an Archdiocese. She had as her dependent sees those of Dunkeld and Dunblane, Galloway and Argyll. Scotland then was Catholic, and had been so for many hundred years, and this land of ours was studded with great cathedrals and abbeys, where the service of God was daily carried out with solemn splendour and every good work—education, tilling, charity—practised. Glasgow was then the great Cathedral city of the West—a city that owed all she had to the Church and her bishop. And the glory of Glasgow was her beautiful Cathedral, which looks down so lonely and forlorn upon the bustle and traffic of the High Street to-day—but in those days the Cathedral was the heart and centre of the city—that wonderful temple which the faith of our fathers raised to the honour and glory of God—that beautiful Cathedral with its thirty-one altars, its great consistory house, its wonderful crypt, its spacious library and halls—that great Cathedral with its prelates and its prebends and its chaplains, where day by day for hundreds of years the Mass and the Office were celebrated with stately pomp and ceremony. In the old pre-Reformation Chapter there were no less than thirty-one canons, and history tells us of two Scottish kings who were honorary members of it. And the old meeting-room or chapter-room is still to be seen in the crypt below the sacristy. And all over the city were beautiful churches and chapels and houses of Christian charity for every affliction and need, and out in the country, scarred now and disfigured by coal pits and factories and works, there were monasteries of almost every Order in the Church: Greyfriars of Lanark, Benedictines of Leshmahagow, Canons Regular at Blantyre, Carmelites of Irvine, and the great Abbey of Paisley. Scotland then was Catholic, and the glory of the Lord was abroad in the

land, but the light of that glory was darkened. The Reformation simply swept everything away. Then followed those dark days for the Church of the sixteenth, seventeenth, and eighteenth centuries—days of destruction and persecution and fear, when only a handful of Catholics was left to live their Catholic life in secret, depending for the consolations of religion upon the chance and secret visit of a brave and zealous priest—the days when many, like Blessed John Ogilvie, laid down their lives for their faith. Even as late as 1778-1779, prejudice was so bitter, and the fear of mob violence so real, that no Catholic dare openly avow his religion. For a time they used to meet in a back land of the old Saltmarket—but the secret was discovered and the house destroyed by a crowd of fanatics. Bishop Hay and Bishop Murdoch used to visit Glasgow several times a year.

“As late as 1791 the list of Easter Communion in Glasgow was twenty-nine, a figure that is more eloquent than many words. However, in God’s providence that was the greatest darkness which preceded the dawn. In 1792 there came the first of those events which were to lead to better days. About that time, as a result of a series of heartless evictions in the Highlands, hundreds of Highland families were wandering about Scotland in want of even the necessaries of life, and that great-hearted Highland priest, Father Macdonnell, was doing all he could to help them. At the same time, the city of Glasgow was just beginning her career as a great industrial centre. Cotton mills were springing up on every side. The difficulty was to find sufficient hands to work those mills and factories. Father Macdonnell saw his opportunity. He approached the manufacturers in Glasgow—pleaded with them the cause of the evicted Highlanders, and promised to bring those men to work in Glasgow for the manufacturers, if they on their part would afford him protection and support. Many difficulties of course were in the way, but the zeal and courage of the good priest swept them all away, and employment was found for 800 Highlanders. The employers kept their bargain, and so we find now, instead of a handful of Catholics meeting furtively in some dingy street for Mass, a regular congregation of more than 300 Catholics with their own priest, meeting openly in a hall in Mitchell Street. And then from across the sea there came another wave of immigration. They, too, being driven from home by harsh

injustice and famine (which could have been averted)—the men of Ireland, mighty of sinew and mighty of faith, were only too willing to engage in any toil, provided they were allowed to live in peace. Is it not a wonderful thing God's mission for the Gael? And certainly the Highlanders and the Irish of that time were a great generation, who laid deep and well the foundations of the faith in our Glasgow—and built even better than they ever knew.

“ In 1795 came Father Farqueson, and under him the first Catholic chapel was built—a poor little place it would seem to us now—in Marshall Lane, up there in the Gallowgate, opposite the old barracks.

“ But in 1805 there came to Glasgow, perhaps, the greatest and bravest of all those great priests, the Rev. Andrew Scott—a name that we Catholics of Glasgow should ever hold in honour. When he came to Glasgow the spirit of persecution, the spirit of the Gordon Riots was far from dead. There were real dangers and great difficulties for the official representative of the Catholic people, their priest. Father Scott's congregation consisted entirely of those Irish exiles and the remainder of Father Macdonnell's Highlanders—the main body of whom had now gone off to Canada—and this little handful of Irish and Highlanders represented all that there was of Catholicity, not only in Glasgow but in the surrounding country. In these days there was no chapel or church between Glasgow and Edinburgh. Places like Hamilton, Airdrie, Dunbarton, and Barrhead, were all within the Glasgow mission, and it was no uncommon thing for men and women to trudge in from these villages for Mass in Marshall Lane. One priest, one little dingy chapel, and this vast territory to be served! That was the situation Father Scott had to face when first he came to Glasgow. His first list of Easter Communions shows us the number 450. In after years that number had increased to 3000.

“ It was indeed a time of untold sacrifice and untold labour for both priest and people, but the blessing of God was upon it all, and in a short time Father Scott had to turn to the building of a new church in Glasgow—the beautiful old church in which we are gathered this morning. The foundation-stone of this Cathedral was laid in 1814, and the first Mass was celebrated here on the Sunday before Christmas, 1816—118 years ago. Nothing can demonstrate

better the greatness, the courage, and the vision of Father Scott, nothing can bear better witness to the generosity and sacrifice of our forefathers than the fact that this church was built then in Glasgow. Indeed, they were men of renown—rich men in virtue, studying beautifulness, and their name should live for evermore. In 1826 Father Scott opened the first Catholic school in Glasgow, and each Sunday all the children in the neighbourhood gathered there and marched in procession over to St Andrew's. And in the view of so much petty miserable bigotry to-day it is interesting to recall that the first Catholic Schools' Committee in Glasgow was composed entirely of Protestants. Then set in the great age of building in this diocese—the building of churches and schools—Dumbarton, Duntocher, St Mary's in Abercromby Street, Airdrie, Hamilton, Barrhead, and Greenock: everywhere the work of the Lord went on apace. It was the seed time of grace in Glasgow. In labours and sacrifice did they sow—but the spirit of the Lord was upon it all, divine vitality and enduring life.

“Year by year the Church in Glasgow grew apace. Everywhere new churches were built and missions opened and schools begun until we have the great Archdiocese to-day—the great inheritance to which you and I have succeeded. In the story of that great rebuilding, we must not omit to bear testimony to the great debt that Glasgow owes to the religious—Franciscan, Jesuit, and Passionist—who came to Glasgow eager to set their hands to the task, and bearing so great and notable a share in the work of rebuilding; the good Franciscan nuns who did quietly and hiddenly like St Francis himself so much pioneer work for our schools, or the nuns of Notre Dame in the work of training our teachers; the Good Shepherd nuns, the Sisters of Charity, the Marist Brothers, the Brothers of La Salle, each in its own great mission of teaching or of charity giving a hand. Splendid regiments in the Army of Christ, they pass before our mind's eye in a wonderful parade. Last of all in that splendid story there comes the great figure of Archbishop Eyre, whom many of you can still remember. He came to Glasgow the first Archbishop of the restored Hierarchy—the first of the great Archbishops that God has always sent us in the new Archdiocese of Glasgow. That was in 1878, and a few years later came the erection of the Cathedral Chapter, whose fiftieth anniversary

we are celebrating to-day. The Chapter are the chosen advisers of the Archbishop, and in all the long years since 1884, in the long arduous problems of a diocese like this, great need there has always been of prudence, counsel, and wisdom. Once again God has blessed this diocese with a long, long list of wise and good men:—Dr. Munro, Canon Condon, Canon M'Farlane, Dean Chisholm, Archbishop Maguire, Archbishop Mackintosh—all these and others were members of that Chapter in the past. Their names are dear to us yet. Ay, they are a very battle-cry of the Faith in Glasgow. We may not speak of those who are still with us, but gladly take this opportunity of offering to their venerable and much-loved Provest and to the Canons of the present Chapter, our very sincere congratulations upon this great and happy occasion. Reverting to the church that was in Glasgow before the Reformation, Father M'Crory said, "Doubtless we cannot resist a pang of regret for that departed glory, but who shall say that Glasgow to-day is less illustrious than the Glasgow that was. In numbers she is greater, far greater, and in the real glory of any diocese—I mean her faith and loyalty—Glasgow to-day is unsurpassed. Only, let us never forget that we are reaping where others have sown, that we are the inheritors of a great tradition that goes back through the long centuries to the days of St Mungo himself. We are not aliens—we are not strangers—for our spiritual home and our birthplace are among the wooded slopes and lonely rivers of old Cumbria and Strathclyde. Priests and people alike, we are the descendants of that great generation who rebuilt the church in Glasgow in those years of sacrifice and courage—those years of living faith and generous love.

"May we," said Father M'Crory, "be ever mindful of the example, the trust they have given us, and ever be resolved to hand on that trust uninjured and unimpaired to those who shall come after us."—(*Glasgow Observer*, 20th Jan.)

#### OPENING OF NEW CHURCH OF ST ANNE'S, GLASGOW.

17th January 1933.—The magnificent new church of St Anne's, Whitevale Street, was opened on Sunday, 17th January 1933, by His Grace the Archbishop of Glasgow in

the presence of most of the Cathedral Chapter and a great number of clergy and laity. The opening ceremony was performed at 11.30, and at 12 noon Solemn High Mass, *coram Archiepiscopo*, was celebrated by Rev. James Nolan, St Luke's, Glasgow, the deacon and sub-deacon being Rev. Daniel Harty and Rev. James Walsh, with Rev. Gerard Harvey as Master of Ceremonies. After the Mass His Grace Archbishop Mackintosh preached a sermon in which he pointed out the necessity of a fitting dwelling-place for the Blessed Sacrament. After congratulating the parish priest and parishioners of St Anne's, he singled out for special mention the name of the Architect, Mr. Coia, whose work, he said, could have been inspired only by devotion to the faith. Solemn Benediction was given in the evening by Rev. John J. Fleming, assisted by Rev. T. Gannon and Rev. P. Sexton. A sermon was preached by Rev. Father Slattery, C.S.S.R.

The church is situated on a good site in Whitevale Street, just off the main road called Duke Street, and not far north from Great Eastern Road.

The style is a modern interpretation of the traditional Romanesque and Italian Renaissance so well known to Catholics, and retains, despite its modernity, the devotional character so much sought after by all Catholic Church builders. It is large in size, over 170 feet long, with a nave 40 feet wide and a seating capacity of easily 1200, the nave so arranged as to have the predominance shown in Basilican Churches, and the Latin Cross in plan exemplified in the Gothic Churches.

The seating is comfortably arranged in four rows of oak benches, with practically all seats having an undisturbed and clear view of the high altar and side altar. The main façade, with its entrance of three arches, is richly sculptured in high relief with a 10 feet high figure of Our Lord surmounting it, the carved arches having representations of Our Blessed Lady, St Anne, St Andrew, St Patrick, and St John. The immediate narthex is spacious and leads to the choir and the three wide aisles.

Dignity and spaciousness are predominant features of the interior, which is simply, yet richly, decorated by colour and plaster stations of the Cross, specially modelled and designed to suit the architecture of the internal mass. The stations are richly gilt and are each 6 feet by 3 feet.

The sanctuary is spacious and floored with a non-slip stone, simple and rustic, contrasting tastefully with the very rich Baldachino and high altar, all decorated in colour gold.

Unusual features in the construction are the hidden piers and arches of reinforced concrete, forming the framework of the building, which is of brick and stone. The whole building is fire-proof.

*1st April.*—On Saturday, 31st March, the new Church of Christ the King, King's Park, Glasgow, was solemnly blessed by Rev. Cornelius Dennehy. On the following day, Easter Sunday, the first Mass was celebrated, at which fifteen children of the new parish received their first Holy Communion, while more than 400 adults approached the altar rails. A second Mass was celebrated at 12 noon by the Rev. Anthony Mullins, Sacred Heart, Bridgeton, and a special sermon appropriate to the occasion was preached by Father Paul, O.F.M., St Francis', Glasgow. To mark the occasion, permission was received from His Grace Archbishop Mackintosh to have the Blessed Sacrament exposed all day in honour of Christ the King. At the Evening Service, Benediction was given, and a fitting sermon preached by Rev. John Clark, Barrhead.

The new mission has about 1000 parishioners, 700 of them being taken from Holy Cross and the remainder from St Columkille's, Rutherglen. The church, which occupies a commanding site, has accommodation for 500. A new presbytery is now being built.

*2nd April.*—His Holiness Pius XI extended the privileges of the Holy Year to all the faithful until Low Sunday 1935.

*15th April.*—A new Chapel-Hall, to serve the parishioners of the new mission of Larbert, was solemnly opened by His Grace Archbishop McDonald, O.S.B. Solemn High Mass, *coram Archiepiscopo*, was sung by the Rev. J. Byrne, assisted by Rev. J. Fusco as deacon and Rev. M. Downey as sub-deacon. Rev. C. Chase and Rev. P. Griffin were Masters of Ceremonies. An inspiring sermon was preached by His Grace the Archbishop of St Andrews and Edinburgh, during which he detailed the various perverted forms which sacrifice has assumed in different ages, until finally Jesus Christ instituted the perfect sacrifice, that of Calvary, the

sacrifice which is offered up at Mass. His Grace pointed out that the real significance of the new building lay in the altar which it contained. Pontifical Benediction was given in the new Church at the Evening Service.

The new mission is the first in Scotland to be placed under the double patronage of Our Lady of Lourdes and St Bernadette. The present temporary church, designed by Mr. Reginald Fairlie, R.S.A., has accommodation for 400.

*3rd May.*—A new Chapel-Hall at Niddrie Mains was opened by His Grace the Archbishop of St Andrews and Edinburgh. Solemn High Mass, *coram Archiepiscopo*, was celebrated by the Very Rev. Father Aelred, O.F.M. (Guardian) with Father Oswin, O.F.M., as deacon and Father Eugene, O.F.M., as sub-deacon, Rev. C. Chase being Master of Ceremonies. A sermon was preached by His Grace Archbishop McDonald, O.S.B.

The new mission is an offshoot from St John's, Portobello, and will serve the rapidly increasing population of the district, which is a new housing scheme centre. It is in the meantime served from St Francis', Edinburgh. The present building has accommodation for 300 people.

*18th May.*—A new school at Newton, Cambuslang, was formally opened by His Grace the Archbishop of Glasgow in the presence of a distinguished and representative company. Built at a cost of £10,000, the school can accommodate 500 pupils.

*22nd May.*—The Golden Jubilee of their ordinations to the priesthood was celebrated by the Very Rev. William E. Provost Rooney, Peebles, and the Very Rev. John J. Canon Sheehy, Kilmarnock.

*28th May.*—The White Feathers took possession of their newly acquired estate of Newton St Boswells. Through the generosity of a pious Catholic gentleman a small farm of sixty acres has been purchased, where it is hoped to conduct two separate training establishments, a college for the education of priests, and a farm and workshop for training lay brothers. The students will be received as soon as the first wing of the college is ready, but the work of training lay brothers has already begun, and five of the

first postulants are now in the noviciate of Maison Carrée, Algiers. The services of a young Catholic architect, Mr. Chisholm Cameron, of Pitt Street, Edinburgh, have been secured, but much of the actual construction work will be done by brothers.

On the 20th June, His Lordship, Bishop Graham, who is a native of the district and is Titular Bishop of Tipasa in North Africa, solemnly blessed the rough-hewn cross which has been erected in the cloister of the new college. His Lordship edified his hearers by recalling the Catholic past of the Border Country, speaking of St Aidan and St Boisil, and particularly of two great sons of the district, St Cuthbert and John Duns Scott. He spoke of the joy that Catholics must feel on witnessing the return to the Borders of a religious community of men.

The college, etc., has been measured, and the levelling of the cloister completed, but work is necessarily proceeding slowly. When the number of postulants increases, and with the help of experienced brothers from Africa, rapid progress will no doubt follow.

*28th June.*—Pontifical High Mass was celebrated by His Grace the Archbishop of St Andrews and Edinburgh at the opening of the new chapel at the Convent of the Sacred Heart, Craiglockhart.

*16th July.*—The seventh Carmelite Convent in Scotland was formally enclosed by His Grace Archbishop Mackintosh at **Kirktonhill, Dumbarton**. The following description of the proceedings is taken from the *Dumbarton Herald* (21st July): "His Grace the Archbishop of Glasgow, who presided, was assisted at Benediction by Monsignor Kelly, Dumbarton, and Rev. Dr. Conroy, also of Dumbarton, who carried out the duties at the altar. Some of the members of the Chapter from Glasgow were present, including Very Rev. Canons O'Brien, Glasgow, and Mullin, Coatbridge. In the representative company were Rev. Father Long, Spiritual Director of Blairs College, Aberdeen; Rev. James Maguire, chaplain to the Carmelite Convent, Dunfermline; Revs. W. M'Laughlin, J. J. M'Millan, P. Laydon, D.D., Thomas Doyle, T. N. Taylor, Father Wilfred, O.F.M., J. F. Stuart, G. Stuart, H. Hart, W. Hart, G. Hart, J. Bonnar, J. Boyle, J. Conroy, and D. M'Glinchey."

“ In the course of his sermon, the Archbishop said that they were now gathered to take part in a memorable occasion; to inaugurate another Carmel, another house in which the sisters would dedicate themselves to the work to which, by God’s Providence, they had been called. The occasion was memorable, and yet he could realise that outside the Catholic faith there might be some who would ask what did it mean? Why emphasise the fact that some pious ladies had retired from the world, to live beyond its activities and turmoils? He answered at once, if they looked upon their lives, and their human powers, merely on the human plane, and not in the sight of God, then it really did not much matter which of them retired from the activities of the world. But if they viewed human life and power as the gifts of God, and viewed them in the sight of God, then they presented a new value, and gave them the true insight into the reason why that day was a memorable occasion in Dumbarton.

“ They were founding a new Carmel. What were the ideals and objects for which the members of that order withdrew themselves? Even if the human race, in their first parents, had never sinned, there was the duty of adoration; acknowledging the benefit they had received from God Almighty, their Creator. There was also the duty to implore divine guidance to assist and direct them; and there was the duty of thanksgiving and reparation. These were the ideals; these were the duties to which, in a special way, the sisters of the Carmelite Order devoted themselves. They were privileged in Dumbarton to have them among them. He looked upon their presence there, and in Glasgow, as an unfailing guarantee that God’s special blessing would rest on them; particularly for the reason that they were devoting themselves, heart and soul, first of all to carrying out God’s will in their own persons, and, secondly, in prayer and meditation in order to call out God’s blessing on the rest of the world, and particularly the Diocese in which they were. It was, therefore, an occasion for congratulating Dumbarton, and for congratulating Monsignor Kelly, their good priest, for all he had done, and added to what he had done, in providing for the spiritual well-being of Dumbarton. They would offer prayer that God might abundantly bless the good sisters who had come there, that He might spread a knowledge of the ideals which inspired them, and that the

spread of that knowledge would bear greater and greater fruit, not only in Dumbarton but throughout the whole Diocese. No Catholic would ask the question he asked at the beginning. They all understood. But let them ask themselves these questions. Whether or not they were trying fully to live up to the ideals which they understood and loved; were they trying to shape themselves upon what followed from that knowledge; did they ask themselves each day how far with God's help they had succeeded? He was perfectly well aware, up and down the world at large, it looked as if not much attention were paid to the ideals of which he had been speaking. He wondered if its condition was not a reasonable and fair commentary on the fact. He wondered, were more attention paid by individuals, families, and groups, by states, and statesmen, to such ideals, if they would have the terrible situation in which the whole world was that day. At any rate, there was ample field for all of them to be active. He wished them every blessing. Let them remember in their prayers this Carmel. He knew already how much they had done towards securing its foundation in their midst. Might it be to them all, and not only to them, but to every human soul in Dumbarton, a never-failing source of life, health, and consolation.

“The ceremony closed with the scene at the gate. To the left of the main door, in the wall of the courtyard, there is a large double-doored wooden gate. Just inside, the sisters of the convent lined up on one side, while the clergy stood on the other, with the Archbishop in the middle of the gateway greeting the processionists as they filed out. And then when all had moved out, leaving but the Mother Prioress and those around her, the two doors were silently drawn together. Dumbarton's Carmelite Convent of the Holy Ghost began its work for God and souls.”

25th July.—The Golden Jubilee of the founding of St James', St Andrews, was marked by the celebration of Solemn High Mass, *coram Archiepiscopo*. The Celebrant was Dom Kentigerne Milne, O.S.B., Fort Augustus, the deacon and sub-deacon being Very Rev. Canon M'Daniel, Perth, and the Rev. Gordon Gray. The Rev. C. Chase was Master of Ceremonies.

The following historical account is taken from the sermon

preached by the Rev. J. C. Long, Spiritual Director, Blairs College.

“Columban monks of the Benedictine rule founded here the Christian faith from Iona in the distant days, and some saintly man of that far-off time left behind him to a grateful people the holy name of St Rule.

“When, in later years, the devotion of Scottish kings rejoiced their subjects by bringing amongst them a precious relic of St Andrew, no spot was found more suitable for housing so treasured a possession than the city which henceforth came to be known by that Apostle’s name.

“To revere these relics devout pilgrims from all broad Scotland prayerfully wended their many ways to and from this holy place. The saintly Queen Margaret in her day erected hostels in the vicinity of the shrine to feed and shelter her good people in their exercise of devotion. St Andrews was the senior ecclesiastical see in Scotland, and St Margaret’s confessor and biographer, Turgot, succeeded in the bishopric Bishop Fothad, a member of the religious community of Culdees. Generous churchmen and generous people, under the inspiration of Bishop Arnold, in the year 1159, set about erecting a cathedral as worthy as their great faith and warm piety could devise to enshrine the relic of the Apostle, by this time patron saint of the country, whose argent cross is still emblazoned on Scotland’s azure flag. Assisted by the spoils of the English gathered on Bannockburn’s ever glorious field (the spoils of battle had been dedicated to God), the Bruce’s friend and adviser, Bishop Lamberton, after 150 years, succeeded in bringing the ambitious project of Bishop Arnold to completion.

“Here the king of the Scots, flanked on either side by the good Lord James Douglas and the noble Randolph, his military commanders of Bannockburn fame, in presence of six bishops, fifteen abbots, and a host of minor clergy, gathered to give suitable thanks to God and to St Andrew for the victory that established beyond further dispute the sovereign independence of this ancient realm. Here was reverently and gratefully sung the Holy Mass of Thanksgiving for victory. Here, my Lord Archbishop, did your predecessor, with the bishops and their clergy, the king with his nobles, representing the whole Scottish nation, bow down in holy and reverent gratitude as the clouds of incense rose and the Mass bell tolled the presence of our Lord :—

“ ‘Mystery half veiled and half revealed,  
And honour with his spotless shield,  
And valour lion-hearted Lord,  
Leaning on his own good sword.’

“ Here was Scotland’s faith, Scotland’s honour, Scotland’s valour in the Cathedral that was Scotland’s pride, the Cathedral of St Andrews, one of the finest churches in Christendom.

“ With the divine vitality that energises the Catholic Church, schools of learning surrounded the holy shrine, schools so distinguished that your Grace’s predecessor, Bishop Wardlaw, sets up at St Andrews a University, Prior Hepburn establishes the College of St Leonard’s, Bishop Kennedy founds St Salvador’s, and the co-founders of St Mary’s were none other than Cardinal Beaton and Archbishop Hamilton. Your Grace sits on the throne of great men, men of repute and achievement for the glory of God and for Scotland’s weal.

“ The nation came here to pray at their patron’s shrine, and students, rich and poor, flocked hither to drink at the fountains of knowledge opened up for them by the Church. Scottish students and scholars were known in every University of Europe. Faith, learning, and piety flourished here. Repose and refreshment for mind and body lay spread for one’s enjoyment, all combining to make St Andrews an enviable retreat, a place of affluence and of peace, a joy to God and man, an ornament to any land, a true reflection of the inner mind of the Catholic Church.

“ Growth, change, and decay are characteristic of all human institutions, but it was no normal agency that wrought the tragic change in the once fair city of St Andrews. There is evil in man’s fallen nature which his spiritual regeneration does not completely eradicate—pride, lust, anger, cupidity, ever lurk within our unsubdued breasts, and the constant pressure of Christ’s redeeming grace is ever needed and always at hand to hold these passions in check, to shepherd, to aid, to lift our better selves to virtue and the higher things. We Catholics blush to say it, and we apologise to Scotland for what was done. It was one of our own that did it and a priest at that—a man who violated his vows, foreswore his priesthood, was expelled from the sanctuary; a man who rushed abroad to wallow in the rebel and riotous

turmoil in Germany, created by a *catif* monk ; a man who enriched himself with sacrilegious money, freely given him by his country's traditional foes ; who, returning to Scotland, harried the Church with fire and sword. He tapped the pliant weaknesses of powerful and yielding men, aroused their latent greed of plunder and spoliation. Hither they rushed to St Andrews, seized Beaton, the head of the Church, Scotland's noblest son, and the stoutest bulwark of the Scottish throne. Cardinal Archbishop though he was, they brutally stabbed him to death, and slung his mangled body over the castle walls. They threw down their glorious Cathedral, robbed the altars, pillaged the shrine, desecrated the College Chapels, spread the blaze of destruction throughout the land. They appropriated wholesale religious and educational endowments ; they stole the patrimony of the poor, the sick, and the orphan ; and what they could not appropriate, they destroyed. They shamefully betrayed and abandoned their lovely Queen, the most beautiful and pathetic figure in history. This has been called in Scottish history a 'Reformation in Religion.' What a pity a further hideous joke was not perpetrated by calling it a 'Reformation in Morals.' But, again, we must indulge in the sad reflection—it was our own sons who were instigated by an evil genius to this unnatural act—to do this evil and shameful thing.

"Learning, forsooth ! Why, the Regent and Professors of St Andrews University, who, to a man, were true to the old faith, were forcibly marched out of their Colleges and banished abroad !

"With the murder of the Archbishop, the destruction of the Cathedral and its shrine, the banishment of learning and the extinction of the ancient faith, St Andrews was sadly reduced to the status of a mere village—so much so that at one time there was under consideration the transfer of the remnants of its University to Perth. *Quomodo sedet sola civitas plena populo.*

"The change in religion was not brought about by argument, but carried by fury, and justified by falsehood and abuse. Take as one example a falsehood born of that lying time, that still lives in Scotland, a falsehood that one daily hears and reads. It runs familiarly thus—'Scotland is justly proud of its educational system, especially of its parochial schools—a school in every parish. This pride of

educational place is a work that stands to the credit of John Knox, whom a grateful country can never sufficiently acclaim, inasmuch as, until his time, this land lay in darkness, ignorance, and error under the withering and deadening hand of Rome.' Every schoolboy knows that!

"But what are the facts? Incredible as it may seem to Scotsmen, the facts are the direct opposite. Before the Reformation in Scotland there were schools in every parish and grammar schools in every burgh. There were schools for higher instruction attached to nearly all the monasteries and priories. Bishop Wardlaw, in 1411, founded St Andrews University, Bishop Bruce, in 1430, founded Glasgow University, Bishop Elphinstone, in 1494, founded Aberdeen University—all with charters from the Pope of Rome; while Bishop Reid, the last Catholic Bishop of the Orkneys, left money to found the University of Edinburgh.

"John Knox and his reformers destroyed these parochial schools, destroyed all the monastic and priory schools, destroyed nearly all the grammar schools, wrecked the buildings, and pocketed the revenues. They shattered the universities almost to extinction. Learning was driven from Scotland, the study of the Bible was neglected, so that the late Lord Balfour of Whittingehame could say, as I heard him say in Edinburgh—'Was there anything written in Scotland from the sixteenth century to the time of Walter Scott, with the exception of Fletcher of Saltoun, that anyone would care to remember?'

"That is Knox's contribution to education in Scotland. Naturally it suited those who benefited by the upheaval to keep up the myth. Parishes cried out and cried in vain for the restoration of their parochial schools. As late as the last century, wide tracts of Scotland had no schools, and actually not till 1872, in our own day, and 300 years after Knox and his plunderers were dead and gone did the civil Government step in and re-establish the parochial school system. The matter of education touches an acute nerve in a Scotsman's composition, and I do believe that if the truth can be brought home to him, if he can be got to understand that he was deceived, a righteous revulsion of feeling will arise within him against this wretched reformation, and a kindlier disposition will be engendered towards us of the old creed, who are but a 'brand snatched from the burning,' but who yet may be, in St Paul's words, 'some

beginning of his creatures.' Our Scotsman will, I think, consider anew the claim of that ancient Church to which his country owes so much ; he will, I feel, review the claims of those coarse and violent men who dotted the land with monuments of ruin, and towards whom his conclusions will be unfavourable.

" We shall await and pray for a fuller knowledge, and in the light of that knowledge, a clearer judgment. We have lived with a memory, we shall die with a hope—a memory of great things and a hope that they may return.

" We do not ask that the material buildings be restored, that the land that endowed religion and education and all the other benevolences be handed back. We look only to the inward grace and the saving faith which these material things embodied. We seek men's souls, those 'spiritual stones of a spiritual edifice.' We seek in love, but the saving of Scotland's soul.

" St Columba and St Margaret knew as well as Knox, what Augustine Birrell, in our own day, observed,— 'It is the Mass that matters.' The saints of Scotland knew the Mass and gave of their best to embellish the sanctuaries and to enhance the ordering of the sacred mysteries. Knox knew it and hated it with a demon's instinct. He expelled the priests, he overthrew the beautiful structures that canopied the Eucharistic presence, and bullied the people out of their faith.

" We live in yet another memory, and we shall die with yet another hope—a hope that this ancient seat of learning shall relearn the truth, and in pursuit thereof, as the navigator fixes his gaze on the compass to guide and check him in his perilous course, so to St Andrews may scholars in their quest of truth come once more to see the wisdom of guiding their research in the light of that beacon set up on earth by Christ, 'the true light that enlighteneth every man that cometh into this world,' without whose light this world is dark indeed.

" Fifty years ago, here on the Scores, a humble church was built, an altar was erected as Noah erected an altar after the Deluge ; a priest returned to St Andrews ; Mass was said again and the sanctuary lamp relighted. To-day we worship God in surroundings even more fitting. The ancient faith lives again. Loving benefactors as of yore come forward to further the cause of God. History recom-

mences. Those who come after us will witness greater things still. Will they see a noble cathedral rise from the ruins of the old? Will they see a shrine worthy of the relic of St Andrew which awaits them in Edinburgh? Will they see the sanctuary of the Lord filled with prelates and worshipping clerics? Will they see our ancient university once more defending and furthering Catholic Truth and returning to its ancient love—its doctors in their multi-coloured hood and undergraduates in their scarlet gowns opening term with Mass of the Holy Ghost? Will Scotland see in St Andrews re-enacted the scenes of Lamberton and Bruce? Is the hope fond? Well, let us indulge a dream."

*31st August.*—A new school at Denny was formally opened by His Grace Archbishop M'Donald. Built at a cost of £14,000, the new building provides accommodation for more than 300 pupils.

#### CENTENARY OF ST MARGARET'S, HUNTLY.

*31st August.*—On this date, 100 years ago, the new church of St Margaret's, Huntly, was solemnly opened, High Mass being celebrated by the Rev. John Sharp, Rector of Blairs College, the Rev. Alex. Grant and the Rev. Charles Green being deacon and sub-deacon. The Right Rev. Dr. Kyle and the Rev. Charles Fraser preached, while the music of the Mass was rendered by the choir of St Peter's, Aberdeen. It was the first Catholic Church in Scotland to be built with a spire and bell after the Reformation.

The Centenary of this event was celebrated by the priests and people of Huntly on Sunday, 2nd September. To mark the occasion there was general Communion at the first Mass, which was offered up for all members of the parish, living and dead; the second Mass was offered in reparation and thanksgiving. The *Te Deum* was sung at the evening service.

The family of Wardhouse have always been generous benefactors to the Huntly mission; indeed, the funds for building the church came principally from a bequest made for that purpose by one of the family. In 1848 a school was erected from funds bequeathed by a member of the Huntly congregation, and it was partially endowed by the family of

John Gordon, Esq., of Xerez de la Frontera and of Gordon Hall. This building evidently gave place to another in 1867, for we find that on 17th June 1867 the Catholic School in Huntly was opened under a certificated mistress appointed by the managers, Don Carlos Gordon of Wardhouse and Alexander Stewart, Esq., of Huntly. The building was erected at a cost of £400 given for the purpose by a labouring man, a member of the congregation and one of Bishop Scott's converts. The school and house were painted and furnished at the expense of Mr. Gordon of Wardhouse, while his brother presented the valuable paintings which are a feature of the church.

The following priests have served in Huntly during the past 100 years :—

Rev. John MacLachan (1833 or 1834–1838); Rev. Terence M'Guire (1838–1868); Rev. James Macdonald (1868–1875); Rev. John Sutherland (1875–1894); Rev. Charles Macdonald, now Mgr. Macdonald of Buckie (1894–1908); Rev. Donald Matheson (1908–1923); 1923, the present pastor, Mgr. Mulligan.

*9th September.*—After a lapse of twenty years the parish of **Falkland** was reopened, when a resident priest, the Rev. Peter Donati, said Mass in the historic Chapel Royal of Falkland Palace.

During that time the parish was served by the Redemptorist Fathers from Perth, then from Lochgelly, and for the past fourteen years from Bowhill. By the courtesy of the Honourable Michael David Crichton-Stuart, the young laird of Falkland Estate, son of the late Lieut.-Colonel Lord Ninian Crichton-Stuart, M.P., who was killed in action, the Chapel Royal of Falkland Palace is still used as the parish church. To celebrate the reopening of the parish the young laird, who resides generally at Kellie Castle, Arbroath, spent the week-end at Falkland, attended Mass on the Sunday at the Palace, and formally welcomed the new priest in charge.

The Falkland Palace Chapel dates back to the fourteenth century. Begun by James I., it was completed by subsequent monarchs. James VI added the royal pew, which was a gift from the people of Denmark on the occasion of his marriage with Anne of Denmark. On the wall to which the altar rail is fixed, history tells us that Mary Queen of Scots carved her name. It is interesting to note that the stained glass window

bearing her coat of arms is the window nearest to the sanctuary.

While most of the Palace is in ruins, the Chapel, the Priest's Room as it is called, and a few other parts are in perfect condition, having been restored and renovated by the late Marquis of Bute. The pulpit was installed at an early date in the history of the Chapel, and we are told that it was used on occasions by John Knox. The walls of the Chapel are draped with valuable Flemish tapestries. All the windows, which are of stained glass, bear the coats of arms of various Scottish monarchs and members of the Scottish nobility prominent in history.

There is seating accommodation for 100, but if the occasion should arise, 50 more seats at least could be added.

*12th September.*—The **Golden Jubilee** of the Benedictine Convent at **Corbelly Hill**, Dumfries, was celebrated with Pontifical High Mass, sung by His Lordship the Bishop of Galloway, assisted by the Rev. J. O'Sullivan as deacon and the Rev. L. Breen as sub-deacon. A sermon was delivered by His Grace Archbishop M'Donald, O.S.B., who pointed out the importance and necessity of religious communities which, by the prayers and mortifications of their members, avert calamities and dispose God to fructify the labours of others.

“The convent, which is one of the most conspicuous landmarks in the south of Scotland, was founded by Lady Marcia, widow of Lord William Herries of Terregles, and grandmother of the present Duchess of Norfolk. Building was commenced on the summit of Corbelly Hill in 1881, and the convent was opened on 8th September 1884 with a community of nuns from the mother house of the Order of Perpetual Adoration, Arras. The original design of the convent and church were by Mr. Peter Paul Pugin, and successive additions have made the establishment one of the most imposing and extensive buildings in the south.”—*Glasgow Observer*.

*24th September.*—**St Margaret's home for Incurables, Hawick**, was solemnly blessed at the opening ceremony by His Grace Archbishop M'Donald. It is under the charge of the Dominican Sisters.

*3rd October.*—The **foundation-stone** of the new hospital

of **St Raphael's** was laid by His Grace the Archbishop of St Andrews and Edinburgh.

#### OPENING OF NEW CHURCH AT FORT WILLIAM.

The new church of the Immaculate Conception, Fort William, was solemnly blessed and opened on Sunday, 14th October 1934, by his Lordship Bishop Martin, of Argyll and the Isles, attended by members of the Chapter and a number of clergymen from surrounding districts and other dioceses. At 11.15 a.m. his Lordship performed the ceremony of blessing the exterior and interior of the noble church, and afterwards presided at Solemn High Mass, celebrated in the presence of an overflowing congregation drawn from Fort William and many remote Highland parishes.

The celebrant of the Mass was the Very Rev. Canon Macmaster, assisted by Rev. Father Gillies (deacon), and Rev. Kenneth Grant (sub-deacon), and Rev. Father Angler was master of ceremonies. His Lordship Bishop Martin was attended by the Rt. Rev. Mgr. McGettigan, V.G. (Edinburgh), as Assistant Priest. The Deacons at the throne were Rt. Rev. Mgr. Mackintosh, V.G. (Roybridge), and Very Rev. Canon Macneill (Morar); whilst present in the sanctuary were the Rt. Rev. Wulstan Knowles, O.S.B., Lord Abbot of Fort Augustus; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Daly, V.G. (Glasgow); Very Rev. Canon Macdougall (Inverie, Knoydart); Very Rev. Canon Butler (Rothesay); Rev. Fathers Macdonald (Mingarry), Mackintosh (Wishaw), Galbraith (Ardkenneth), and McKinney (Fort William).

Rev. Bro. Celestine (Fort Augustus) was general master of ceremonies. The music of the Mass was rendered in Plain Chant by a male voice choir in cassock and surplice, and Very Rev. Ambrose Geoghegan, O.S.B., Prior of Fort Augustus, presided at the organ, and present in the church was Mr. Reginald Fairlie, R.S.A. (Edinburgh), the architect of the church.

An interesting feature was the fact that Rev. Fathers Gillies, Grant, and Angler, who were assisting at Solemn High Mass, are all natives of Fort William, whilst Very Rev. Canon Macmaster, the parish priest of Fort William, is himself a native of Lochaber.

The preacher was Mgr. McGettigan, V.G., Edinburgh.

After having offered congratulations to the Bishop of the Diocese and the generous congregation, he referred to the debt they were under to their parish priest, Canon Macmaster, to whose outstanding ability and zeal the handsome church was primarily due. He had long looked forward to that day—had laboured for it—and, now that he had seen it, he had reason to rejoice. It was a church which not only met all the demands of the Sacred Liturgy, and met them generously, but from the artistic point of view he ventured to say that nothing was wanting to it in any grace. Not only the present generation in Fort William, but generations to come, would have reason to venerate and bless his name.

He spoke of the difficulty which might be created by the Church of to-day claiming to be a witness of what took place in our Lord's time. The solution was simple. The Catholic Church was not only a religious body, coming down from the time of the apostles, but a body in which the Holy Ghost continued to dwell from the day when He first descended upon it. It was this abiding presence in the Church which differentiated it from all other bodies and gave it a life which was ever old yet ever new. The Church lived on with a Divine life when her human members died, and was as reliable a witness of what took place in our Lord's time as in her own passing day. The preacher said it did not enter into the scope of his discourse to point out the nature of our Lord's life and teaching, but only to say that no matter what they were, there was only one body on earth which could actually inform us, and that was the body to which they and he belonged. Others, with the best intention in the world, could only hazard an opinion as to what our Lord did and taught and enjoined. They could not give evidence concerning them; if for no other reason than that they were many centuries too late in coming into the world.

His Grace Archbishop M'Donald, O.S.B., St Andrews and Edinburgh, was celebrant at Solemn Benediction in the evening, and was assisted by Rev. Fathers Gillies and Grant. His Grace, who when Rev. Father Joseph of Fort Augustus was well known to the people of Fort William, preached on the Church as the Mystical Body of Christ.

The church, which has a beautiful site, measures about 150 feet in length, and contains a wide nave to seat six hundred. It is entered from a porch at the west end. South of the nave is the Lady Chapel, which is approached through

arches of hewn stone similar in design to the choir arcade of Iona Cathedral. At the east end is an arch, also of stone, leading to the marble-floored chancel. This part of the building rises to form a tower, which serves to impart to the interior great height and dignity. By the use of reinforced concrete for the piers and arches of the framework of the building and the roof, and of granite for the walls, the whole building has been rendered proof against fire. A great deal of care and thought has been given to the harmonising of the outer building with the background of mountain scenery, and the result is a sturdy mass and outline to the hard grey and red native granite of which the walls are built.

On entering the church what immediately strikes one's attention is the high altar, beautiful in its simplicity, and the canopy over the high altar, which is of hand-wrought iron, beautifully designed. This is believed to be the only canopy of its kind in Great Britain.

The illumination is carried out with an up-to-date system of flood-lighting, coming from four large swivel lamps attached to the arch above the entrance to the sanctuary. There is also a single light in the centre of the canopy which adds a dignified yet withal a very pleasing and subdued lighting effect to the high altar.

The flooring of the sanctuary is designed in cubist effect, and is of various Scottish marbles arranged in dull and bright tones, giving alternate gleams as the light strikes it. The whole scheme, as it should do, forms the most outstanding feature of this beautiful church.

The seating accommodation is for six hundred, and is carried out in fumed oak benches, which harmonise with the general fittings in the church.

Another interesting feature is the large belfry tower, with iron standards set up to carry a carillon of eight bells. At present there is only one bell in position. This has a beautiful rich deep tone, and as funds permit the carillon will be added to.

The architect is Mr. Reginald Fairlie, F.R.I.B.A., R.S.A., Edinburgh. A considerable portion of the total cost remains to be found.

*13th November.*—The foundation-stone of a **new church** at **Mallaig** was laid by His Lordship Bishop Martin. The new church will be the first church in the diocese of Argyll

and the Isles to be dedicated to St Patrick. Designed by Mr. Reginald Fairlie, R.S.A., it will have seating accommodation for three hundred people.

*16th November.*—The new Church of St Margaret's, South Queensferry, was solemnly opened by His Grace Archbishop M'Donald. Solemn High Mass, *coram Archiepiscopo*, was sung by Rev. A. Kelly, Innerleithen, who was assisted by Rev. J. Payne, St Columba's, Edinburgh, and Rev. P. Macfarlane, St Peter's, Edinburgh. The music of the Mass was sung by a choir of priests, and a sermon was preached by His Grace the Archbishop of St Andrews and Edinburgh. The preacher at the Evening Service was Rev. Giles Black, O.P.

The mission was founded fifty years ago by Archbishop Strain, and during that time a modest wooden structure has had to meet the needs of the congregation. The new building, the first Catholic Church of its kind in the East of Scotland, is a Stellmac construction with accommodation for three hundred people.

*17th November.*—The Golden Jubilee of the church of the Holy Family, Mossend, was celebrated with Solemn High Mass, sung by Rev. J. MacQuillan, Symington, assisted by Rev. J. Gutauskas as deacon and Rev. J. Gallagher as sub-deacon. A short history of the parish was given by the present pastor, Rev. J. M'Menemy. During Mass a letter of congratulation in which he conveyed his blessing to the people was read from His Grace the Archbishop of Glasgow.

## 2. ORDINATIONS OF PRIESTS.

1934

*For St Andrews and Edinburgh.*—Revs. James K. Dennis, Roger Gallagher, John M'Geown, John Ward.

*For Aberdeen.*—Revs. George Kerr, William Nicol, Thomas O'Rorke.

*For Argyll and the Isles.*—Revs. James A. Mackintosh, Angus MacSween, Neil M'Kellaig, Charles M'Kinney.

*For Galloway.*—Rev. Edward Scanlan.

*For Glasgow.*—Revs. Donald Bonnar, Thomas Cassidy, John P. Cawley, Joseph Gallagher, Vincent E. Grace, Daniel Kennedy, Anthony Kilcoyne, Michael Little, Michael J. M'Eleney, Thomas G. Meikleham, John V. Murray, Thomas J. Taylor, Daniel Toy, James G. Traynor.

#### ORDINATIONS (1934).

The REV. DONALD BONNAR was born in Glasgow on 20th January 1908. He received his early education at St Mungo's Academy, Glasgow, and entered Blairs College in August 1923. In 1927 he went to the Scots College, Valladolid, Spain. He received the tonsure and the first two minor orders in December 1931, and the third and fourth minor orders in March 1932. After being ordained sub-deacon on 1st April 1933 and deacon on 23rd September of the same year, he was raised to the priesthood on 26th May 1934 by the Bishop of Palencia. He is now stationed at St Mary's, Duntocher.

The REV. THOMAS CASSIDY was born in Glasgow on 29th April 1909. He entered Blairs College in August 1923 and proceeded to the Scots College, Valladolid, in September 1927. The particulars of his ordinations correspond with those of Rev. Donald Bonnar. He is assistant priest at St Thomas', Riddrie.

The REV. JOHN PATRICK CAWLEY was born in Airdrie on 31st March 1909. He entered Blairs College in 1923, and five years later went to St Peter's College, Bearsden. He received the tonsure and the minor orders in 1932, and was made sub-deacon on 29th June 1933 and deacon on 10th September 1933. He was ordained priest in St Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow, by His Grace the Most Rev. Donald Mackintosh, on 29th June 1934. He is stationed at St Roch's, Glasgow.

The REV. JAMES KENNEDY DENNIS was born in ~~London~~ Derry on 28th October 1909. He received his early education at St Columb's College, which he entered in 1922. In 1925 he passed to St Kieran's College, Kilkenny. He

received the tonsure and the minor orders in 1932, and was ordained sub-deacon on 9th June 1933 and deacon on 23rd September 1933. He was raised to the priesthood in St Mary's Cathedral, Kilkenny, by the Bishop of Ossory on 10th June 1934. He is an assistant at St Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh.

The REV. JOSEPH GALLAGHER was born at Clydebank on 2nd February 1911. He went to Blairs College in September 1924, and entered St Peter's College, Bearsden, in 1928. The particulars of his ordinations are the same as those of Rev. John Cawley. He is stationed at The Holy Family, Mossend.

The REV. ROGER GALLAGHER was born at Falkirk on 30th May 1908. After spending two years at St Kieran's College, Kilkenny, he proceeded to the Scots College, Rome, in 1927. He received the tonsure and minor orders in 1931, was made sub-deacon on 10th June 1933, and deacon on 2nd July 1933. He was ordained priest in St Ignatius', Rome, by His Eminence Cardinal Marchetti-Selvaggiani on 16th July 1933. He is stationed at St Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh.

The REV. VINCENT E. GRACE was born in Glasgow on 11th October 1907. He entered Blairs College in 1923 and St Peter's College, Bearsden, in September 1928. The particulars of his ordinations correspond with those of Rev. John Cawley. He is now assistant priest at St Mary's, Paisley.

The REV. DANIEL KENNEDY was born at Mossend on 3rd December 1908. He entered Blairs College in 1923, and proceeded to St Peter's College, Bearsden, in 1928. The dates of his ordinations are the same as those of Rev. John Cawley. He is assistant priest at our Holy Redeemer's, Clydebank.

The REV. GEORGE GORDON KERR was born at Keith on 4th August 1908. He entered Blairs College in 1922, and went to the Scots College, Rome, in 1927. He received the tonsure and minor orders in 1931, was ordained sub-deacon in June 1933, and deacon in the following

November. He was raised to the priesthood in the basilica of St John Lateran on 23rd December 1933 by His Eminence Cardinal Marchetti-Selvaggiani. He is assistant at St Peter's, Buckie.

The REV. ANTHONY KILCOYNE was born on 1st March 1909 at Keel, Co. Mayo, Ireland. He entered St Jarlath's College, Tuam, in September 1923, and proceeded to St Peter's College, Bearsden, in 1928. The particulars of his ordinations correspond with those of Rev. John Cawley. He is now stationed at Cadzow, Hamilton.

The REV. MICHAEL LITTLE was born at Dalmuir on 5th August 1907. He received his early education at St Patrick's High School, Dumbarton, and proceeded to Blairs College in 1924. He went to St Peter's College, Bearsden, in 1928. The particulars of his ordinations are the same as those of Rev. John Cawley. He is assistant at St Patrick's, Shotts.

The REV. NEIL MACKELLAIG was born at Morar on 29th August 1907. He went to Blairs College in 1923, and proceeded to St Lô in 1928. Thence, in 1929, he went to Saint Sulpice, Paris. He received the tonsure in 1931 and the minor orders in 1932. He was ordained sub-deacon on 23rd December 1933 and deacon on 24th February 1934. He was raised to the priesthood in St Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow, by His Grace the Most Rev. Donald Mackintosh on 29th June 1934. He is now chaplain to the Carmelite Convent at Oban.

The REV. JAMES A. MACKINTOSH was born in Laggan on 7th October 1909. He entered Blairs College in 1923, and went to St Lô in 1928. Thence, in 1929, he proceeded to the Grand Séminaire, Coutances. He received the tonsure in 1931 and the minor orders in 1932. He was ordained sub-deacon in April 1933 and deacon in June of the same year. He was ordained priest by His Lordship Bishop Bennett at Blairs College on 26th May 1934. He is at present temporary assistant at Daliburgh, South Uist.

The REV. ANGUS MACSWEEN was born in Arisaig on 18th July 1908. He entered Blairs College in 1923, and

proceeded to St Lô in 1928. Thence, in 1929, he went to the Grand Séminaire, Coutances. His ordination particulars are the same as those of the Rev. James Mackintosh, except that he was raised to the priesthood in St Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow, by the Most Rev. Donald Mackintosh on 29th June 1934. He is stationed at St Mun's, Dunoon.

The REV. MICHAEL J. M'ELENEY was born at Carn-donagh, Co. Donegal, on 31st October 1905. He received his secondary education at St Columb's College, Derry, and pursued his ecclesiastical studies at St Patrick's College, Carlow. He received the tonsure in 1933 and the minor orders in 1934, and was made sub-deacon on 24th February 1934 and deacon on 17th March 1934. He was raised to the priesthood at St Patrick's College, Carlow, by the Most Rev. Dr. Cullen on 10th June 1934. He is now an assistant priest at St Mark's, Carntyne.

The REV. JOHN M'GEOWN was born at Flemington, Lanarkshire, on 6th March 1906. From St Kieran's College, Kilkenny, he proceeded to the Scot's College, Rome, in 1927. The particulars of his ordinations correspond with those of Rev. George Kerr. He is now assistant priest at St Francis Xavier's, Falkirk.

The REV. CHARLES M'KINNEY was born at Oban on 9th January 1909. He entered Blairs College in 1922, and proceeded to the Scots College, Valladolid, Spain, in 1927. The dates of his ordinations correspond with those of Rev. Donald Bonnar. He is now assistant priest at Fort William.

The REV. THOMAS G. MEIKLEHAM was born at Plymouth on 29th September 1908. He entered Blairs College in 1924, and went to St Peter's College, Bearsden, in 1928. The particulars of his ordinations are the same as those of Rev. John Cawley. He is now stationed at St Palladius', Dalry.

The REV. JOHN V. MURRAY was born in Glasgow on 19th July 1909. He received his early education at St Aloysius' College, Glasgow, and passed to Blairs College in 1924. In 1928 he proceeded to St Peter's College, Bearsden. The particulars of his ordinations correspond with those of

Rev. John Cawley. He is now stationed at St John's, Barrhead.

The REV. WILLIAM NICOL was born at Buckie on 24th August 1909. He entered Blairs College in 1925 and went to St Lô in 1928. Thence, in 1929, he proceeded to the Grand Séminaire, Coutances. The particulars of his ordinations are the same as those of Rev. James Mackintosh. He is now on sick leave at Grampian Sanatorium, Kingussie.

The REV. THOMAS A. O'RORKE was born at Edinburgh on 30th September 1904. He entered Blairs College in 1923, and proceeded to the Scots College, Rome, in 1927. He received the tonsure and the minor orders in 1931, and was ordained sub-deacon in November 1933 and deacon in the same month. He was raised to the priesthood in the basilica of St John Lateran by His Eminence Cardinal Marchetti-Selvaggiani on 23rd December 1933. He is stationed at St Mary's Cathedral, Aberdeen.

The REV. EDWARD SCANLAN was born in Auchinleck, Ayrshire, on 1st September 1907. He entered Blairs College in 1924, and in 1927 proceeded to the Scots College, Valladolid, Spain. He received the tonsure and the first two minor orders in 1931, and the other minor orders in 1932. He was made sub-deacon in St Patrick's College, Thurles, on 17th March 1934 and deacon on the following day. He was raised to the priesthood in St Patrick's Cathedral, Thurles, by the Most Rev. Dr. Harty on 10th June 1934. He is stationed at St Andrew's Cathedral, Dumfries.

The REV. THOMAS J. TAYLOR was born at Kilmarnock on 5th July 1908. He entered Blairs College in 1923, and passed to the Scots College, Valladolid, in 1927. The particulars of his ordinations correspond with those of Rev. Donald Bonnar. He is assistant priest at St Mary's, Pollokshaws, Glasgow.

The REV. DANIEL TOY was born at Greenock on 25th August 1908. He entered Blairs College in 1925 and passed to St Peter's College, Bearsden, in 1928. The dates of his ordinations are the same as those of Rev. John Cawley. He is now stationed at St Patrick's, Glasgow.

The REV. JAMES G. TRAYNOR was born in Motherwell on 15th September 1910. He entered Blairs College in 1924, and proceeded to St Peter's College, Bearsden, in 1928. The particulars of his ordinations correspond with those of Rev. John Cawley. He is now stationed at St Thomas', Riddrie.

The REV. JOHN WARD was born in Edinburgh on 3rd April 1910. He entered Blairs College in 1924, and passed to St Lô in 1928. He proceeded to the Grand Séminaire, Coutances in 1929. He received the tonsure in 1931 and the minor orders in the following year. He was ordained sub-deacon on 29th June 1933 and deacon on 17th March 1934. He was raised to the priesthood in St Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh, by His Grace Archbishop M'Donald, O.S.B., on 29th June 1934. He is stationed at St Mary's, Stirling.

### 3. OBITUARY, 1934.

*Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord. From henceforth now, saith the spirit, that they may rest from their labours : for their works follow them.—APOC. XIV. 13.*

*It is a holy and wholesome thought to pray for the dead, that they may be loosed from their sins.—2 MACHAB. XII. 46.*

Pray for the soul of the VERY REV. FREDERICK CANON HOBAN, who died at Edinburgh, on the 16th February, in the 73rd year of his age and the 48th of his priesthood.

The Very Rev. Frederick Canon Hoban was born at Perth on 9th August 1861. His early education was received at Blairs College, which he entered in 1875. Six years later, he passed to the Scots College, Rome, and he was raised to the priesthood on the 1st August 1886. After serving as assistant priest at St Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh, he was sent to Ratho in 1888 and a year later to Penicuik. In 1890 he was given charge of the mission at Loanhead, where he laboured zealously for eleven years. He was then appointed to Haddington, and finally in 1908 he was given the difficult task of succeeding the saintly and beloved Canon O'Neil in the parish of SS. John and Nicholas, Broxburn. That he proved himself a worthy successor is a tribute to his zeal and unflinching charm of manner.

During his long pastorate at Broxburn Canon Hoban associated himself with educational matters. He became a member of the Education Authority in 1908 and gave valuable assistance in promoting the welfare of the Catholic schools. When the old Education Authority ceased to function in 1930 he was appointed representative of Catholic interests in the new County Education Committee.

He had been in failing health for some months before his death, and was eventually removed to a nursing home in Edinburgh, where he died on the 16th February.

Pontifical Requiem Mass was celebrated by His Grace Archbishop M'Donald, O.S.B., assisted by Canon M'Manus as deacon and Canon Considine as sub-deacon. Some fifty priests were present, including a large representation of the Cathedral Chapter, while the huge congregation in the church contained representatives of the public bodies on which Canon Hoban served. The absolutions and the prayers at the graveside in Mount Vernon were said by His Grace the Archbishop of St Andrews and Edinburgh. R.I.P.

Pray for the soul of the **VERY REV. DANIEL CANON COLLINS**, who died at Baillieston, on the 2nd March, in the 65th year of his age and the 41st of his priesthood.

The Very Rev. Daniel Canon Collins was born in West Cork in the year 1869. He was educated at Maynooth and ordained priest there in 1893. In that year he came to Scotland and was attached to the mission of Our Lady of Good Aid, Motherwell. In 1903 he received his first independent charge at Coatdyke. Four years later he was sent to open the new mission of St Roch's Garngad, and, as a result of his eleven years stay, left that parish in a flourishing condition.

In 1918 he was given charge of St Anthony's, Govan, where he laboured for ten years till a serious breakdown in health compelled him to seek less arduous duties. Fortunately, after a year spent as chaplain to the convent at Carstairs, he recovered his health sufficiently to be able to return to active life on the mission, and in 1929 he became parish priest of St Brigid's, Baillieston; in June of the same year he was made a Canon of the Cathedral Chapter.

His death was sudden and unexpected; the night before he heard confessions till late in the evening; he became ill about midnight and at once received the last sacraments from his curate, Rev. Charles Burns, but died in the early hours of Friday morning, 2nd March. Thus a long life of over forty years of devotion to the care of souls in the country of his adoption was

fittingly closed ; the shepherd's last act was the tending of his flock.

On Monday, 5th March, in presence of His Grace the Archbishop of Glasgow and a large concourse of priests and people, Solemn Mass of Requiem was celebrated in St Brigid's by Rev. Fr. Collins of the diocese of Ross and brother of the deceased. The deacon and sub-deacon were Rev. James M'Kenna and Rev. Daniel J. Horgan, Rev. J. Ashe being Master of Ceremonies. His Grace Archbishop Mackintosh addressed the congregation at the end of Mass, and in a few well-chosen words asked prayers for the late Canon, one of whose wishes it was to have what he called the charity of our silence and prayers. The interment took place at Dalbeth, Fr. Collins reading the prayers at the graveside. R.I.P.

Pray for the soul of the REV. JOHN McALLISTER, who died at Shotts, on the 26th May, in the 72nd year of his age and the 43rd of his priesthood.

Rev. John M'Allister was born at Ballymena, Co. Antrim, on 8th April 1863. Coming to Scotland as a boy, he entered Blairs College in August 1881. In 1883 he was sent to the college at Douai, and three years later returned to Scotland, to complete his theological studies in St Peter's College, Partickhill. He was raised to the priesthood by Archbishop Eyre in the college chapel on 28th May 1891. After being assistant priest at St Andrew's Cathedral he was appointed to Longriggond in 1892. Four years later he was sent to St Vincent's, Duke Street, and in 1897 he was sent to take charge of a new parish, St Charles', Paisley. Here he laboured for almost twenty years until, in 1917, he was transferred to St Patrick's, Shotts, where he died on 26th May 1934.

During his long pastorate, Fr. M'Allister served on various public bodies ; he was a member of the Lanarkshire Education Authority for ten years, and also served on the Shotts School Management Committee. The present school of St Charles', Paisley, owes its existence largely to his initiative and energy. His priestly zeal and charity will cause him to be long remembered in the missions where he laboured so devotedly.

Solemn Mass of Requiem was celebrated at Shotts by Very Rev. Denis Canon M'Brearty, with Rev. J. M'Menemy as deacon and Rev. James Kearnay as sub-deacon. His Grace Archbishop Mackintosh conveyed his sympathy and that of the priests and people to the relatives and urged the congregation to remember their beloved pastor in their prayers. The interment took place at St Patrick's Cemetery, New Stevenston, the prayers at the graveside being recited by Rev. J. O'Donnell. R.I.P.

Pray for the soul of the VERY REV. JOHN CANON GRAY, who died at Edinburgh, on the 16th June, in the 69th year of his age and the 33rd of his priesthood.

The Very Rev. John Canon Gray was born in London on 10th March 1866. He entered the Scots College, Rome, in 1898 and was ordained priest in the Lateran Basilica on 21st December 1901. He served as assistant priest in St Patrick's, Edinburgh, until, in 1906, he was given the task of opening the new mission of St Peter's, Falcon Avenue, Edinburgh. The new church was solemnly opened by Archbishop Smith on 25th April 1907. Designed in the Roman style by the late Mr. R. S. Lorimer, and built largely through the generosity of Canon Gray's life-long friend, Mr. André Raffalovich, it is admirable in its devotional severity of line.

Canon Gray was a truly remarkable man. Outwardly he was of exalted temperament, high honour and punctilious refinement. Inwardly he was of deep spirituality, extremely humble and a very true if undemonstrative friend. Though accustomed to move in circles of learning and art, his sympathies and leanings towards the poor and simple were very real.

He was not always a Catholic. Educated at the Roan Grammar School, he soon gave signs of a literary and artistic bent. And it was while he was pursuing his studies in Brittany that the Catholic Church unfolded its truth and beauty to his enquiring mind. He held a post in the Foreign Office, and Queen Victoria, on the occasion of her diamond jubilee, presented him with a silver medal for his distinguished services. His talents were varied; with his appreciation of the arts he combined a taste for things practical. As a young man he studied engineering, and all his life indulged his taste for handicraft and the workshop. On the other hand, he was a member of the Anthropological Society, and contributed to *Man*, *The Hibbert Journal*, *Blackfriars*, and other publications. As a young man he was for a short time art critic for the *Burlington Magazine*.

In poetry he made a reputation and won acceptance. His verses, whether religious or secular, show painstaking care and preciseness in construction, and are characterised by a remoteness in conception, a subtlety in insight, a piety towards God and a sympathy with nature that mark the man and find the kindred soul. It was on a visit to his sisters at Ratisbon—he knew the German language and its literature well—that he found his vocation to the priesthood. The poet within him was drawn to the sanctuary by the sublimity of the sacred mysteries he saw enacted.

When he came to St Patrick's, Edinburgh, his love for children and for the poor and simple found a congenial outlet, and his work there is still affectionately remembered. And later on, in

St Peter's, he was able to put into practical effect his devotion to the Church's liturgy. A feature of the Sunday at St Peter's was the presence of a Dominican Father. Canon Gray loved the Blackfriars and was himself a tertiary of that great order. He was always at the service of his superior, and his archbishop, and, indeed, the archdiocese must regret the death of a priest of whom they had reason to be proud.

Pontifical Mass of Requiem was celebrated on 19th June by His Grace the Archbishop of St Andrews and Edinburgh, assisted by Very Rev. Canon M'Manus and Very Rev. Canon Considine as deacon and sub-deacon. A panegyric was preached by Very Rev. Kiernan Bernard Delaney, O.P., Provincial of the English province. His Grace Archbishop M'Donald officiated at the Absolutions and afterwards at Mount Vernon Cemetery. R.I.P.

Pray for the soul of the **REV. PATRICK KEENAN**, who died at Edinburgh, on the 31st August, in the 55th year of his age and the 32nd of his priesthood.

The Rev. Patrick Keenan was born at Aberdeen on the 25th March 1880. He entered Blairs on the 29th August 1893, and after completing his five years Classical Course, passed on to the Sulpician Seminary at Issy, Paris, for the study of Philosophy. Here in May 1899 he received the tonsure from Cardinal Richard. In October 1900 he proceeded to the Scots College, Rome, following the lectures on Theology at the Gregorian University.

Being of delicate health he was placed in Short Course, and his keen intelligence was shown by his securing on two occasions the class medal in Dogmatic Theology.

He was raised to the priesthood in the Lateran Basilica on Holy Saturday, 1903, by Cardinal Respighi.

On his return to Scotland in June 1903 he was placed at Inverness as assistant to the late Mgr. McQueen. Here, for three years, in spite of very indifferent health, he laboured with extraordinary zeal, making a particularly fetid slum district his hunting ground for souls. A complete breakdown necessitated his transfer to the Cathedral, Aberdeen, where his condition continued unimproved, and he had to go to the south of England to recuperate.

With his health but partially restored, he came north and, his services being offered to the Archdiocese of Glasgow, was appointed assistant at St Mirin's, Paisley. Partly through the special care of him taken by his parish priest, the late Dr Rogan, and partly because he found amongst the young men of a populous parish scope for the exercise of his peculiar gifts, he renewed his strength, and the four years of mission work in Paisley remained with him as one of his happiest memories.

Recalled to his own diocese in 1912 to assist the late Canon

Cameron, Beauly, during his last illness, he was appointed in 1913 to the recently opened mission at Torry, Aberdeen. Here he remained for fifteen years, half of the priestly life that was to be granted to him.

Torry is a mission with difficulties peculiarly its own. Small in extent and Catholic population, its people are mainly sea-faring, so that its men-folk are mostly from home. The financial needs are beyond the resources of the congregation, and the organising of parochial work is handicapped by the absence of a Catholic school. All this notwithstanding, Fr. Keenan began with a buoyant optimism which continued impervious to the most discouraging conditions. That attribute of holy joy which was his by nature, and which the grace of his ordination had supernaturalised, was ever radiating its encouragement, and all who came in touch with him felt the happier through his contact. He had a wondrous ingenuity in discovering means of reaching the hearts of his people, and they, edified by the exactness of his exercise of the priestly office, were equally attracted by a youthfulness of outlook which never left him. Outwith the work of his parish, he took his share in diocesan and municipal affairs. He was chief Diocesan Religious Inspector of schools, and represented Catholic interests on the Education Authority, and in the District Management Committee. In the work of education he was especially successful, and his visits to the various schools were always welcome to the children.

In 1928 he was transferred to Inverness, where a beautiful church and increased congregation and a greatly extended communion roll testify to his zeal. Unfortunately, the climate of the Highland capital never seemed to agree with him, and soon he began to show signs of failing health. Continuing to work when he should have been resting, he had a collapse in the summer of 1933. A short health holiday proving unavailing, he was placed under a specialist, who diagnosed a malignant trouble and gave little hope of Fr. Keenan being again fit for active service. He was taken to St Raphael's Home, Edinburgh, and placed in the care of the Sisters of the Little Company of Mary, and died on the 31st August.

In his premature death, all who knew him, whether as souls in the various pastures of his ministry, or in the casual intercourse of his public and social life, or more particularly as his colleagues in the priesthood, must feel a personal loss, and because of the memory of the joy he added to their lives will not forget to pray for his repose. (*Communicated.*)

Pontifical Requiem Mass was sung by His Lordship Bishop Bennett, LL.D., assisted by the Rev. George Butler as deacon and the Rev. Thomas O'Rorke as sub-deacon. The panegyric was preached by the Right Rev. Mgr. Francis Cronin, Rector of Blairs College. The music of the Mass was sung by a choir of priests.

The burial took place at St Machar's, Aberdeen, the prayers being recited by Monsignor Meany, V.G. R.I.P.

Pray for the soul of the REV. CHARLES BYRNE, C.P., who died at Glasgow, on the 12th December 1933, in the 65th year of his age and the 30th of his priesthood.

Pray for the soul of the REV. JOSEPH PETRAUSKIS, who died at Mossend, on the 6th March 1934, in the 42nd year of his age and the 17th of his priesthood.

Pray for the soul of the REV. HENRY AGNEW, who died at Edinburgh, on the 29th March 1934, in the 25th year of his age and the 2nd of his priesthood.

Pray for the soul of the REV. JOHN ATKINSON, S.J., who died at Glasgow on the 6th June, in the 68th year of his age and the 33rd of his priesthood.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of ELIZABETH BENNETT, wife of the late WILLIAM SHAW, who died at the Presbytery, Dufftown, on the 6th January 1919. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the souls of ALEXANDER FARQUHAR and MARGARET GREEN, his spouse, and of ANN FARQUHAR, their grand-daughter, of Woodside of Farnachty, Enzie. Eternal rest give unto them, O Lord; and let perpetual light shine upon them.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of JOHN FERGUSON, who died at Govan on the 18th May 1907, for thirty years President of the Govan Conference of St Vincent de Paul. May he rest in peace.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the souls of JOHN M'KENNA, ecclesiastical student, HELEN BAIRD M'KENNA, and of their parents, MICHAEL M'KENNA and MARY M'GLORY, of Davidson's Mains, Midlothian. On whose souls, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Pray for the soul of ANN MACEachen, widow of Donald MacDonald, who died at Peninerine, South Uist, on the

15th October 1927 ; and of her grandson, DONALD JOHN MACDONALD, who died on the 3rd August 1934, aged 20, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose souls, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of MARGARET STEWART, of Comely Bank, Braemar, who died at Aberdeen on the 3rd March 1929, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the souls of ROBERT YOUNG and his son ALEXANDER GEDDES YOUNG, who died at Nether Dallachy, Spey Bay, on the 22nd September 1928, aged 64, and on the 16th July 1923, aged 22, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose souls, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the souls of CHARLES GRANT, late of Upper Clashmore, Glenlivet, who died at Richmond Cottage, Lettoch, on the 23rd April 1930, aged 68 ; and of his son, WILLIAM, killed in action, near Arras, on the 28th March 1918, aged 21. On whose souls, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of DONALD A. LAMONT, who died at Mill of Coull, Braemar, on 24th March 1932, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of JAMES FARQUHAR, who died at Oran, Enzie, on the 16th August 1933, in the 87th year of his age. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the souls of PETER BONNYMAN and MARY MACWILLIAM, his spouse, and of ANNABELLA and JESSIE JANE, their daughters, of Clochan, Banffshire. On whose souls, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Pray for the soul of Mrs ELIZABETH SHANKS, who died at the Birks, Stepps, on the 18th July 1933. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Pray for the soul of MARGARET ELLEN McDONALD, Jasmine Cottage, Braemar, who died on the 30th March 1933, aged 31 years, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of JOHN GEDDES, who died at Essil, Garmouth, on the 5th February 1933, aged 86 years. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the souls of ANGUS CHISHOLM, Femnock, Beauly, who died on the 18th June 1932, aged 72 ; and of his younger son, VALENTINE DONALD, who died on the 5th October 1933, aged 21, fortified by the Rites of Holy Church. May they rest in peace.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the souls of BESSIE GRANT, who died at Swellhead, Blairs, on the 30th December 1934 ; of MARY MURDOCH, who died there on the 14th September 1934 ; and of JOHN MURDOCH, who died at Aberdeen on the 4th February 1934. On whose souls, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of JOHN GRANT SHAW, who died at The Briggs, Blairs, on the 15th April 1933. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of MARGARET McDONALD, who died at Ivy Cottage, Braemar, on the 31st December 1933, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of ELIZABETH M'HARDY, widow of CHARLES M'HARDY, who died at Hillview Cottage, Braemar, on the 7th December 1933, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the souls of ALEXANDER GEDDES, Upper Dallachy, who died on the 24th September 1926 ; and of MARGARET MILNE, his wife, who died on the 17th February 1925. On whose souls, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the souls of HARRIET McDONALD, who died at Blythe House, Braemar, on the 17th November 1934, fortified by the Rites of the Church; and of her spouse, ALEXANDER McDONALD, who died on the 6th August 1932. On whose souls, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the souls of MARY REID, wife of ADAM M'WILLIAM, Portgordon, who died on the 25th April 1931; and of JOHN M'WILLIAM, who died on the 2nd October 1933. On whose souls, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of JANE MACDONALD, widow of WILLIAM INGLIS, Main Street, Newmill, Keith, who died on the 25th March 1934. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of JAMES STUART of 44 Fife Street, Dufftown, who died on the 26th June 1934, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of MARGARET MACDONALD, who died at Chapel Croft, Wester Eskdale, by Beauly, on the 5th November 1934, aged 81 years. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the souls of WILLIAM FULTON KIVLICHAN, who died at Dumfries on the 14th February 1934, aged 78 years; of his wife, ANNIE MACKAY, who died there on the 20th February 1922; and of their daughter, LOUIE FEATHERSTONE, who died in Glasgow on the 2nd January 1929. On whose souls, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Post Town and Telegraph Office—**ABERDEEN**Telephone—**CULTS 26**

# ST MARY'S COLLEGE BLAIRS

Rector

Rt. Rev. Mgr. **FRANCIS CRONIN, D.D.**

Professors

Rev. **PATRICK M'GONAGLE**

Prefect of Studies.

Rev. **BERNARD O'HANLON**Rev. **EDW. DOUGLAS**Rev. **JOHN CUMMINGS**Rev. **JOSEPH McGEE**Rev. **ANGUS McLEAN, D.D.**Rev. **JOHN J. DONNELLY**Rev. **EWEN MACINNES**

Spiritual Director

Rev. **JOSEPH C. LONG**

Extra-mural Professors

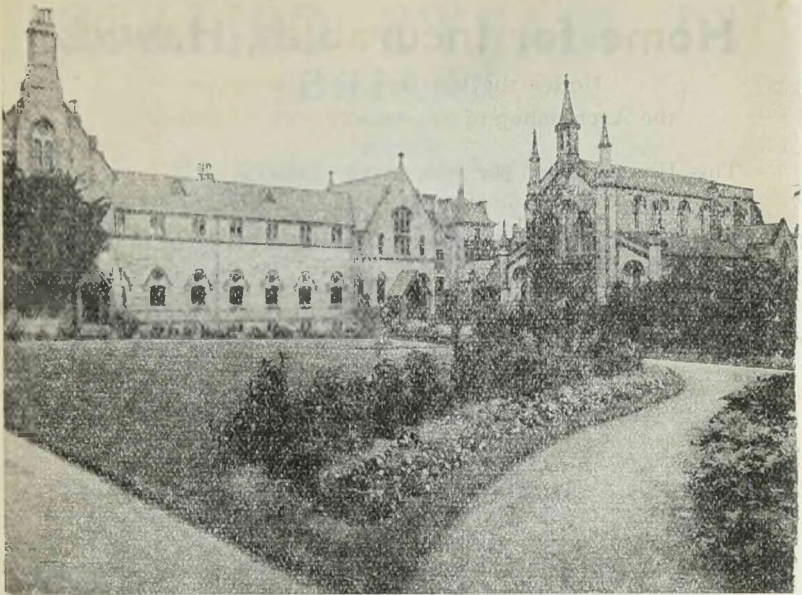
Piano—Mr **ALEXANDER KIDD** Violin—Mr **GEO. R. SMITH**Science—Mr **JAMES COLLIE, B.Sc.**

THE main object of this College is to educate and train for the Priesthood those who may feel themselves called to dedicate themselves to God and the salvation of souls as Clergymen on the Scottish Mission. To this object all its funds are applied.

The requisite outfit comprises two suits of tweed of the pattern known as parson grey, two pairs of strong shoes, one pair of light shoes for Sanctuary, one pair slippers, the usual under-clothing for day and night use, flannels, stockings and towels, a warm overcoat for winter. The Course of Education comprises all that is usually taught in Colleges.

Students will not be admitted before their twelfth year. They must bring with them a certificate showing that they have satisfactorily stood an examination in religious and secular knowledge equivalent to that required in the Highest Grade of an Elementary School. The time of entry is early in August—the exact date being fixed in June—and all students must be in the College on the day appointed. The greatest care is taken of their health; strict attention is paid to their comfort, and they are attended by a Medical Gentleman as often as occasion may require.

Visitors to the College desiring cabs should wire "Forrest, Hirer, Aberdeen."



# St Margaret's Convent

Whitehouse Loan - Edinburgh

Under the Patronage of His Grace the Archbishop  
of St Andrews and Edinburgh.

**T**HE URSULINES OF JESUS conduct a High-class Boarding  
and Day School for Girls.

Pupils are prepared for the Oxford Local, the Royal Schools of  
Music Examinations, and for the Higher Leaving Certificate of the  
Scottish Education Department.

The Convent is a Centre for the Oxford Local Examinations.  
Ladies are received to Board, and for Retreats.

Residence for Women Students who wish to attend the University.

For particulars apply to the REV. MOTHER.